LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

GIFT OF
Utah County Genealogical and Historical Society

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofmoult47moul

TRANSFERRED TO UTAH VALLEY
DR. GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY
AT B.Y.U. by

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

The Registers

OF

Moulton,

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

P
Northa Ml

Issued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(XLVII.)

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

POLLARD & COMPANY
PRINTERS, EXETER
ESTABLISHED 1781

THE CHURCH OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, MOULTON.

From an original drawing by S. J. MADGE, *showing the spire and pinnacles destroyed in the Civil War.*

The Registers

OF

Moulton,

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

SIDNEY J. MADGE, F.R.S.L.,

Late Hon. Sec. and Editor of the British Record Society, and Editor of "Gloucestershire Notes and Queries."

VOL. I.

BAPTISMS, 1565—1812.

With Calendar of Moulton Parish Documents.

London:

Privately Printed for the Parish Register Society.

1903.

Siquis in hoc mundo vult cunctis gratus haberi,
Det capiat querat plurimo pauca nihil.

—From the Moulton Register, *circa* 1614.

Preface.

SURELY a people whose history in the little world of their parish covers the span of centuries, are well entitled to a record of their existence, and it is but an act of devotion to the dead to offer in such spirit the present contribution.

Twelve years ago this transcript of the Registers of Moulton was commenced, from which time to the present a considerable portion of the leisure of a busy life has been devoted to the work, and a congenial though laborious task has it proved. To-day, however, the first volume is brought to a close, and as the second and third are ready also for press, it is a satisfaction to know that the entire record will ere long be placed beyond the risk of injury by fire or other destructive agency.

For it is proposed to issue in Volumes II. and III. the whole of the Marriages and Burials of the period 1565—1812, together with such monumental inscriptions as exist, or are known to have existed, not only within but without the Church, lists of recovered names (see page 64, note ‡), and any explanation that may be considered necessary with reference to the preparation of the text.

The three Indexes at the end of this volume, containing nearly 17,000 references, have been compiled and presented to the Parish Register Society by the Editor and Mrs. Madge.

SIDNEY J. MADGE.

Hornsey, N.
23 May, 1902.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Contents of Volume E.

ILLUSTRATIONS—1. Moulton Church before the Civil War ... *Frontispiece.*
2. Tower Arch of Moulton Church ... *Page* 195.
MOTTO (from the title-page of the First Register, *circa* 1614) ... vi.
PREFACE ... ... vii-viii.
CONTENTS ... ... ix-x.
INTRODUCTION ... ... xi-xl.
REGISTER OF BAPTISMS ... ... 1-176.
MEMORABILIA (First and Second Registers) ... ... 177-224.
INDEXES.—I. Locorum ... ... 225-234.
II. Nominum: Baptisms only ... ... 235-256.
III. Nominum: Introduction, Memorabilia and Footnotes 257-267.
CORRIGENDA ... ... 268.

PART I.—INTRODUCTION.

i. THE RECORDS OF MOULTON PARISH... ... xiii-xvi.
1. Charters, 1080—1500 ... ... xiii.
2. Ecclesiastical Records, 1205—1900 ... xiv.
3. National Records, 1065—1883 ... ... xiv.
4. County Records, 1560—1900 ... ... xv.
5. Local Records, [1552]—1900 ... ... xvi.
6. Classification and Summary ... ... xvi.

ii. CALENDAR OF RECORDS PRESERVED AT MOULTON ... xvii-xxxii.
7. Parish Registers, 1565—1900... ... xvii.
8. Vestry Books and others, 1774—1900 ... xviii.
9. Charity documents, 1609—1888 ... xix.
10. Other documents [1552]—1886 ... xix.
11. Bonds and Orders, 1616—1834 ... xx.
12. Certificates of Settlement, 1699—1817 ... xxi.
13. Orders of Removal, 1698—1834 ... xxii.
14. Indentures of Apprentices, 1702—1821 ... xxiv.
15. Constables' Warrants, 1702—1832 ... xxv.
16. Magisterial Examinations, 1702—1835 ... xxv.
17. Marriage Licences and Letters, 1691—1875... xxvi.
18. Faculties and Contracts, 1738—1899 ... xxvi.
19. Account Rolls, 1824—1875 ... ... xxvii.
20. Bills and Receipts, 1737—1883 ... xxix.
21. Acts and Orders, 1738—1881 ... xxxi.
22. Forms of Prayer and Thanksgiving, 1813—1887 xxxi.

iii. NOTES TO THE RECORDS ... ... xxxiii-xxxix.

PART II.—THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS.

		PAGE.
i.	BAPTISMS, PART I., 1565—1635	1-64.
	1. Contents of the First Register ...	2.
	2. Title page of the First Register ...	3.
	3. Baptismal entries, 1565—1569 ...	4.
	4. First hiatus, 1569—1573	7.
	5. Baptismal entries, 1573—1628 ...	7.
	6. Second hiatus, 1628—1633... ...	60.
	7. Baptismal entries, 1633—1635 ...	60.
	8. Third hiatus, 1635—1689	64.
ii.	BAPTISMS, PART II., 1689—1740	65-102.
	9. Contents of Part II. of the First Register	66.
	10. Title page of Part II. of Register ...	67.
	11. List of Unbaptised Children, etc. ...	68.
	12. Baptismal entries, 1689—1740 ...	70.
iii.	BAPTISMS, PART III., 1740—1799	103-158.
	13. Contents of the Second Register ...	104.
	14. Baptismal entries, Sec. i., 1740—1791 ...	105.
	15. Baptismal entries, Sec ii., 1792—1799 ...	149.
iv.	BAPTISMS, PART IV., 1800—1812	159—176.
	16. Contents of the Fourth Register .	160.
	17. Baptismal entries, 1800-1812 ...	161.

PART III.—MEMORABILIA.

i.	LIST OF BRIEFS, 1692—1730	177-189.
	1. List of Notes in the First and Second Registers	178.
	2. Payments for Briefs, 1791—1828 ...	179.
	3. Transcript of Briefs, 1692-1730 ...	180.
ii.	CHARITY ACCOUNTS, 1711—1724	190-193.
	4. Abstract of Will of Robert Mills, 1704 ...	190.
	5. Charity Accounts in Register I., 1711-1724	191.
iii.	MEETINGS OF THE VESTRY, 1737-1799 ...	194-217.
	6. Faculty for the Erection of a Gallery, 1738	194.
	7. Vestries recorded in Register I., 1737—1740	198.
	8. Vestries recorded in Register II., 1741—1799	200.
iv.	PARISH OFFICERS	218-224.
	9. Churchwardens, 1495—1902 ..	218.
	10. Overseers of the Poor, 1655—1850 ...	220.
	11. Surveyors of the Highway, 1774—1848 ..	222.
	12. Parish Constables, 1782—1850 ...	223.
	13. Parish Clerks, 1583—1902... ...	224.

Introduction to Volume I. of "Moulton Registers."

E. The Records of Moulton Parish.

The antiquarian wealth of Moulton is so considerable, its variety and extent so surprising, that the wonder grows with advancing years how such a fertile field should remain so long neglected. This is the more to be deplored, because its records are rich in historical interest, and exhibit not only an amplitude of facts and details, but a continuity so remarkable that the imagination is fired with the possibilities open to the future historian; for with scarcely a break or flaw they extend from the Confessor's days to our own, and include, even in the present incomplete state of our knowledge, nearly three hundred rolls and documents of earlier date than the year 1485.

With regard to these ancient records, it is not advisable here to do more than indicate their principal divisions, bearing in mind that each of these consists of a variety of distinct and separate entries, and that the dates attached to documents in the first three sections, whilst representing their initial and final years so far as Moulton is concerned, are occasionally approximate owing to the subject being still under revision. The bulk of the documents in the list of course come from the Courts of Chancery and Exchequer, King's Bench, and Common Pleas. "Feet of fines" and "Assize rolls," however, have not yet been sufficiently searched to place on record in these pages.

i. Charters.

1.	St. Andrew's Priory, Northampton	...	1080—1485.
2.	Ouston Priory, Leicestershire ...	...	*c*1090—1400.
3.	St. Frideswides' Monastery, Oxford	...	1199—1495.
4.	St. Wandregesil, Fontenelle (Up-avon Priory, Wiltshire)*	...	*c*1200—1400.
5.	St. Alban's Monastery ...	...	*c*1200—1400.
6.	Finishead Priory, Northamptonshire	...	*c*1200—1400.
7.	Additional Charters: British Museum	...	1185—1495.
8.	Charter Rolls: Public Record Office	...	1199—1361.

* *See* the Editor's note on "*Upavon Priory and St. Wandregesil's Rents*," in *N. & Q.*, ix S., vol. x, 483-484 (20 Dec. 1902).

ii. Ecclesiastical Records.

1.	Papal Letters: Rome and Avignon ...	1205—1337.
2.	Lincoln Episc. Registers: Institutions and Acts*	1209—1540.
3.	Taxatio Ecclesiastica P. Nicholai IV. ...	1291.
4.	Royal Presentations	1337—1550.
5.	Clerical Subsidy Rolls	1393—1436.
6.	Northampton Wills	1510—1652.
7.	Valor Ecclesiasticus	1535.
8.	Peterborough Episc. Registers: Institutions, etc.	1540—1900.
9.	Inventories of Church Goods	1552.
10.	Liber Institutionum	1558—1830.
11.	Commonwealth Survey, Augmentation, etc.	1649—1658.
12.	Liber Decimarum.	1703—1786.
13.	Peterborough Transcripts of Parish Registers	1707—1812.

iii. National Records.[1]

1.	Northampton Dane-Geld Roll[2]	1065—1075.
2.	Domesday Survey	1086.
3.	Pipe Rolls	1130—1203.
4.	Ancient Deeds	1180—1376.
5.	Rotuli Curiæ Regis	1194—1199.
6.	Chancellor's Rolls	1200—1201.
7.	Coram Rege Rolls	1202—1326.
8.	Fine Rolls	1202—1554.
9.	Close Rolls	1204—1335.
10.	Patent Rolls	1216—1670.
11.	Testa de Nevill	1240—1300.
12.	Inquisitiones post Mortem	1248—1645.
13.	Hundred Rolls	1276.
14.	Rolls of Parliament	1277—1486.
15.	Originalia Rolls	1298—1560.
16.	Placita de Banco	1320—1487.
17.	Placita de Quo Warranto	1329—1330.
18.	Lay Subsidy Rolls	1332—1553.
19.	Foreign Account Rolls	1369—1399.
20.	Ministers' Accounts	1404—1489.
21.	Manor Court Rolls	1489—1600.
22.	Conventual Leases	1492.
23.	Muster Rolls	1539—1603.
24.	Decrees of Court of Augmentations ...	1539—1545.
25.	Particulars for Grants (Aug. Off.) ...	1540—1552.
26.	Rentals and Surveys	1540—1593.
27.	Star Chamber Proceedings	1541—1547.
28.	Proceedings of Privy Council	1541.
29.	Chancery Proceedings	1558—1883.

* *See* Article by the Editor on "*Lincoln Episcopal Registers*," in *N. & Q.*, ix S., vol. xi., 61-62 (Jan. 1903).

[1] For Notes throug out this Introduction, *see* pages xxxiii to xxxix.

iii. National Records—*Continued.*

30.	Enrolments of Leases	1560—1584.
31.	Leases in Reversion	1560—1609.
32.	Transcripts of Leases	1565—1608.
33.	Fee Farm Rents	1628.
34.	Inquisitions into Charities	1630—1670.
35.	Royalist Composition Papers	1650—1660.
36.	Proceedings of Committee for Compounding	1650—1660.
37.	Bargains and Sales	1651—1652.
38.	Journals of the Lords and Commons ...	1772.

iv. County Records.*

Documents relating to the multifarious business transacted at Quarter Sessions are to be found at Northampton, and notwithstanding that the task is long and perplexing, the books and papers are well worth perusal on account of the information they yield concerning both the personal and parochial history of Moulton. A search has been made for the Award and plan of Moulton Inclosure, but these have disappeared. Fortunately, a copy of the former exists at Moulton, though the map, even here, has vanished. The Sessions Books are interesting, though they do not commence earlier than the reign of Elizabeth. Among County Records which are, or should be, preserved in the office of the Clerk of the Peace at Northampton, mention may be made of the following:—

1. Sessions rolls.
2. Sessions books.
3. Indictment books.
4. Muster rolls.
5. Militia papers.
6. Allegiance rolls.
7. Supremacy oaths.
8. Adjunction rolls.
9. Papists' estate registers.
10. Recusants' presentments.
11. Nonconformist declarations.
12. Conventicle convictions.
13. Sacramental certificates.
14. Alehouse recognizances.
15. Statutory wages.
16. Licenses for drovers, &c.
17. Hair powder certificates.
18. Deeds enrolled.
19. Assessments.
20. Leather tax payments.
21. Hearth money returns.
22. Window tax returns.
23. Game duty certificates.
24. Land tax papers.
25. Poor law returns.
26. Magisterial examinations.
27. Certificates of settlement.
28. Orders of removal.
29. Apprentice indentures.
30. Petitions to Quarter Sessions.

* See Appendix to Report of the Local Records Commission, 1902, for more recent information on this subject.

v. Local Records.

These are very numerous, but with the exception of one of the registers, nothing now remains in the parish of earlier period than the reign of James the First. Between 1890 and 1900 the parish chest was overhauled, and every scrap of paper carefully examined by the writer, with the result that a calendar of documents was completed[3] last year which should prove of special value to future generations. As notes have been freely quoted from these papers to illustrate the entries in the present volume, the entire Calendar will be found in a separate section, to which the following summary[4] will prove a useful guide:—

Classification and Summary.

Division.	Nos.	Description.	Period.
A	1— 14	Parish Registers	1565—1900
B	1— 15	Vestry Books and others ...	1774—1900
C	1— 27	Charity Documents	1609—1888
D	1— 18	Other Documents	[1552]—1886
E	1— 40	Bonds and Orders	1616—1834
F	1— 54	Certificates of Settlement ...	1699—1817
G	1—126	Orders of Removal	1698—1834
H	1— 17	Indentures of Apprentices ...	1702—1821
J	1— 7	Constables' Warrants	1702—1832
K	1— 20	Magisterial Examinations ...	1702—1835
L	1— 11	Marriage Licences and Letters ...	1691—1875
M	1— 31	Faculties and Contracts ...	1738—1899
N	1—150	Account Rolls	1824—1875
O	1—100	Bills and Receipts	1737—1883
P	1— 6	Acts and Orders	1738—1881
Q	1— 6	Forms of Prayer and Thanksgiving	1813—1887

II. A Calendar of Records preserved in the parish of Moulton.

Sec. I.—The Parish Registers,[5] 1565—1900.

A	Register.	Part.	First date.	Last date.	Entries	Pages.
i.	Baptisms	1	9 Jan. 1565	7 Jan. 1635	1251	
		2	17 Apr. 1689	27 Apr. 1740	819	
	Marriages	1	11 May 1566	2 Oct. 1652	157	176
		2	29 Sep. 1689	10 Dec. 1739	258	
	Burials	1	8 Dec. 1565	19 June 1632	394	
		2	31 Apr. 1689	1 May 1740	695	
ii.	Baptisms	3	6 Apr. 1740	22 Dec. 1799	1362	
	Marriages	3	15 June 1740	23 Apr. 1754	56	[6]212
	Burials	3	31 Mar. 1740	8 Dec. 1799	1168	
iii.	Marriages	4	10 June 1755	10 Dec. 1812	328	
	Banns	1	18 May 1755	8 Nov. 1812	218	[7]110
		2	18 July 1813	25 Nov. 1821	72	
iv.	Baptisms	4	5 Jan. 1800	25 Dec. 1812	355	[8]16
		5	10 Jan. 1813	29 Dec. 1833	802	102
v.	Burials	4	10 Jan. 1800	17 Dec. 1812	246	[9]20
		5	12 Jan. 1813	3 Nov. 1845	800	100
vi.	Marriages	5	3 Aug. 1813	6 June 1837	220	[10]100
vii.	Banns	3	4 Jan. 1824	24 Dec. 1843	100	50
viii.	Baptisms	6	2 Jan. 1834	21 Apr. 1878	1792	224
ix.	Marriages	6	7 Sep. 1837	12 Feb. 1888	500	250
x.	Banns	4	24 Dec. 1843	13 May 1894	600	200
xi.	Burials	6	5 Nov. 1845	28 Dec. 1881	1042	[12]302
		7	11 Apr. 1882	[28 *July* 1900]	[11]11	
xii.	Baptisms	7	21 Apr. 1878	[30 *Dec.* 1900]	730	100
xiii.	Marriages	7	14 May 1888	[12 *Nov.* 1900]	111	250
xiv.	Banns	5	1 July 1894	[30 *Dec.* 1900]	72	54

SEC. II.—VESTRY BOOKS AND OTHERS, 1774—1900.

B	Volumes.	Particulars.	Date.
1	Highway Accounts	*Size*, 16 by 6½ by ¾ ins.; *weight*, 1 lb. 10½ ozs.; *pages*, 160. Contains 28 vestries and 114 signatures. Verified by magistrates 23 times. The records for 1778, 1779, 1780, and part of 1785, are missing	1774—1822
2[13]	Churchwardens' Accounts	*Size*, 15¾ by 6¼ by 1⅜ ins.; *weight*, 3 lbs. 11 ozs.; *pages*, 388	1778—[1900]
3	Accounts of the Overseers of the Poor	*Size*, 16 by 6½ by 2 ins.; *weight*, 5 lbs. 7 ozs.	1800—1820
4	Vestry Book of the Churchwardens	*Size*, 15¼ by 10 by 1½ ins.; *weight*, 5 lbs. 10 ozs.; *pages*, 378. Contained in 1895 152 vestries (in addition to 26 special meetings of the Church Restoration Committee during 1884 and 1885), and 793 signatures	1800—[1900]
5	Vestry Book of the Overseers of the Poor	Marked "*H.*" *Size*, 14½ by 9½ by ½ ins.; *weight*, 1 lb. 2 ozs.; *pages*, 52. Contains 216 vestries and 1,116 signatures	1820—1831
6	Accounts of the Overseers of the Poor	Marked "*I.*" *Size*, 16 by 6½ by 2 ins.; *weight*, 4 lbs. 12 ozs. Dates from 26 Mar. 1831 to 14 Jan. 1837 ...	1831—1837
7	Minute Book of the Parish of Moulton	Marked "*F.*" *Size*, 13 by 8½ by ¾ ins.; *weight*, 2 lbs. 5 ozs.; *pages*, 184. Contains 204 vestries and 1,473 signatures. On March 3rd, 1881, the Vicar signs for 26 ratepayers. Dates from 2 May 1831 to 21 Mar. 1889	1831—1889
8	Moulton Church Sunday School	A small book containing a record of the 7th Class (girls) for 1842, and of children's bank money for 1849 ...	1842, 1849
9	Moulton and Overstone National School	*Size*, 19 by 7½ by ½ in.; *weight*, 1 lb. 2½ ozs.; *pages*, 182, but only 41 used.	1848—1877
10[14]	Church Register of Preachers	The entries extend from 27 Feb. 1878 (Induction of the Rev. *O. R. Walker*, Vicar) to 2 Jan. 1887. *Size*, 9 by 7¼ by ⅝ in.; *weight*, 1 lb. 9 oz.; *pages*, 164.	1878—1887
11	Church Restoration Fund Book	A small memorandum book	1885—1886
12	Church Bazaar Committee Book	*Size*, 8½ by 1½ by ⅛ in.; *weight*, 5 oz.; *pages*, 40, but only 8 used	1887
13	Church Register of Preachers	From 2 Jan. 1887 to [30 *Dec.* 1900]. *Size*, 13¼ by 8¼ by ⅝ in.; *weight*, 2 lbs. 6 oz.; *pages*, 200, of which 124 were blank in 1895	1887—[1900]
14	Minute Book of the Parish of Moulton	First entry 23 May 1889. Only a few pages used, as the entries cease with the institution of a Parish Council ...	1889—1894

Sec. III.—Charity Documents, 1609—1888.

C	Description.	Date.
1	Lease of Town Land to Matthew Gregory ...	10 July 1609
2	Lease of Town Land to Thos. Evans	26 Mar. 1638
3	Memorandum of Richard Hooke's gift	16 May 1655
4	Lease of Fishpoole Close, Nortoft[15]	28 Mar. 1670
5	Lease (?)	[——] 1690
6	Will of Jn. Read, of Nortoft[16]	22 July 1695
7	Abstract of Will of Robert Mills[17]	25 June 1707
8	Fishpoole Close, Mortgage	2 Nov. 1714
9	Fishpoole Close, Mortgage	26 Jan. 1715
10	Fishpoole Close, Assignment of Jn. Reade's Security	10 May 1717
11	Fishpoole Close, Assignment of Jn. Reade's Mortgage	2 July 1723
12	"Release of a Close in Nortoft"	19 Sep. 1723
13	"Fishpoole Close sold for five shillings" ...	3 Aug. 1726
14	Orders for payment of Sam. Clifton's rent ...	2 Aug. 1729
15	Survey of Guilsborough Land [*Nortoft*]	[23 *Feb.*] 1793
16	Lyne's Charity, Lease of Holcot Close	11 July 1805
17	Lyne's Charity, Lease of Moulton Close	11 July 1805
18	Lyne's Charity, Lease of a third Close (Moulton) ...	11 July 1805
19	Edward's Charity, Assessment	9 June 1819
20	Lyne's Charity, Assessment on tenements ...	10 June 1819
21	Lyne's Charity, Assessment on Holcot Close ...	11 June 1819
22	Lyne's Charity, Exoneration of Land Tax ...	25 Aug. 1819
23	Edward's Charity, Exoneration of Land Tax ...	25 Aug. 1819
24	Spraggett's Charity, Commissioner's Report ...	[4 *May* 1848][18]
25	Moulton Charity Estate[19]	[*Jan.*] 1883
26	Writ on Charity Trustees[20]	20 Apr. 1883
27	Transfer of £155 8s. 0d. to the Burial Board ...	18 Nov. 1888

Sec. IV.—Other Documents [*1552*]—1886.

D	Description.	Date.
1	Grant of Tythes and Advowson of Moulton[21] ...	[17 *Nov.* 1552]
2	Indenture between Wm. Lyne and Geof. Gibson ...	1 May 1638
3	Court Roll, "Presentment of ye Mill and Brooke"	[? *Oct.*] 1697
4	Indenture of Thos. and Mary Barwick ...	18 Mar. 1707
5	Purchase of a house from the Overseers ...	11 Dec. 1740
6	Moulton Inclosure award...	1 Aug. 1773
7	Articles of Agreement respecting Settlements ...	1 Oct. 1773
8	Rent of B. Miller's Close	24 Jan. 1833
9	Papers relating to the County Election ...	[*July*] 1835
10	Voters' List—Edward Britten's claim ...	19 July 1835
11	Poor Law Papers[22]—	
	(*a*) List of Indoor Paupers (36, costing £18 11s. 7½d.)	[*Mich.*] 1849
	(*b*) List of Outdoor Paupers (80, costing £249 16s. 2¼d.)	[*Mich.*] 1849
	(*c*) Non-payment of Order for £185 ...	4 Feb. 1850
	(*d*) List of names for office of Overseer ...	[22 *Feb.*] 1850
15	Tithe Rent Charge—Certificate of Redemption[23]	27 May 1851
16	Church Rate—Case for F. Archbold's opinion ...	17 Dec. 1855
17	Moulton Bells—Paper of Inscriptions, etc. ...	[? 1878]
18	Church Fire Office Policy[24]	1886

Sec. V.—Bonds and Orders, 1616—1834.

E	Document.	Sum.	Persons concerned.	Date.
		£		
1	Bond	2	Jonas Tebbat	9 June 1616
2	Bond	160	Geoffrey Gibson—Wm. Lyne ...	23 May 1633
3[25]	Bond	20	Richard Draper—Jane Botley ...	10 Feb. 1650
4[26]	Bond	50	Jn. Collins (Sywell)	20 Jan. 1654
5[27]	Bond	40	Jn. Taylor—Jn. Worley—Edw. Ward ...	2 Mar. 1656
6[28]	Bond	40	Hy. and Wm. Rowledge—Ric. Harris ...	2 Sep. 1657
7[29]	Bond	40	Thos. Lawndon (Northampton)—Jn. Doxey (Moulton Park)	[? *Apr.*] 1665
8[30]	Bond	40	Hy. Luck (Old)...	[17 *Apr.*] 1665
9	Bond	40	Thos. Gibson—Cecily Faulknor ...	29 Apr. 1690
10	Bond	10	Thos. Dawson	23 Jan. 1698
11	Bond	10	Ric. Mills	17 Feb. 1699
12	Order*	—	Wm. Corby—Anne Rice	[? *July* 17 . .]
13	B. & O.	50	Thos. Allom—Anne Ryce	17 July 1706
14	Order	—	Edw. Dewhurst—Anne Rice ...	8 Sep. 1711
15	Bond	50	Anne Rice	10 Sep. 1711
16	B. & O.	10	Jas. and Jn. Perrin	22 Mar. 171½
17	Order	—	Edw. Dewhurst—Anne Rice ...	8 Sep. 1715
18	Bond	40	Dan. Barber—My. Kilpark... ...	25 Apr. 1720
19	Order	—	Thos. Caldwell—Dor. Richardson ...	25 Apr. 1720
20	B. & O.	40	Dan. Barber—My. Kilpark... ...	26 Apr. 1720
21	Bond	40	Thos. Caldwell (Gt. Billing)—Dor. Richardson	26 Apr. 1720
22	Bond	40	Hugh Lovell and Thos. Hollis (Boughton)	9 Jan. 1753
23	Bond	40	Rob. Meacock (Great Addington), Rob. Paine and Thos. Groom (Little Addington)	6 May 1773
24	Bond	80	Wm. Parker and Jn. White (Overstone)	30 July 1774
25	Order	—	Jn. Dickens—My. Brittain... ...	29 Apr. 1784
26	Bond	50	Hy. West (Handslope)	6 July 1792
27	Bond	50	Rob. Judkins (Barton Seagrave) ...	12 July 1792
28	Bond	200	Ric. Howes[31] (Northampton) ...	4 Jan. 1806
29	Order	—	Ric. Chapman—Eliz. Irons ...	9 Oct. 1812
30	Order	—	Geo. Pell—Jane Levitt	22 Feb. 1817
31	Order	—	Ric. Smith (Earl's Barton)—Eliz. Jeyes	18 Apr. 1817
32	Order	—	Benj. Walker—My. Ann Clifton ...	10 Dec. 1825
33	Order	—	Jn. Yorke (Brixworth)—My. Ann Clifton	14 Feb. 1829
34	Order	—	Jos. Walden (Faxton)—Eliz. Richardson	8 Oct. 1829
35	Order	—	Jn. Reynolds (Overstone)—Eliz. York...	5 Dec. 1829
36	Order	—	Thos. Handsom—My. Ann Clifton ...	7 May 1831
37	Order	—	Chas. Goodman (Northampton)—Lucy Tarry	1 Dec. 1832
38	Order	—	Jn. Waters (Towcester)—Eliz. Barret ...	9 Nov. 1833
39	Order	—	John Waters [*Duplicate*]	9 Nov. 1833
40	Order	—	Wm. King Kent (Salcey Forest)—Martha Barringer	28 June 1834

* This document is badly mutilated, but the date would appear to be 1718 (not 1706, as stated on page 81, footnote 11) ; in which case the parents of *Mary* (p. 81) and *Hannah* (p. 87) respectively are—(1) *Thos. Allom* and *Anne Rice*, (2) *Wm. Corbet* (or *Corby*) and *Anne Rice*. "*E. 12*" should, therefore, be connected with the baptism of 4 Sep. 1718, and "*E. 15*" with that dated 29 June 1706, at the same time correcting *Han. Rice's* date of birth from 18 Aug. 1705 to 18 Aug. 1717, when it is transferred from page 81.

Sec. VI.—Certificates of Settlement,[32] 1699—1817.

F	Persons.	Inhabitants of	Date.
1	Alice Binvon	Brafield	13 May 1699
2	John Gibson	All Saints, Aldwinckle	26 Nov. 1701
3	Jn. and Eliz. Lattaway ...	Stockton, Warws. ...	8 Dec. 1701
4	Jn. Seare	Little Houghton ...	3 Jan. 170½
5	Jn. Lovell	Rothwell	10 Jan. 170½
6	Anne Rowlidge... ...	MiddletonKeynes,Bucks.	20 Mar. 170⅔
7	Edw. Stormer	St. Sep., Northampton	18 July 1704
8	Hy. Mannin and family ...	Spratton	12 Apr. 1705
9	John Tracler	Nortoft, Guilsborough	16 Apr. 1705
10	Arthur Peach	Hollcott	10 Oct. 1705
11	Jn. Elliot	Daventree	1 Aug. 1709
12	Philipp Cartwright ...	St. Giles', Northampton	12 Feb. 171⅘
13	Francis Stafford and family	Loughton, Leics. ...	13 Oct. 1727
14	Stephen Haddon and family	Kettering	28 Jan. 172⅝
15	Jn. Chown	Spratton	30 Jan. 172⅚
16	Wm. Brownsword ...	Denton	29 Jan. 17⅔⅙
17	Wm. Biggnall and family	Overstone	19 Apr. 1735
18	Thos. Braunston ...	Doddington ...	1 Nov. 1736
19	Jn. and Eliz. Allybone ...	Kineton, Warws. ...	7 Nov. 1740
20	Eliz. Allybone and daughter	Kineton, Warws. ...	8 Nov. 1740
21	Wm. Luck and family ...	Hardingstone ...	8 Nov. 1740
22	Ruth Meecock and children	Long Buckby ...	19 Oct. 1741
23	Francis Stafford and family	Loughton, Leics. ...	28 Dec. 1741
24	Eliz. Jervis	Spratton	26 June 1742
25	Wm. and Eliz. Wright ...	Overstone	15 Jan. 174⅔
26	Thos. Prentice and family	Birmingham ...	20 Jan. 174¾
27	Thos. and Sus. Tift ...	Napton, Warws. ...	9 Nov. 1747
28	Alex. and Alice Cowper ...	Sywell	5 Nov. 1748
29	Jn. and Olive Wells ...	Smeeton Westerby, Leics.	12 Oct. 1752
30	Wm. Marriott and family	Overstone	9 Feb. 1753
31	Wm. Easton and family ...	Raunds	12 Feb. 1755
32	Ric. Earl	Kingsthorpe ...	31 Dec. 1757
33	Jn. and Alice Allen ...	Sywell	25 Jan. 1760
34	Ric. Robinson and family	Overstone	29 May 1762
35	Rob. Smith and family ...	Rugby, Warws. ...	5 Nov. 1764
36	Jn. and Ann Astell ...	Duston	10 Oct. 1767
37	Chas. C. Hall and family	Oundle	14 Sep. 1768
38	Jn. Ellard and family ...	Wilton, Northants. ...	22 Apr. 1771
39	Jn. Smith and family ...	Overstone	30 Apr. 1771
40	Jn. and Frances Mallard ...	Overstone	30 Apr. 1771
41	Sam. and Jane Chamberlain	Overstone	19 Oct. 1771
42	Ric. and Elean. Waite ...	Overstone	29 Nov. 1771
43	Thos. and Eliz. Jackson ...	Hollcott	10 Nov. 1774
44	Jn. Tailby and family ...	Kibworth, Leics. ...	13 Mar. 1784
45	Wm. and Dorothy Carey[33]	Paulerspury ...	11 May 1785
46	Benj. Mobbs	Kettering	16 May 1788
47	Jn. and Ann Hallody ...	Kingsthorpe ...	25 May 1788
48	Josiah and Elean. Wood ...	Easton	27 Sep. 1788
49	Ric. Ashby and family ...	Overstone	8 Nov. 1788
50	Wm. Dove and family ...	Kettering	14 May 1789
51	Wm. Waring and family ...	East Haddon ...	8 Nov. 1790
52	Jn. and Sus. Browne ...	All Saints', Northampton	4 Jan. 1791
53	Jos. Horne and family[34] ...	Overstone	13 Dec. 1794
54	Thos. Luck and family ...	St. Peter's, Derby ...	2 Aug. 1817

Sec. VII.—Orders of Removal,[35] 1698—1834.

G	Persons.	Removed to.	Date.
1	Jerem. Chapman ...	Wellingborough ...	23 Apr. 1698
2	Rob. Tipler and family [*appeal*]	Kingsthorpe ...	18 Apr. 1699
3	Chas. Floore	Newbury, Bucks ...	17 Apr. 1700
4	Anne Rowlidge ...	Milton, Bucks ...	6 Mar. 170$\frac{2}{3}$
5	My. Hickman	Pitsford	6 Oct. 1705
6	My. Hickman [*appeal*] ...	Pitsford	15 Jan. 170$\frac{5}{6}$
7	Jn. Mobbs and family ...	Holcot	20 Jan. 171$\frac{0}{1}$
8	Jn. Harbert	Hackleton	14 June 1712
9	Ric. Perbery	Weston Favell[36] ...	7 May 1718
10	Jonath. Skinner ...	Gt. Billing	27 Jan. 172$\frac{1}{2}$
11	Anne, wid. of John Gibson	Aldwinckle	18 May 1726
12	Rebecca Skinner and child...	Gt. Billing	23 Dec. 1727
13	Wm. Brownsword ...	Denton	25 July 1728
14	Jn. Chown	Spratton	25 July 1728
15	Wm. Eyles and family ...	Sywell	25 July 1728
16	Stephen Haddon and family	Kettering	25 July 1728
17	Wm. Bayley and family ...	Wimmington, Bedfs. ...	28 Jan. 172$\frac{8}{9}$
18	Wm. Bayley [*appeal*] ...	Wimmington, Bedfs. ...	15 Apr. 1729
19	Wm. Thompson and family	[*from Stean to Peterborough*]	27 Apr. 1730
20	Wm. Thompson [*appeal*] ...	St. Jn. Baptist's, Peterborough	14 July 1730
21	Jn. Treslom	Amberley, Sussex ...	4 Oct. 1732
22	Jn. Treslom [*appeal*] ...	Amberley, Sussex ...	9 Jan. 173$\frac{2}{3}$
23	Ric. and Eliz. Mobbs ...	Sywell	6 Oct. 1733
24	Thompson's family [*appeal and new order*] ...	St. Jn. Baptist, Peterborough	13 Apr. 1738
25	Eliz. Allybone	Kyneton, Warws. ...	27 Oct. 1740
26	Jn. and Eliz. Allybone ...	Kyneton, Warws. ...	27 Oct. 1740
27	Anne Steffton	Spratton	8 Nov. 1740
28	Ric. Earl	Kingsthorpe... ...	17 Nov. 1740
29	Francis Crick and family [*appeal*]	[*from Kingsthorpe*] ...	7 Apr. 1741
30	Wm. and Eliz. Wright ...	Overstone	18 Dec. 1742
31	Thos. and Eliz. Hopper ...	Pitsford	12 Dec. 1762
32	Wm. Satchwell and family	Spratton	20 Feb. 1762
33	Sam. and Sar. Tosland ...	Kettering	24 Nov. 1783
34	Thos. Wallton and family...	Stanwell, Oxfs. ...	24 Nov. 1783
35	Ann Bott	[*from Naseby*] ...	15 Apr. 1785
36	My. Putt	Grendon	18 July 1786
37	Thos. and Eliz. Matthews ...	Binley, Warws. ...	1 Feb. 1787
38	My. Percival	[*from Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks.*]	11 Sep. 1788
39	Jn. Talby and children ...	Kibworth, Harcourt, Leics.	24 Nov. 1788
40	Jn. Talby [*duplicate*] ...	Kibworth, Harcourt, Leics.	24 Nov. 1788
41	Sar. Tyson	[*from Newport Pagnell*] ...	5 Dec. 1788
42	My. Norman	Aynhoe	28 Jan. 1792
43	Jn. and Eliz. Whiting ...	[*from Hackleton*] ...	2 Nov. 1793
44	Francis and Jane Turland ...	[*from Lamport*] ...	1 July 1795
45	Frances Steevenson[37] ...	[*from Kingsthorpe*] ...	30 Oct. 1795
46	Wm. and Eliz. Smith ...	Orlingbury	22 May 1798
47	Edw. Hogden and family ...	Boughton	23 May 1805
48	Jn. Whiting	Long Buckby ...	25 Oct. 1806
49	Wm. Buswell and family ...	Gt. Billing	3 Dec. 1808

ORDERS OF REMOVAL—*Continued.*

G	Persons.	Removed to.	Date.
50	Jn. and My. Haddon ...	Pitsford	3 Nov. 1810
51	Sus. Talby [*cancelled*] ...	Stansted Abbot, Herts. ...	31 Aug. 1811
52	Jn. Tailby	Kibworth Harcourt, Leics.	15 Sep. 1811
53	Jas. Bradshaw and family ...	Kingsthorpe ...	7 Aug. 1813
54	Geo. and Ann Hunt ...	[*from Yoxall, Staffs.*] ...	12 Feb. 1814
55	Thos. Luck and family ...	St. Peter's, Derby ...	7 May 1814
56	Jos. Chaplin and family ...	Gt. Harrowden ...	7 Jan. 1815
57	Wm. Steevenson and family	Pitsford	11 Feb. 1815
58	Jn. and Mary Price and children[38]	East Leamington, Warws.	7 Oct. 1815
59	Edw. and Eliz. Warner ...	[*from Long Buckby*] ...	15 Nov. 1815
60	Wm. and Frances Clifton and children[39] ...	[*from Pitsford*] ...	16 Dec. 1815
61	Thos. Barber	Old	23 Dec. 1815
62	My. Kaber	[*from Glatton, Hunts.* ...	20 Jan. 1816
63	Jn. and Anne Manning ...	Earl's Barton ...	3 Feb. 1816
64	Jane Levett [*suspended*] ...	[*from Lubenham, Leics.*]...	13 Apr. 1816
65	Hannah Tipler and children	Wellingborough ...	29 June 1816
66	Thos. Steevenson and family	[*from Kingsthorpe*] ...	13 July 1816
67	Alice Chowe [*Chown*] ...	Abington	19 Oct. 1816
68	Wm. and Sar. Wareing [*suspended Jan.* 17] ...	[*from Boughton*] ...	1 Feb. 1817
69	Jn. Manning and family ...	Towcester	22 Feb. 1817
70	Rob. Smith	Overstone	22 Mar. 1817
71	Eliz. Bayes	[*from Olney*] ...	19 Apr. 1817
72	Sam. Deacon	All Saints', Northampton	24 June 1817
73	Wm. and Eliz. Tanner ...	[*from Overstone*] ...	11 Oct. 1817
74	Stephen and Ann Hall ...	Old	22 Nov. 1817
75	Jn. Gooding	All Saints', Northampton	6 Dec. 1817
76	Sam. and My. Clements and children[40]	Brixworth	13 Dec. 1817
77	Geo. and My. Turland and children	[*from Gt. Billing*] ...	13 June 1818
78	Thos. Willis and family [*cancelled*]	Overstone	3 Oct. 1818
79	Thos. and Han. Willis and children	Earl's Barton ...	10 Oct. 1818
80	Ric. and Martha Jones ...	[*from Sywell*] ...	25 Nov. 1818
81	Jas. Willis	[*from Overstone*] ...	28 Nov. 1818
82	Esther Bradshaw ...	Pitsford	2 Jan. 1819
83	Sar. Wright	Scaldwell	2 Jan. 1819
84	Jn. Pycraft and family ...	Sywell	6 Feb. 1819
85	Thos. and My. Manning ...	Pitsford	13 Feb. 1819
86	Geo. Daniels	[*from Weston Favell*] ...	1 May 1819
87	Sarah Petit	[*from Broughton, Bucks*]...	5 June 1819
88	Job and Jane York ...	[*from Boughton*] ...	30 Oct. 1819
89	My. Marriott	[*from Wootton*] ...	5 Feb. 1820
90	Rob. and Lucy Peach ...	Sywell	19 Apr. 1820
91	Thos. and Mary Corby ...	Boughton	22 Apr. 1820
92	Thos. Braines	Weston Favell ...	30 Dec. 1820
93	Jonathan Garrett ...	Earl's Barton ...	20 Jan. 1821
94	Samuel Garrett ...	Earl's Barton ...	20 Jan. 1821
95	Jos. and Sar. Kemp ...	Earl's Barton ...	22 Dec. 1821
96	Wm. and Ann Phillips[41] ...	Wellingborough ...	26 Jan. 1822

ORDERS OF REMOVAL—*Continued.*

G	Persons.	Removed to.	Date.
97	Wm. and Ann Cox ...	Newport Pagnell ...	16 Mar. 1822
98	Ann Howes, singlewoman ...	[*from Kislingbury*] ...	25 Oct. 1823
99	Edw. Buswell and family ...	Gt. Billing	1 Nov. 1823
100	My. Luck	[*from St. Peter's, Derby*]...	19 Dec. 1823
101	Jas. Brown	Holcot	30 July 1825
102	Wm. and Han. Allibone ...	Chapel Brampton ...	27 May 1826
103	Jos. and My. Gross ...	[*from Stanwick*] ...	18 Oct. 1826
104	Susannah East[42] and children	St. George's, Middlesex...	3 Feb. 1827
105	Jn. Deacon	[*from Walgrave*] ...	21 Feb. 1827
106	Geo. and Phoebe Jeyes ...	[*from Walgrave*] ...	14 Nov. 1827
107	Jas. Bradshaw and family ...	Kingsthorpe ...	23 Feb. 1828
108	Eliz. Steevenson ...	[*from Kingsthorpe*] ...	28 Apr. 1828
109	Jn. Chown and family ...	[*from Kingsthorpe*] ...	30 Aug. 1828
110	Jn. Tipler and family ...	Wellingborough ...	13 Dec. 1828
111	Geo. Fisher *als.* Tite and family	[*from Winslow, Bucks.*] ...	16 July 1829
112	Thos. and Ann Redley ...	Adstock, Bucks. ...	5 Dec. 1829
113	Han. Cooke, singlewoman ...	[*from Boughton*] ...	2 Oct. 1830
114	Martha Barringer ...	Walgrave	6 Nov. 1830
115	Hy. and Sar. Smith ...	[*from Gt. Billing*] ...	27 Nov. 1830
116	Wm. Jones and family ...	[*from Shirbeck, Lincs.*] ...	29 Dec. 1830
117	Jn. McOwen and family ...	[*from Castleton, Lancs.*]...	14 Nov. 1831
118	Wm. Wright and family ...	[*from Olney*] ...	26 Nov. 1831
119	My. Tipler and children ...	[*from Weston Favell*] ...	4 Feb. 1832
120	Thos. and Charl. McOwen ...	[*from Castleton, Lancs.*] ...	2 Mar. 1832
121	Lucy Tarry, singlewoman ...	[*from Boughton*] ...	13 Oct. 1832
122	Ruth. Marriott ...	St. Giles', Northampton	19 Jan. 1833
123	Thos. Ward	Willoughby, Warws. ...	6 Apr. 1833
124	Jn. Fever	Kimbolton, Hunts. ...	5 Oct. 1833
125	Alf. and My. Ann Marriott	Winwick, Hunts. ...	7 Dec. 1833
126	Thos. and Ann Redley[43] ...	Padbury, Bucks. ...	22 Feb. 1834

SEC. VIII.—INDENTURES OF APPRENTICES,[44] 1702—1821.

H	Apprentice.	Master.	Term.	Date.
1	Rach. Williamson	Francis Cradock, miller ...	6 years	11 June 1702
2	Rose Dawson ...	Wm. Dawson, glazier ...	7 years	21 Dec. 1705
3	My. Barwick ...	Jn. Barwick, "freemason" ..	6 years	10 June 1730
4	Sar. Barwick ...	Jn. Barwick (Daventry) ...	7 years	10 June 1730
5	Jane Todd ...	Jane Coles (Daventry) ...	until 16	25 May 1732
6	Eliz. Todd ...	Dan. Morgan (Braunston) ...	until 21	25 May 1732
7	Thos. Bayly ...	Mark Smith, shepherd ...	until 21	11 Dec. 1740
8	My. Bayly ...	Mark Smith, shepherd ...	until 21	11 Dec. 1740
9	Eliz. Mills ...	Wm. Dove, tailor ...	until 21	23 Dec. 1740
10	Nic. Mills[45] ...	Thos. Collis, staymaker ...	7 years	31 Dec. 1742
11	Wm. Britton ...	Sam. Bryan, woolcomber ...	8 years	18 July 1791
12	Geo. Jeayes ...	Wm. Sansom, plumber ...	until 21	20 June 1793
13	Geo. MacOwen...	Jn. Farrow, flannel weaver	8 years	30 Apr. 1814
14	Jn. Fever ...	Wm. Lowick, butcher ...	1 year	31 Jan. 1818
15	Jn. Clifton ...	Geo. Tipler, tailor ...	7 years	9 June 1821
16	Jn. Clifton ...	[*Duplicate*]	7 years	9 June 1821
17	Jn. Clifton ...	[*Release*][46]	—	9 June 1821

Sec. IX.—Constables' Warrants,[47] 1702—1832.

J	Persons.	Occupation.	Parish.	Date.
1	Ric. Hills ...	shepherd ...	*late of* Sywell and Mears Ashby ...	13 Jan. 1702
2	?	constable ...	Moulton ...	21 Sept. 1795
3	Jas. Renshaw ...	land surveyor	Wood Street, Cheapside, London ...	16 Sept. 1815
4	Hy. Wills ...	labourer ...	Eydon ...	20 Oct. 1825
5	Wm. Radsdell ...	labourer ...	Stow ...	28 Oct. 1826
6	Wm. Carter ...	labourer ...	*late of* Boughton ...	9 Oct. 1830
7	Saxby Butlin ...	labourer ...	Gt. Harrowden ...	28 July 1832

Sec. X.—Magisterial Examinations, 1702—1835.

K	Person.	Age.	Occupation.	Parish.	Date.
1	Ric. Hills ...	—	shepherd ...	Moulton ...	26 Jan. 1702
2	Jonath. Barwick	36	—	Moulton ...	31 Dec. 1742
3	Rob. Byfield ...	—	tailor ...	Irthlingborough	16 Feb. 1771
4	Wm. Satchwell	—	weaver ...	Spratton ...	16 Feb. 1771
5	Jn. Stafford ...	—	weaver ...	Moulton ...	16 Feb. 1771
6	Wm. Tipler ...	—	labourer ...	Moulton ...	16 Feb. 1771
7	Sam. Tosland ...	—	weaver ...	Loddington ...	16 Feb. 1771
8	Val. Richardson	36	labourer ...	Moulton ...	23 Mar. 1771
9	My. Seers ...	—	—	Moulton ...	15 Mar. 1777
10	Thos. Vann ...	27	soldier ...	Thornby ...	24 Feb. 1783
11	Lawr. Haddon...	—	—	Moulton ...	14 Jan. 1785
12	Thos. Matthews	—	labourer ...	Kilsby ...	1 Feb. 1787
13	Jn. Halliday ...	21	—	Moulton ...	22 May 1788
14	Alex. Pyecraft...	21	—	Moulton ...	22 May 1788
15	Wm. Smith ...	27	—	Rugby ...	22 May 1788
16	My. Perecifull ...	—	—	Moulton ...	11 Sep. 1788
17	Jas. Goodwin ...	—	—	Bedford ...	[7 *May* 1793]
18	Geo. Janes ...	—	—	Pitsford ...	10 Nov. 1804
19	Thos. Robinson	22	labourer ...	Harrold, Bedfs.	19 Nov. 1814
20	Sarah Cox[48] ...	20	—	Brixworth ...	17 Jan. 1835

Sec. XI.—Marriage Licences; also Certificates and Letters, 1691-1875.

L	Document.	Particulars.	Date.
1	Baptismal Certificate ...	Amos Alibone (Kineton, Warws.)...	22 Oct. 1691
2	Burial Certificate	Amos Alibone (Kineton, Warws.)...	4 May 1731
3	Letter ...	Reputed marriage of Thos. Pyecraft and Sarah Dubber (Rochester) ...	9 Nov. 1815
4	Letter ...	Do.: from her mother Eliz Bassett (Rochester)	10 Dec. 1815
5	Marriage Certificate ...	Nath. Williams and Jane Brown (St. Mich., Coventry) ...	19 Nov. 1817
6	Letter ...	Ju Pearce (Northampton Gaol) respecting marriage with My Luck	7 Apr. 1824
7	Marriage Licence	Edw Britten (Walgrave) and Sarah Britten (Moulton)	16 Feb. 1848
8	Marriage Licence	Wm Gee and Rebecca Baldwin (both of Moulton)	3 Sep. 1856
9	Marriage Licence[49]	Drury Wake (Pitsford) and Louise J. H. Nethercote (Moulton) ...	[*Aug.* 1874]
10	Banns Certificate	Jos. Wm. Kemshed (All Saints', Northampton) and Amy Pell (Moulton)	12 Sep. 1875
11	Banns Certificate	Jn Sears Francis (Moulton) and Lizzie Dunmore (St. Sepulchre's, Northampton)	29 Dec. 1875

Sec. XII.—Faculties and Contracts, 1738—1899.

M	Document.	Particulars.	Date.
1	Faculty ...	Erection of Church Gallery ...	3 May 1738
2	Faculty ...	Improvement of Parish Church ...	22 July 1814
3	Plan ...	Church Pews (L. Kirshaw) ...	22 July 1814
4	Licence ...	Rev. Sam. Hornbuckle, Stipendiary Curate[50]...	27 July 1831
5	Letter ...	Rev. Thos. Sanders and repair of S. Aisle	2 Aug. 1842
6	Letter ...	Reply of Jn. Gates (Peterborough)	4 Aug. 1842
7	Conveyance ...	Site for National School[51] ...	4 Oct. 1843
8	Faculty ...	Removal of Vicarage Barn ...	30 Aug. 1845
9	Specification ...	Masons' work for new barn ...	[? —— 1845]
10	Licence ...	Absence of Rev. Thos. Sanders ...	26 July 1848
11	Conveyance ...	Site for Infants' School ...	26 Apr. 1877
12	Contract ...	Memorandum of H. Buswell respecting leadwork at the Church ...	27 Sept. 1878

FACULTIES AND CONTRACTS—*Continued.*

M	Document.	Particulars.	Date.
13	Faculty ...	Improvement of Churchyard ...	2 July 1880
14	Plan ...	Churchyard graves	[—— 1880]
15	Report ...	Church Bells (Edm. Law) ...	12 Sep. 1883
16	Report ...	The Church (Edm. Law) ...	Jan. 1884
17	Elevation ...	East sketch of Church (E. J. Law)	Jan. 1884
18	Elevation ...	South sketch of Church (E. J. Law)	Jan. 1884
19	Elevation ...	West sketch of Church (E. J. Law)	Jan. 1884
20	Sections ...	Nave and Chancel (E. J. Law) ...	Jan. 1884
21	Plan ...	Old seats in Church (E. J. Law) ...	Jan. 1884
22	Plan ...	New seats in Church (E. J. Law)...	Jan. 1884
23	Report ...	Northampton Archæological Society on Church Restoration ...	28 Feb. 1884
24	Plan ...	Church Reseating	Nov. 1884
25	Elevation and Section ...	Seats in Aisles and S. Chantry ...	[*? Jan.*] 1885
26	Faculty ...	Restoration of Church ...	11 Feb. 1885
27	Licence ...	Use of Schoolroom for service[52] ...	18 Mar. 1885
28	Contracts ...	Church Restoration (Copy) ...	[1884—1886]
29	Contracts ...	Reference to Contractor's Orders ...	[1884—1886]
30	Certificate ...	Final report of the architect[53] ...	19 Aug. 1886
31	Faculty ...	East stained window in Chancel, and sundry improvements in the Church	29 May 1899

SEC. XIII. ROLLS OF THE CHURCHWARDENS AND OVERSEERS, 1824—1875.

N	Accounts.	Period.	Year.
1-3	Overseers ...	Months of Oct., Nov., Dec.	1824
4	Churchwardens	Easter 1824 to Easter 1825	1825
5	Highway ...	Mich. 1824 to Mich. 1825	1825
6-7	Overseers ...	January, February	1825
8	Coal ...	Month of March	1825
9-17	Overseers ...	Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.	1825
18	Churchwardens	The year 1825—1826	1826
19	Highway ...	Year ending 4 Oct....	1826
20-31	Overseers ...	Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec. ...	1826
32	Churchwardens	The year 1826—1827	1827
33	Highway ...	29 Sept. 1826 to 29 Sept. 1827 ...	1827
34-44	Overseers ...	Jan., Mar., Apr., May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec.	1827
45	Churchwardens	The year 1827—1828	1828
46	Highway ...	Year ending 7 Oct....	1828
47-56	Overseers ...	Jan., Feb., Mar., May, June, July, Aug., Oct., Nov., Dec.	1828

Rolls of the Churchwardens and Overseers—*Continued.*

N	Accounts.	Period.	Year.
57	Churchwardens	March 1828 to March 1829	1829
58	Highway ...	Year commencing Oct. 1828	1829
59-71	Overseers ...	Jan., Feb (2), Mar. (2), Apr., May, June, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec. ...	1829
72	Churchwardens	Year commencing Easter 1829 ...	1830
73	Highway ...	Year commencing 29 Sept. 1829 ...	1830
74-86	Overseers ...	Jan., Feb., Mar., Apr., May, July (2), Aug. (2), Sept., Oct., Nov., Dec. ...	1830
87	Churchwardens	The year 1830—1831	1831
88	Highway ...	Year ending 29 Sept.	1831
89-91	Overseers ...	Jan., Feb., Mar.	1831
92	Highway ...	Year commencing 29 Sept. 1831 ...	1832
93-98	Overseers ...	Mar., May, June, Sept., Nov., Dec. ...	1832
99	Highway ...	Mich. 1832 to Mich. 1833	1833
100-103	Overseers ...	Jan., Feb., Apr., June	1833
104	Highway ...	Year commencing Mich. 1833 ...	1834
105	Overseers ...	Month of March	1834
106	Highway ...	The year 1837—1838	1838
107-109	Churchwardens	Three years—1838—1839, 1839-40, 1840-41	1838—1841
110	Highways ...	Year commencing Mar. 1840 ...	1841
111	Churchwardens	The year 1841—1842	1842
112	Highways ...	Half-year ending Mich. 1842.. ...	1842
113	Churchwardens	Year commencing 25 Mar. 1842 ...	1843
114	Highway ...	Year ending 22 Mar.	1843
115	Churchwardens	The year 1842—1843	1843
116	Highway ...	Half-year ending 29 Sept.	1844
117	Churchwardens	Year ending Lady Day	1845
118-119	Highways ...	Half-years ending 25 Mar. and 8 Oct....	1845
120-121	Churchwardens	Two years—1845-46, 1846-47 ...	1845—1847
122-123	Highway ...	Half-years ending 25 Mar. and 8 Oct....	1847
124	Churchwardens	Year ending Lady Day	1848
125-126	Highway ...	Half-years ending 31 Mar. and 6 Oct....	1848
127	Churchwardens	Year ending Easter Thursday, 12 Apr.	1849
128-129	Highway ...	Half-years ending 25 Mar. and 5 Oct....	1849
130	Churchwardens	The year 1849—1850	1850
131	Highway ...	Half-year ending 9 Oct.	1850
132	Churchwardens	The year 1850—1851	1851
133-134	Highway ...	Half-years ending 28 Mar. and 1 Oct....	1851
135-139	Churchwardens	Five years—1852-53, 1854-55, 1855-56, 1856-57, 1858-59	1852-59
140-141	Highway ...	Two years—1858-59, 1859-60 ...	1858-60
142	Churchwardens	The year 1860—1861	1861
143-144	Highway ...	The year 1861—1862	1862
145-150	Churchwardens	Six years—1862-63, 1865-66, 1868-69, 1869-70, 1873-74, 1874-75	1862—1875

Sec. XIV.—Bills and Receipts, 1737—1883.

O	Names.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Purpose.	Date.
1	Sam. Hartshorne	4	3	0	Thompson's Appeal (Bill)...	[*Jan.*] 1737
2	Sam. Hartshorne	4	3	0	Thompson's Appeal (Receipt)	26 Apr. 1740
3	Theo. Rogers ...	4	2	4	Crick's Settlement ...	11 Apr. 1741
4	— Hodson ...	3	12	8	Dove's Settlement ...	6 Nov. 1790
5	Thos. Ward ...	10	13	0	[*Bill reduced by levy from £22 4s. 8d.*]	23 Apr. 1791
6	Thos. Ward ...	2	13	8	Parish Affairs	[——] 1793
7	Thos. Ward ...	4	5	7	Luck's Settlement (?) ...	[*Oct.* ?] 1794
8	Thos. Ward ...	6	19	3	[*Receipt for Nos. 5 and 6*] ...	14 Nov. 1794
9-10	My. Mackay ...	6	0	0	Jane Stafford's maintenance (B., R.)	18 June 1795
11-12	My. Mackay ...	3	10	0	Jane Stafford's maintenance (B., R.)	13 July 1795
13-14	My. Mackay ...	4	7	6	Jane Stafford's maintenance (B., R.)	8 Oct. 1798
15	J. Blissard ...	1	14	8	Jane Stafford's medicine ...	[24 *July*] 1795
16	Rob. Abbey ...	9	4	5	Jane Stafford's Settlement	1 Oct. 1795
17	Edw. Arnold ...	104	7	1¼	Church Bells (B.) ...	30 Oct. 1795
18	Edw. Arnold ...	104	7	0	Church Bells (R.) ...	11 Nov. 1795
19	Rob. Byfield ...	2	10	0	Tipler's apprenticeship (R.)	19 July 1796
20	Jn. Mackay ...	2	10	0	Barber's apprenticeship (R.)	25 Oct. 1796
21	The Constables ...	52	6	10	Supplementary Militia Act.	[9 *Jan.*] 1797
22	Wm. Chown ...	1	1	0	Charity Land Survey ...	29 Oct. 1805
23-24	Ric. Howes ...	77	3	0	Charity Deeds (B., R.) ...	24 May 1806
25-26	— Hall ...	3	4	6	Waring's medicine (B., R.)...	31 Jan. 1817
27	Ric. Howes ...	14	2	0	Eliz. Spencer's Settlement	[? *Mar.*] 1820
28	Ric. Howes ...	62	12	4	Parish Affairs (R.) ...	8 Apr. 1820
29	D. Thomas ...	33	18	6	Medical treatment (1823-24)	30 Mar. 1825
30	Jn. Blunt ...	4	2	5	Church repairs	26 Apr. 1825
31	Edw. Britten ...	4	5	3	Clerk's salary, &c. ...	29 Sep. 1825
32	Delenai Blunt ...		16	0	Church Clock	26 Oct. 1825
33	Ric. Love ...		17	9	Church repairs	26 Oct. 1825
34	A. Harris ...	3	14	0	Church repairs	29 Oct. 1825
35	Edw. Britten ...	5	9	0	Clerk's expenses	25 Mar. 1826
36	Ric. Howes ...	188	5	0	Charity Accounts (1818-26)	27 May 1826
37	Jn. Blunt ...		16	3	Church Bells, &c. ...	4 Dec. 1826
38	D. Blunt ...		2	6	Church Clock	4 Jan. 1827
39	Geo. Roulson ...	2	15	10½	Church repairs	[——] 1829
40	D. Blunt ...	1	1	0	Church Clock	11 Aug. 1829
41	Ric. Love ...		17	2	Church repairs	16 Apr. 1830
42	Jn. Blunt ...	4	3	9½	Church repairs	29 May 1830
43	Edw. Britten ...	5	12	9	Clerk's expenses	15 July 1830
44	Jn. Blunt ...		12	9	Church repairs	24 Sep. 1830
45	Edw. Gates ...	6	15	8½	Vicar's funeral	27 Sep. 1830
46	[? *Ric. Howes*] ...	20	3	7	Charity Accounts ...	1830-—1831

Bills and Receipts—*Continued.*

O	Names.	Amount. £	s.	d.	Purpose.	Date.
47	Edw. Britten ...	6	15	1	Clerk's expenses ...	25 Mar. 1831
48	[*My. Anne Clifton*]	3	7	6	Jn. York's Order ...	2 Dec. 1833
49	Jn. Blunt ...		17	3½	Church repairs ...	11 Dec. 1838
50	Ric. Love ...		16	1	Church repairs ...	16 Mar. 1839
51	Jn. Blunt ...		8	7	Church Bells ...	16 Mar. 1840
52	Edw. Britten ...	6	5	7	Clerk's expenses ...	25 Mar. 1840
53	Ric. Love ...	1	11	4	Church repairs ...	14 May 1840
54	Edw. Britten ...	12	6	5	Clerk's expenses ...	29 Sep. 1842
55	D. Blunt ...	1	0	0	Church Clock ...	10 June 1841
56	Edw. Britten ...	5	19	3	Clerk's expenses ...	29 Sep. 1841
57	Jn. Blunt ...	3	7	9	Church repairs ...	15 July 1842
58	Ric. Love ...	2	5	7½	Church Bells ...	25 July 1842
59	G. Roulson ...	26	9	8	Church repairs ...	13 Aug. 1842
60	Edw. Britten ...	6	11	2	Clerk's expenses ...	29 Sep. 1842
61	Edw. Britten ...	7	3	6	Clerk's expenses ...	25 Mar. 1843
62	—	6	3	6	Conveyance of School (R.)...	26 Dec. 1843
63	E. J. Law ...	28	11	0	School plans (R.) ...	20 July 1844
64	Edw. Britten ...	6	7	2	Clerk's expenses ...	29 Sep. 1844
65	Jn. Blunt ...		4	0	Church Bells ..	24 Dec. 1844
66	Edw. Britten ...	6	16	9	Clerk's expenses ...	25 Mar. 1845
67	Edw. Britten ...	5	19	9	Clerk's expenses ...	29 Sep. 1845
68	Jn. Blunt ...		6	9	Church Bells ...	6 Nov. 1845
69	Jn. Blunt ...		2	0	Church Bells ...	3 Feb. 1846
70	Edw. Britten ...	6	9	11	Clerk's expenses ...	25 Mar. 1846
71-73	—	35	0	0	Vicarage barn (3 receipts) ...	10 June 1848
74	—	427	5	8¼	Poor Law Accounts (half-year)	29 Sep. 1849
75	Wm. Bradshaw ...	3	1	6	Church Bells ...	9 Feb. 1850
76	Edw. Britten ...	5	15	7	Clerk's expenses ...	29 Sep. 1850
77	Edw. Britten ...	6	4	11	Clerk's expenses ...	29 Sep. 1851
78	Edw. Britten ...	6	6	8	Clerk's expenses ...	25 Mar. 1853
79	Felix Britten ...	15	11	0	Clerk's Salary, &c. ...	27 Aug. 1855
80	Felix Britten ...	6	14	11	Clerk's expenses ...	25 Mar. 1856
81	Wm. Bradshaw ...	29	7	0	Church repairs ...	30 July 1856
82	Roulson and Buswell	13	2	7	Church Leads ..	[*Nov.*] 1856
83	Churchwardens ...			4	Carriage of bell ropes ...	[——] 1856
84	Churchwardens ...	3	19	6	Confirmation expenses ...	[——] 1856
85	Wm. Bradshaw ...		12	0	Church repairs ...	28 Feb. 1857
86	Wm. Bradshaw ...	2	16	11	Church Bells, &c. ...	7 July 1860
87	Roulson and Buswell	3	1	3	Church repairs ...	9 Nov. 1860
88	Wm. Bradshaw ...	2	16	11	Church repairs ...	15 Feb. 1861
89	Jas. Page ...	1	10	0	Church Clock ...	18 Mar. 1861
90	Wm. Bradshaw ...		13	0	Church repairs ...	9 July 1862
91	Felix Britten ...	12	15	6	Clerk's expenses ...	25 Mar. 1863
92	Wm. Bradshaw ...	13	5	0	Church repairs ...	12 Aug. 1865
93	Felix Britten ...	[12	13	0?]	Clerk's expenses ...	25 Mar. 1866
94	Chas. Bradshaw ...		12	6	Church Bells ...	7 Sep. 1874
95	Hy. Higgins ...	2	16	4	Churchyard Wall ...	24 Aug. 1880
96	Jn. G. Broughton...	32	11	6	Churchyard Wall ...	23 Oct. 1880
97	Jn. Comber ...	1	18	0	Churchyard Wall ..	10 Nov. 1880
98	Geo. Eads[54] ...	45	14	11	Churchyard Accounts ...	10 Nov. 1880
99	Geo. Eads ...	88	8	2	Charity Accounts ...	10 July 1882
100	Wm. Shaw ...		12	6	Church Organ ...	20 Aug. 1883

Sec. XV.—Acts & Orders, 1738—1881.

P	Document.	Purpose.	Date.
1	Act ...	"The more effectual suppressing of Prophane Cursing and Swearing"[55] [12 *Geo. II.*] ...	[——] 1738
2	Act ...	Amending the laws respecting the solemnization of Marriages in England[56] [4 *Geo. IV.*, c. *lxxvi*]...	18 July 1823
3[57]	Act & Order ...	Amending the laws for the relief of the Poor [59 *Geo. III.* (1819)]; with Order concerning the establishment of a Select Vestry at Moulton, for Poor-Law Purposes.	11 Apr. 1833
4	Order ...	A return of every Church Rate, or Rate for the purpose of a Church Rate, within the last two years [*Signed : H. M. Sutton, Whitehall*]	12 Aug. 1842
5[58]	Act & Representation	Amending the laws concerning the burial of the dead in England [1854]; and representation in Council that burials be discontinued in the Churchyard of Moulton and elsewhere [*Signed : C. L. Peel, Balmoral*] ...	20 Nov. 1880
6[59]	Order ...	The closing of Moulton Churchyard [*Signed : C. L. Peel, Windsor*] ...	15 July 1881

Sec. XVI.—Forms of Prayer and Thanksgiving, 1813—1887.

Q	Description.	Date.
1	A Prayer for the Prince Regent to be used Every Day next after the Prayer for the King's Recovery ; in all Cathedrals, Collegiate, and Parish Churches and Chapels in *England* and *Ireland*, as soon as the Ministers thereof shall receive the same	[——] 1813
2	A Prayer of Thanksgiving to Almighty God for the great Blessing which, in His Mercy and Goodness, He hath vouchsafed to this Nation, in our abundant Crop and favourable Harvest. To be used at Morning and Evening Service, after the General Thanksgiving throughout the Cities of *London* and *Westminster*, and elsewhere within the Bills of Mortality, on *Sunday*, the 10th Day of October, 1813, and on the following *Sundays* ; and in all Churches and Chapels throughout England and Wales on the two consecutive *Sundays* after the Ministers thereof shall have received them	10 Oct. 1813

FORMS OF PRAYER AND THANKSGIVING—*Continued.*

Q	Description.	Date.
3	A Form of Prayer and Thanksgiving to Almighty God, to be used in all Churches and Chapels throughout those Parts of the United Kingdom called *England* and *Ireland*, on *Thursday*, the 13th *day of January*, 1814, being the Day appointed by Proclamation for a General Thanksgiving to Almighty God: To acknowledge the great Goodness and Mercy of Almighty God, who, in addition to the manifold and inestimable Benefits which this Kingdom has received at His Hands, has continued to us His Protection and Assistance in the War in which, for the Common Safety of His Majesty's Dominion, and for disappointing the boundless Ambition of France, we are now engaged, and has given to the Arms of His Majesty, and to those of His Allies, a Series of Signal and Glorious Victories over the Forces of the Enemy. 1813	13 Jan. 1814
4	A Form of Prayer and Thanksgiving to be used in all Churches and Chapels in *England* and *Wales*, and in the Town of *Berwick-upon-Tweed*, on *Thursday* the 15th Day of *November*, 1849, being the Day appointed for a General Thanksgiving to Almighty God: To acknowledge His great Goodness and Mercy in removing from us that Grievous Disease with which many Parts of this Kingdom have been lately visited	15 Nov. 1849
5	A Form of Prayer and Thanksgiving For the safe Delivery of the Queen and the happy Birth of a Princess. To be used at Morning and Evening Service after the General Thanksgiving, upon *Sunday* the 19th Day of *April* instant, or the *Sunday* after the Ministers shall receive the same ...	19 Apr. 1857
6	A form of Thanksgiving and Prayer to Almighty God, upon the completion of 50 years of Her Majesty's Reign, to be used on Tuesday, the 21st of June next, and certain other days as herein appointed	21 June 1887

III. Notes to the Records.

I. Moulton Parish Records.

[1] Excluding, of course, those already mentioned under Section II.

[2] "Our earliest financial record" (Round, "*Feudal England*," p. 156).

[3] Some account of its progress is given in an article entitled "*Wm. Carey's Settlement*" (*Northampton Mercury*, 7 *Sept.* 1895).

[4] It will be seen that the entries reach a total of 642.

II. Calendar of Records.

Section I.

[5] The first four volumes retain their old numbers. Vols. v.-vi. were originally 6 and 5; viii.-ix., xi.-xiii. were numbered consecutively, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. Vols. vii., x., and xiv. were without numbers.—Dimensions: *No.* 1, 13¾ by 7¾ by 1 in.; *No.* 2, 11⅝ by 7½ by 1¼ ins.; *No.* 3, 15½ by 10¼ by ⅝ ins.; *No.* 4, 15½ by 10 by ⅝ ins.; *No.* 5, 15½ by 10 by ⅝ ins.; *No.* 6, 15⅝ by 10¼ by ⅝ ins.; *No.* 7, 8¼ by 6¾ by ⅝ ins.; *No.* 8, 15 by 10 by 1 ins.; *No.* 9, 15 by 9¾ by 1 ins.; *No.* 10, 9¾ by 7½ by ⅝ ins.; *No.* 11, 15 by 10½ by 1½ ins.; *No.* 12, 15¼ by 10 by ½ ins.; *No.* 13, 15 by 9¾ by 1 ins.; *No.* 14, 10 by 7½ by ½ ins.—Weights: *No.* 1, 2 lbs. 5 ozs.; *No.* 2, 2 lbs. 9 ozs.; *No.* 3, 2 lbs. 5½ ozs.; *No.* 4, 2 lbs. 10 ozs.; *No.* 5, 2 lbs. 9½ ozs.; *No.* 6, 2 lbs. 6 ozs.; *No.* 7, 14 ozs.; *No.* 8, 4 lbs. 10 ozs.; *No.* 9, 4 lbs. 3 ozs.; *No.* 10, 1 lb. 12 ozs.; *No.* 11, 6 lbs.; *No.* 12, 2 lbs. 2 ozs.; *No.* 13, 4 lbs. 3 ozs.; *No.* 14. 1 lb.

[6] Pagination completed of i. to xxii., 60 to 160, xxiii. to lii., on 3 Apr. 1896.

[7] Paged previous to 1821; pages i-ii, iv., vi.-x., are blank.

[8] Paged 24 July 1896; page 16 blank.

[9] Paged 3 Aug. 1896; pages i.-vi., xx., are blank.

[10] Ruled for 300 entries.

[11] Buried since the closing of the Churchyard, the united age of six of these persons reaching 456 years.

[12] Ruled for 2,400 entries.

Section II.

[13] The Churchwardens' Account Book (*B.* 2) does not go back to an earlier date than 1778, but when examined in 1895 it was found to contain 6,499 items (consisting of 30,175 figures), together with 101 Vestries, and 365 signatures of persons attending these meetings. Within the covers are the following notes:—"(*E.* 1). *In Chancery, Atty. Genl. v. Nethercoat.* Item to *John Turnbull* and *Samuel Howes* on their resp've exam'ions for all the Debts except *John Aspinal* & *Samuel Marsh*."—"Churchwardens' Book, 'B.' In Chancery, Her Majesty's Attorney Gen[l] Between at the relation of—*William Manning* and others, Inform[t] against *John Nethercoat* and others, Defendants."—"10th Oct[r] 1838. At the Execution of a Commission for the Examination of Witnesses in this Cause this Book was produced by *John Nethercoat*, one of the Defendants in this Cause and is the same Book as is referred to in the Deposition of *George Pell* the younger marked with the letter 'B' and taken before us this day. *T. Cave Hall, William Cox.*"—"This is also the Book marked 'B' produced by *Clark Hillyard* one of the Defendants in this Cause, and it is the same Book so marked 'B' as is referred to in the Deposition of the said *Clark Hillyard* taken before us this 25th day of October 1838. *T. Cave Hall, William Cox.*"

[14] In the Register of Preachers (*B.* 10), four pages are devoted to Confirmation services, and the list of names therein recorded shows that between 21 Nov. 1878 and 5 May 1886, fifty males and fifty-eight females were presented from this

parish. The only confirmation, however, held at Moulton during these years took place on 2 May 1882, when thirty-three local candidates, and 23 others from the parishes of Boughton, Pitsford, Holcot, Holdenby, and Hannington, were confirmed. This register contains also the following important note:—"The Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Moulton, Northamptonshire, had within the last 25 years open wooden seats, a richly carved Rood screen, and parcloses separating the chancel from its North and South chapels, all in good preservation. It is now filled with square deal boxes of the meanest kind. The carpenter who put them up took away all the carved work, and was allowed to cut off the carved portion of the oak corbels on which the side pieces of the roof stand; these spoils are now in possession of a collector at Northampton. There is less room in the church *now* than when it had open seats, and the clerk knows many individuals among the poor, who used to attend regularly at Church, who were excluded by the introduction of the pues, and became dissenters—*some also have ceased to attend the worship of God altogether.* Many poor men sit on the altar rails in this church, while pues in the neighbourhood are all but empty. The ancient Font was taken as a horse-trough to the Vicarage, and has now disappeared—only two of its five legs remain [*now on either side of Vestry East window*]; its substitute is a small mortar on a stone baluster [*replaced in 1886 by a font given by Mr. Nethercoat*], stuck in the middle of a square pue, on the door of which is painted 'Font,' in white letters." This is an extract from the *Ecclesiologist* of 1844.

Section III.

[15] Abstract of "*C.* 4": "This Indenture made the Eight & Twentieth daye of March 22 Chas. II., (1670) betweene *Dabridgcourt Ward* of (*Nortofte in the pish. of*) Gilsborrowe, Gen^t^, and *Jn. Read* the elder of Nortofte, husbandman, Witnesseth that the said *Dabridgcourt Ward* in considerac'on of the sume of Five shillings and for diverse other good Causes and Considerac'ons hath graunted all that Close of Meadowe pasture and enclosed ground Lying and being in the feilde and Lyberties of Nortofte, nowe in the occupac'on of *Jn. Read*, Called or Knowne by the name of Fishpoole Close contayning by estimac'on Three acres, be the same more or Lesse, and alsoe all and Singular the woodes underwoodes hedges ditches fences mounde freeboardes wayes pathes passages easem^te^ pfittes Comodities advantages emolum^te^ and hereditam^te^ whatsoever to the said Close belonging, And the Reu^r^c'on and Remaynder of theabove menc'oned premisses To haue and to hold from the Feast of the Annunciac'on of the Virgin Mary Last past before the date of theise presentes for the terme of one whole yeare, Yielding and paying therefor one pepper Corne upon the feaste of St. Michaell the Archangell next ensuing, to the end and intent to enable him to accept of a Graunt and Release and Conveyance of the Reu^r^c'on and Inheritance of the said premisses unto the use of him the said *Jn. Read* the elder, his heires and ass's for ever."—The document is endorsed "Lease for a y^re^ of Fishpoole Close co: ing 3 Acres in Nortoffe. Sealed and Deliu^r^ed and be it Remembered that thease wordes (*Nortofte in the pish of*) was interlyned betweene the first and second Lynes within written before the sealing and Deliu^r^ie of these presentes in the p^r^sence of *Rich: Ward, Wm. Lucas, Wm. Reade.*"

[16] His body to be buried in the Churchyard at Guilsborough; wife *Alice* to hold the house in Nortoft which was the *Lucyes*, half Fishpoole Close in Nortoft, and halfe yarde land in the field of Husband Bosworth which was *Thos. Sturgis* is, and after her decease to son *John*; daughter *My.* £50; daughter *Ann* £100; daughter *Eliz.* £80; cousin *Roger Sturgis* £5; cousins *Jn.* and *Wm. Reade* two sheepe in Loveil's Close—legacies to be paid 12 months after decease; all the rest of house and lands to son *Jn.*; all the rest of goods and chattels to wife *Alice.* Executors *Alice* and *Jn. Reade.* Witnesses *Ric Hollis, Eliz. Reade, Wm. Reade.*

[17] Printed in full in "*St. Stephen's Day at Moulton,*" sec. iii.

[18] The date is that of *Martha Spraggett's* will.

[19] Gives a concise "statement of facts" relating to the Charity Estate, with the resolutions of meetings held by the Trustees between Dec. 1881 and Jan. 1883.

[20] Endorsed, "In the High Court of Justice, Chancery Division, Mr. *Justice Chitty.* 1883, V., No. 218. Between *Georgiana Vincent*, widow, plaintiff; and the Official Trustees of Charity Lands, the Official Trustees of Charitable Funds, and the Rev. *Onebye Robert Walker*, *William Fisher Checkley*, *William Frisby*, *Thomas Ratcliff*, *George Eads* and *Samuel Adams*, Defendants."

SECTION IV.

[21] A copy (*circa* 1874) on blue foolscap of Pat. Roll, 6 Edward VI., part iii., m. 19.

[22] Left at the Vestry meeting of 22 Feb. 1850, together with the bill "O. 74." Poor law expenses for the half year amounted to £427 5*s.* 8½*d.*

[23] The tithe rent charge being 13*s.* 4*d.*, its redemption is fixed at £22.

[24] Amount £3,000; being £2,000 on the fittings and fixtures, £600 on moveable furniture, £200 on bells and clock, and £200 on the organ. The Church was first insured, by order of the Vestry, on 27 Sept. 1878, when the total amount was fixed at £2,000.

SECTION V.

[25] *Richard Draper's* bond (*E.* 3) declares that he has received £9 from *Thos. Watts* and *Wm. Wattes*, "wth the consent of the Feffes and other the Inhabitants of Moulton," towards the "mayntaynance of on[e] *Jane Botley*, daughter of *Danell Botly* and *Joane* his Wife deceased," until the age of 14 years; he the said *Ric. Draper*, shepherd, promising to provide of his proper craft and charge "sufficiant meate, drinck, linane, wollon, shoces, washing and Lodging," and discharging the parish of all charges whatsoever; with the condition attached that if she should "depart this p[r]sent world within two yeares after the date heareof," he shall repay within ten days of her decease the sum of £4 10*s.*

[26] The bond (*E.* 4) of *Jn. Collins* of "Scywell," is endorsed:"*John Collins* 50*li* to discharge the towne of Moleton of 4 children of *Eliz* . . . ," the other parties to it being *Wm. Walters* and *Jn. March*, yeomen and Overseers.

[27] "E. 5" is dated "the second day of March in the year of o[r] Lord God according to the Computation of the Church of England one thousand six hundred fiftey and six;" the obligation being in the names *Jn. Taylor* of Moulton, "Sheppard," *Edw. Ward* of "Lamnpard, laborer," and *Jn. Worly* of Moulton, "shepard," who agree from henceforth to indemnify the parish from all charges likely to arise by reason of "the aboad of *Edw. Ward* his Wife and children and all such Issue that shall or may here[after] arise.

[28] "*E.* 6" states that "whereas *Hy. Rowledge*, his wiffe and family is to Come and Inhabitt in Molton," a bond in the sum of £40 has therefore been drawn up and signed by the said "*Hy. Rowledge*, of Brixworth, butcher, *Wm. Rowledge* of the same towne and county, Herdman, & *Ric. Harris of Pissord*, Victuler." (Received by *Jn. Marsh*, *Wm. Watts*, *Hy. Chapman*, *Jn. Coles*, and *Jn. Barber.*)

[29] "*E.* 7" is to the following effect: Whereas *Jn.* and *Ric. Freeman* now "Inhabeting in a certaine Tenement" in Moulton, belonging to *Thos. Laundon*, "Cordwinder," not having any "legall settlement" there, an Order was granted at Easter Sessions 1665 unto the "Cunstables" for their "remoueing unto Brand barony, co. Warwick;" yet notwithstanding the said Order, at the request of the said *Thos. Laundon* and of *Jn. Doxey*, "of Moulton parke sheepeherd," it was agreed not only by "the Overseers, *Will'm Gibson* & *Samvell Joanes*, but allsoe be severall and divers other of the neighbors and Inhabetants of the said towne of Multon" that *John* and *Ric. Freeman* "shulld y[t] Continue, and have Lawfull Settlement in the said tenement without any excut'ncy of the said Order or any further or other Interuption."

[30] "*E.* 8" is a bond between "*Henrii Luckei* de Olld, husband, et *Will'm Gibson* de Moulton, yeoman," reciting an earlier one of 25 May 1654 between *Hy. Luck*, *Francis Miles* of Creaton, butcher, *Jn. Pell*, and *Wm Watts*, of Moulton. It goes on to state that since *Jn.* and *Eliz. Miles*, previously allowed to reside in the parish, are "boath tyme since decesed, and two of their children, namely, *Francis* and *Ann* is and hath becom chargeble to the Inhabitance, and the above

bound *Henry Lucke* therefore to the peenaltie and forfituere the said obligation hath allredey removed the said children out of the towne and parish of Moulton"—if for the space of 10 years next ensuing the date of this bond the inhabitants are indemnified from all charges that may arise in connection with these children, then the present obligation becomes void.

[31] For *Jane Bradshaw*, whose legal settlement was investigated by the magistrates; "but the putative father of her child having come forward and by his agreement the above bounden *Ric. Howes* applied to and solicited *Wm. Marsh, Thos. Tressler*, and *Jn. Bond*, as Churchwardens and Overseers, not to remove her from this parish, but to permit her to remain and live in there," they consent to this course, on presentation of the above bond.

SECTION VI.

[32] There were no less than ten ways of gaining a Settlement in a parish during the Eighteenth Century. These were:—(1) *By birth* [13 *George* II., *c.* 29]: illegitimate or vagrant children, although settled where born, being supported after investigation by their rightful parish; (2) *By parentage:* every new settlement gained by the father being given also to the children, who at 7 or 8 years of age might gain one in their own right; (3) *By apprenticeship:* under the Acts of 13-14 Charles II., 1 James II., 3 William III., and 12 Anne; (4) *By service:* usually for a year, but in any case not less than forty days; (5) *By continued residence:* ignoring a notice signed by a justice to remove within forty days [1 *James* II.] one who occupies a tenement under £10 per annum, such notice being given in the Church after service [3 *William* III.]; (6) *By marriage;* (7) *By estate:* residing in a tenement rented at £10 or more, or upon concluding a purchase up to £30 [9 *George* I], although a "Certificate man" who made such a purchase is held to cease to be such; (8) *By rent:* residence for forty days, with rent of £10 paid either in one name or in two, also joint occupancy of a farm of £52 a year; (9) *By taxation:* paying the land tax and parish levies, but not highway rates, or taxes on windows and houses [21 *George* II.]; (10) *By serving a parish officer:* thus gaining a Settlement without notice or publication [3 *William* III.]. Certificates of Settlement, signed by Churchwardens, Overseers and Magistrates, were conclusive against the parish certifying, although not binding against a subsequent settlement; and whilst the benefits involved were extended to children, and the persons named within were not hindered from gaining a Settlement in any other parish than the one indemnified, an Order of Removal at once cancelled the Certificate. (Newton's "*Whole Duty of Parish Officers*, 1792."

[33] This is the Certificate of the "inspired cobbler," who became the "Evangelist of India, Professor of Sanscrit in the College of Fort William, and the Father of modern Missions." The following extract from the *Northampton Mercury* of 30 Aug. 1895, has reference to the discovery of this Certificate three days earlier: "I have had the opportunity of seeing a most interesting communication to the Editor of the *Northampton Mercury*, from Mr. Sidney Madge . . . . During the progress of compiling a calendar of Moulton Church and parish documents he came across a big bundle of certificates of settlements ranging over a period from 1699 to [1817]. On putting the bundle into order he found a 'certificate of settlement' of *William Carey* and *Dorothy* his wife, at the age of 24. It is dated May 11th 1785, signed by the churchwardens and overseers of Paulerspury, and delivered to those of Moulton; attested by *Edmund Carey* (father), and *Samuel Savage*; and allowed by two Justices of the Peace (*J. Eccles* and *W. Clare*). By that certificate *Wm. Carey* is allowed to reside in Moulton (1785) on the acknowledgment that he belongs to Paulerspury, so that in the event of his becoming a pauper, and requiring relief, he would be at once removed by the constable to Paulerspury, the churchwardens and overseers of that place being answerable for him 'and his issue' [*there were three children by this, the first of three marriages*], providing for him out of the rates of that parish . . . ." The Certificate is given in full in an article entitled "*William Carey, D.D.: His Settlement and Work at Moulton*, 1785-89" (*Mercury*, 7 Sep. 1895). He founded Carey Chapel, Moulton, in 1786, projected the formation of

the Baptist Missionary Society, and published "An enquiry into the obligations of Christians to use means for the conversion of the Heathen." He died at Serampore 9 June 1834, aged 72 years.

[34] Printed in full in "*Life in the Parish of Moulton a Hundred Years Ago*," sec. vi.

SECTION VII.

[35] The Orders of Removal in this list extend from 10 William III. to 4 William IV., and concern nearly three hundred men, women and children. In effect, they relate to two classes of people. On the one hand we have Orders respecting persons residing in the parish under a Certificate from a neighbouring township, who by reason of infirmity, or perhaps of domestic concerns, were about to add to the cares and responsibilities of the parochial authorities, and therefore made it desirable that their removal should be speedy across the parish boundaries; on the other hand, many are the Orders relating to former inhabitants, who had been allowed to settle elsewhere on a Certificate from Moulton providing for their return to that parish in more uncertain times—this class being indicated above by the employment of brackets. In a volume by *Edward Newton*, entitled, "*The Whole Duty of Parish Officers; containing all the Laws now in force, which point out the duty, and regulate the conduct of Churchwardens, Overseers, Constables, Surveyors, and other Parochial Officers of every Denomination*" (London, 1792), it is stated that removals must be effected by the Overseers and Constables within forty days under penalties named [17 *George* II., *c.* 5]. Parishes granting a Certificate were compelled to take back such as became paupers in the new place of abode [8-9 *William* III., *c.* 30], but an appeal might be made at Quarter Sessions against an Order, reasonable notice of this being given [9 *George* I., *c.* 7, *s.* 8]. The duties of Constables were regulated by the Acts of 13-14 Charles II., and 12 George II.

[36] In which parish he was "bound Apprentice by Indenture for the term of 7 years to one *John Tressler*, Taylor, & Serv'd his said Master the full time of Sevene Yeare."

[37] Printed in full in "*Life in the Parish of Moulton a Hundred Years Ago*," sec. vii.

[38] Two, viz., *Elizabeth* aged 8 years, and *Thomas* aged "15 months or thereabouts."

[39] Five, viz., *John* aged 12 years, *Mary-Anne* aged 10, *Elizabeth* aged 7, *Hannah* aged 4, and *Charlotte* aged 2.

[40] Five, viz., *John* aged 11 years, *William*, aged about 10, *Edward* aged 8, *Robert* aged about 7, and *Elizabeth* aged 26 weeks.

[41] And "their Infant Daughter, of the age of 3 weeks or thereabouts."

[42] Wife of *George East*, "of the parish of St. George, Middlesex, who is now in the House of Correction for Debt." The children named are *Isabella* aged 17 years, and *Alice* aged 8.

[43] And their two children, viz., *George* aged about 3 years, and *Louisa* about 1 year.

SECTION VIII.

[44] This list contains all the existing Indentures of Apprentices, but it is clear that many are missing, for between the second and third items is a gap of 25 years, with another twice as great between Nos. 10 and 11. The Indenture of *Wm. Mills*, 1742, has also disappeared. The last document preserved is that of *John Clifton*, in which he agrees to put himself apprentice to *Geo. Tipler*, to learn his art and with him to dwell for seven years; during which term he will his said master serve, his secrets keep, his lawful commands willingly obey; doing no damage to his master and seeing that none by others to him are done; whose goods he will not embezzle or waste, give away or lend; nor fornication commit, matrimony espouse, nor from the service of his master day or night absent himself, but in all things as an honest and faithful apprentice will demean himself towards his said master and all his family. And *Geo. Tipler*, in consideration of the sum of £18 "in hand paid by the Churchwardens at or before the sealing and

delivery of these presents (being Charity Money left for the putting out apprentices)," agrees to teach his apprentice "the art Trade or Mystery of a Tailor, to find him good sufficient and wholesome meat, drink, washing, lodging, wearing apparel, tools in trade, and all other necessaries, and at the end of the term to give him one new suit of Clothes for Sundays, one good suit for working days, 5 good shirts, 5 pairs of stockings, 2 sheets, 2 pairs of shoes, and 2 neck-handkerchiefs."

[45] Printed in full in "*St. Stephen's Day at Moulton*," sec. ii. This document is endorsed "*No.* 40." Of the Indentures that follow, "*H.* 10" describes *Thos. Collis* as a staymaker of Kettering; "*H.* 11" gives Earl's Barton as the place of residence of *Sam. Bryan*"; "*H.* 12" mentions that *Wm. Sansom* resides at Birmingham; and "*H.* 13" states that *Jn. Farrow* is a flannel weaver of Castleton, Lancashire.

[46] A paper pinned to the Indenture states that *Geo. Tipler* undertakes "to quit and deliver up *Jn. Clifton*, and release him from all services claims and demands" on June 4th 1824; *John Clifton* "consents to leave *Geo. Tipler*" on that date, and *Wm. Barber* and *Nic. Marsh*, Churchwardens, "consent that *Geo. Tipler* shall be released from all claims under the Indenture of Apprenticeship," likewise on the date mentioned.

Section IX.

[47] This scanty list is all that remains of what must have been at one time a large collection, as indeed is known from the many entries in the Sessions books at Northampton, and the bonds and orders in the Vestry at Moulton. Three are even mentioned in the Churchwardens' Accounts for 1844, where fines of 5*s.* each (augmenting for the year the Church revenue), occur in connection with the trials for disorderly conduct of *Wm. Cox* (20 Jan.) *Jos. Fisher* (27 Jan.), and *Jn. Stevenson* (24 Mar.). No. 2 above is the usual notice from the Constable of Spelhoe Hundred with respect to the parish "Quarterage Money." Nos. 4 and 6 are warrants for the arrest of persons connected with the evidence of *Anne Howes* and *Hannah Cooke*, respectively.

Section X.

[48] The last "Examination" preserved at Moulton, that of *Sarah Cox*, single-woman, is to the effect that she is about 20 years of age, being born "as she has heard and believes" at Brixworth, where her parents were legally settled; that about five weeks before Old Michaelmas 1830 Mrs. *Esther Flamwell* of Moulton hired her to go and reside with her three days after Michaelmas; that she remained there until Old Michaelmas 1831 when she received her wages; that about five weeks before Michaelmas 1831 her mistress asked her to stay with her again, and, consenting, she was hired for another year at the advanced wages of ten shillings, and after that for two years more, only leaving the service of the said *Esther Flamwell* a little more than a month ago; that she returned then to her friends at Brixworth, and having been very ill applied for and received relief from the Overseers, and is now actually chargeable to the said parish of Brixworth.

Section XI.

[49] "Licence or Faculty of *Archibald Campbell* [*Tait*], Archbishop of Canterbury for the marriage in Moulton Parish Church (without the publication or Proclamation of the Banns of Marriage) of *Drury Wake*, of the Parish of Pitsford, in the County of Northampton, Bachelor, and *Louise Julia Harriet Nethercote*, of the Parish of Moulton in the same County, Spinster." They were married on August 20th 1874.

SECTION XII.

[50] The licence stipulates that he is to receive £136 per annum, and to reside in the parish.

[51] The plan shows that the site was bounded on the north by "Tithe barn yard," south by the "Village Street," east by "Blunt's premises," and west by "Tithe barn lane."

[52] The licence is given to the Rev. O. R. Walker, Vicar, to use the National Schoolroom for Divine Service, owing to the restoration of the parish church, to "preach sermons and administer the Holy Sacraments," but "on no account to solemnize Marriages therein."

[53] He certifies that "the whole of the works connected with the Restoration and Reseating of the Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Moulton, are now completed according to the true intent and meaning of the Drawings and Specifications."

SECTION XIV.

[54] His accounts consist not only of the bills numbered 95 to 97, but also of three others, and the items include stone for 258 yards of wall, jock-stones for front gates and porch, and sundry repairs to the floor of porch. At one time it was possible to read this inscription on a small brass plate at the foot of the gates: "*These gates were given to the Parish of Moulton by Henry Osmond Nethercote of Moulton Grange, October* 1880." The plate remains, but successive coats of paint have hidden the inscription.

SECTION XV.

[55] Pasted on a board, now broken.

[56] Certain alterations in the form of entry therein specified were to take effect on and after 1 Nov. 1823.

[57] "*P.* 3" states that whereas the inhabitants of Moulton in Vestry assembled did elect, on 8 April 1833, eleven "substantial householders and occupiers" to be members of a Select Vestry for the care and arrangement of the concerns of the poor, the same substantial householders are now approved by *R. H. Gunning*, J.P.; the members named being *Jn. Nethercoat, Clark Hillyard, Jn. Garlick, Jn. Turnbull, Wm. Barber, Stephen Manning, Jn. Aspinall, Wm. Hunt, Jn. Tressler, Thos. Tressler, Lewis Pell.*

[58] "*P.* 5" gives a list of twenty-two parishes—which includes Nassington, Yarwell, Badby, Moulton, Burton Latimer and St. Sepulchre, Northampton—where it was deemed expedient to discontinue burials; the representation with regard to this parish running, "That burials should be discontinued forthwith wholly in Moulton Churchyard, in the County of Northampton, except in now existing vaults and walled graves, interment in which shall take place only on condition that every coffin buried therein be separately inclosed in stonework or brickwork properly cemented." (*See* the "*London Gazette*" of March 11th 1881.)

[59] "*P.* 6" is an Order allowing the time for discontinuing burials at Moulton to be postponed until 31 Dec. 1881—the dates in other cases varying from 31 Aug. to 31 Dec. 1881. (*See* the "*London Gazette*" of July 26th 1881.)

The Registers of Moulton.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

1565—1812.

Baptisms, Part I.

1565—1635.

Contents of

The First Register.

The following list will be useful for reference, since it indicates the irregular arrangement of the Register:—

(a) Blank sheet of paper (13½ by 7¼ ins.): pp. i-ii.

(b) Baptism Section: of parchment (11⅞ by 7¼ ins.):

pp. 1-2	Title page; certain letters and sentences.	
3-6	Baptisms,	9 Jan. 1565—24 May 1569.
7-46	,,	15 Jan. 1573—23 Dec. 1610.
47-54	,,	16 Aug. 1612—14 Sep. 1620.
55-56	,,	23 Dec. 1610—19 July 1612.
57-62	,,	8 Sep. 1620—15 June 1628.
63-64	,,	27 Oct. 1633— 7 Jan. 1635.

(c) Marriage Section: of parchment (11⅞ by 7¼ ins.):
pp. 65-78. See Volume II, under "*Marriages, Part* i."

(d) Burial Section: of parchment (11⅞ by 7¼ ins.):
pp. 79-96. See Volume II, under "*Burials, Part* i."

(e) A sheet of Parchment, blank until 1693 (13¾ by 7⅝ ins.):
p. 97. List of unbaptized children, 1693—1705.
p. 98. Charity receipts, 172$\frac{0}{1}$—1724.

(f) Baptism Section: of parchment (13¾ by 7⅝ ins.):
pp. 99-124. See "*Baptisms, Part* ii."

(g) Marriage Section: of parchment (13¾ by 7⅝ ins.):
pp. 125-132. See Volume II, under "*Marriages, Part* ii."

(h) Burial Section: of parchment (13¾ by 7⅝ ins.):
pp. 133-154. See Volume II, under "*Burials, Part* ii."

(i) Additional Pages:

pp. iii-iv, xi-xii.	Almost blank (2 by 14 ins.)
v.	Charity Affairs, 1711 to 1719-20 (7¼ by 12½ ins.)
vi.	List of Briefs, 1719 to 172$\frac{0}{1}$ ins.; New Title, 10 Apr. 1689.
vii-x.	List of Briefs, 1692 to 1715 (14 by 7½ ins.)
xiii.	,, ,, 1724 to 1727.
xiv-xvi.	,, ,, 1721 to 1723, and 1727 to 1730.
xvii-xxii.	Vestries, 1737 to 1740, and 1757 (13½ by 7¼ ins.)

[*Title page.*]

The Register booke of Moulton.

contayning the names of all that have bine Baptized maryed and buryed wthin the sayd parish from the yeare of our Lord 1565 and soe forward.*

The register booke of Moulton contayning the names that have bine Baptized Maryed and buryed wthin the sayd parish from the yeare of our Lord 1565 and soe forward.

THOMAS ALLAM) Churchwardens,
NICHOLAS MARSH) 1614.

MAURICE BAKER) Parish Clerk.†

ROGER LEY, Minister of Moulton.

ROGERUS ROGER LEY IS ROGER LEY.

THOMAS ALLAM) Church Wardens.
NICHOLAS MARSH)

Roger Ley Minister.

Roger Ley Minister. Solu mihi cœlu
Cœlu mihi solu.

Siquis in hoc mundo vult cunctis gratus haberi,
Det capiat querat plurima pauco nihil.

Anno sine eximius vixit.

This is the day that the Lord hath made
wee will reioyce in it.

This is the day that the Lord hath
made wee will reiojce and be glad in it.‡

* To the right occurs a subtraction (1655—1565=90), written perhaps by Richard Hooke, and interesting from its reference to a date when records now lost must have been in existence.

† The passage repeated is most indistinctly written, and red ink has been used for the part that follows. Roger Ley's name could not have been added before 1618.

‡ These pious expressions are written in a prepared margin; the date may be 1634, since it occurs in a subtraction near by. At the foot a Latin phrase, and at the head: "Be it knowne unto all men by these presents," whilst "God save the [King]" finds expression immediately above.

Page 2.*

Page 3.

The names of them whoe have bine baptized within the sayd parish./.

1565. 1565./.

Emprimis the ixth day of January, Ann Lucke the daughter of John Lucke was Baptized./

Item the iiijth day of March Alice Smyth the daughter of Thomas Smyth was Baptized.

Item the same daye Robert Tebbat the sonne of Henry Tebbat was Baptized.

Item the eight day of Aprill Elizabeth Briggs the daughter of John Briggs was Baptized.

Item the xxth day of Aprill Margerye Todd the daughter of John Todd was Baptized.

Item the xxjth day of May Silvester Mawby the sonne of Lambert mawby was Baptized.

Itẽ the xth day of June Silvester Lucke the sonne of John Lucke was Baptized.

Itẽ the xvth day of June John Chapman and Elizabeth, the sonne and daughter of John Chapman, weare baptized.

Item the xvth daye of August Henry Gibson the sonne of William Gibson was Baptized.†

Item the vjth day of Julye Thomas Tebbat the sonne of Thomas Tebbat was Baptized.

Item the xij^{o} day of September Robert Farthing the Sonne of Willm̃ Farthing was baptized.

Item the xxjth day of December Bartholomew Martin the sonne of Thomas Martin was baptized.

Item the ixth day of November Alice Bull the daughter of Henrye Bull was Baptized.

[Wm. Dale.]‡

Page 4.

Item the xijth day of November Alice Fisher was Baptized.

Item the xijth day of December Ann Tebbat the daughter of Henry Tebbat was baptized.

Item the iiijth day of December Ann Allison the daught^{r} of Charles Allison was baptized.

* Page 2 is blank with the exception of the words, "*not euery one that saith unto me*;" together with "*buryed*" and "*dyyd*," and some 17 letters, of which nothing intelligible can be made out: the whole written in red ink, about 1614.

† Misplaced entries.

‡ Signatures of this Vicar occur at the foot of each page until 1607.

1566. Año Dñi 1566/.*

Item the ixth day of April Willm̃ Launden the sonne of Thomas Launden was baptized.

Item the xiijth daye of April Matthew Holidaye the sonne of Willm̃ Holiday was baptized.

Item the xvjth of Maye Elizabeth Paynter of daughter of Willm̃ Paynter was baptized.

Item the xxiiijth day of June [*blank*].

Item the xviijth day of August Edward Mundin the sonne of John Mundin was baptized.

Item the xth of November John Paine the sonne of Leonard Payne was baptized.

Item the xxvjth day of December John Lucke the sonne of Thomas Lucke was baptized.

1567./. Año Dñi. 1567.

Item the first day of March Dorothe Hei the daughter of Willm̃ Hei was baptized.

Item the xixth day of Marsh Alice Gibson the daughter of John Gibson was baptized.

Item the iiijth day of Aprill Peter Bolton the sonne of John Bolton was baptized.

Item the xxvjth day of Aprill Valentine Gregory the sonne of Silvester Gregorye was baptized./.

Wm. Dale.

Page 5.†

Item the iiijth day of June Alice Todd the daughter of Christopher Todd was baptized.

Item the xvth day of August Henry Gibson the sonne of Willm̃ Gibson was baptized.

Item the vijth day of december Richard Allin the sonne of Willm̃ Allen was baptized.

1568./ Año Dñi 1568.

Imprimis, the xxjth day of Januarye Agnes Wright the daughter of Henry Wright was baptized.

Item the xvjth day of Februarye Elizabeth Higgins the daughter of John Higgins was baptized.

Itẽ the xxixth of March John Gregory & Matthew Gregory, the sonnes of Silvester Gregory weare baptized.

Itẽ the xxxth day of March Anñ Bealy the daughter of John Bealy was baptized.

Itẽ the vj day of Aprill Alice Mundin the daughter of John Mundin was baptized.

Itẽ the xijth day of June Catherin Burton the daughter of Willm̃ Burton was baptized.

* From 1566 to 1598, the period of transcription, dates are repeated in the left margin.

† Subtraction at this point of the years 1568 and 1653.

Item the xxiij of June Elizabeth Farthing the daughter of Thomas Farthing was baptized.
Item the xiiijth day of May Isabell Martin the daughter of Thomas Martin was baptized.*
Item the xijth day of September Libeas Foster the sonne of John Foster was baptized.*
Item the vij day of September Mary Tebbat the daughter of Henry Tebbat was baptized.
Itẽ the viijth day of September John Gibson the sonne of John Gibson was baptized.
Item the ixth day of September Thomas Lucke the sonne of Thomas Lucke was baptized.

WM : DALE.

Page 6.

Item the xijth day of September Alice Todd the daughter of Christopher Todd was baptized.
Item the xxth day of October Willm̃ Vernam the sonne of John Vernam was baptized.
Item the xijth day of November Francis Docsei the sonne of James Docsei clerk was baptized.
Itẽ the xvijth day of November Joan Painter the daughter of Willm̃ Paynter was baptized.

1569. Año Dñi 1569.

Imprimis the ixth day of January John Bull the sonne of Henry Bull was baptized.
Item the xxvijth day of March Thomas Lucke the sonne of Thomas Lucke was baptized.
Item the xxiiijth day of March Thomas Gibson the sonne of Willm̃ Gibson was baptized.
Item the xxijth day of Aprill Ann chapman the daughter of John Chapman was baptized.*
Item the ixth day of January Willm̃ Briggs the sonne of John Briggs was baptized.*
Item the xix day of Januarye John Allin the sonne of Willm̃ Allin was baptized.*
Itẽ the xth day of March Joan Lucas the daughter of Robert Lucas was baptized.*
Itẽ the xvth day of March Agnes Payne the daughter of Leonard Payne was baptized.*
Itẽ the viijth day of Aprill Ann Todd the daughter of Christopher Todd was baptised.*
Itẽ the xxiiijth of May Lambert Tebbat the sonne of Henry Tebbat was baptized.

WM. DALE.†

* Misplaced entries.

† The fourth folio having been cut away, there is here an hiatus of nearly four years (24 May 1569 to 15 Jan. 1573).

[*Folio* 4. **First Hiatus: 1569—1573.**]

Page 7.

1573./. Año Dñi 1573.

Imprimis the xvth day of Januarye William Paynter the sonne of Willm̃ Paynter was baptized.

Item the vth day of February Helen* Saxby the daughter of Thomas Saxby was baptized.

Item the xvjth day of Feb^{r} Emm̃ Allin the daughter of Willm̃ Allin./

Item the xxijth day of Feb^{r} Ann Tebbat the daughter of Thomas Tebbat was baptized.

Item the same day Dorothye Gregory the daughter of Silvester Gregorye was baptized.

Item the vth day Aprill Alvimes Rose the sonne of John Rose was baptized.

Item the the xxixth day of May Willm̃ Tebbat the sonne of Henry Tebbat was baptized.

Item the same day Thomas Paine the sonne of Ralph Paine was baptized.

Item the vijth day of June John Bett the sonne of Richard Bett was baptized.

Item the xjth day of June Emm̃ Gibson the daughter of Robert Gibson was baptized.

Itẽ the xxijth day of July Isabell Briggs the daughter of John Briggs was baptized.

Itẽ the iiijth day of August Willm̃ Barnes the sonne of Christopher Barnes was baptized.

Itẽ the xjth day of October John Harris the sonne of Willm̃ Harris was baptized.

Item the third day of Nouember Elizabeth Coles the daughter of Robert Coles was baptized.

Item the second day of December Elizabeth Foster the daughter of John Foster was baptized.

Item the xxvjth day of December William Weson the sonne of John Weson was baptized.

Wm. Dale.

Page 8.

1574./. Año Dñi 1574./.

Imprimis/. the first day of January Robert Ladd the sonne of Richard Ladd was baptized.

Item the vth day of Marsh Robert Lucas the sonne of Robert Lucas was baptized.

Item the xijth day of Aprill Robert Ives the sonne of Rowland Ives was baptized.

* In the margin "Elizabeth."

Itẽ the xxiiijth day of Aprill Ann Ingram the daught^{r}. of Willm̃ Ingram was baptized.
Itẽ the xjth day of May Margaret Dunckly the daughter of William Duncklye was baptized.
Itẽ the iij day of August, Michaell Phillips the sonne of Edward Philips was baptized.
Itẽ the xiijth day of August Paule Lucke the sonne of John Lucke was baptized.
Itẽ the same [*day*] Elizabeth Holliwell the daughter of Robert Holliwell was baptized.
Itẽ the iiijth day of September Willm̃ Mawby the sonne of Lamberd Mawby was baptized.
Itẽ the xxviijth day of October Agnes Martin the daughter of Robert Martin was baptized.
Itẽ the iiijth day of November Alice Sponer the daughter of Charles Sponer was baptized.
Itẽ the vth day of November Ann Marsh the daughter of Peter Marsh was baptized.
Itẽ the ixth day of Novemb^{r}. Ralph Gibson the sonne of John Gibson was baptized.
Itẽ the xiiijth day of December Jhn Todd the sonne of Christopher Todd was was baptized.

1575. Año Dñi 1575.

Imprimis the xviijth day of Febr. Grace Rigg the daughter of Leonard Rigg was baptized.
Item the xiijth day of Marsh John Fostur the sonne of John Fostur was baptized.

Wm. Dale.

Page 9.

Itẽ the vijth day of Aprill Richard Tebbat the sonne of Henry Tebbat was baptized.
Itẽ the xijth day of Aprill Alice Clarke the daughter of Richard Clarke was baptized.
Itẽ the xxvth day of Aprill Henry Payne the sonne of Leonard Payne was baptized.
Itẽ the same day Ann Collis the daughter of John Collis was baptized.
Itẽ the xxviijth day of June Margery Martin the daughter of Thomas Martin was baptized.
Itẽ the vijth day of August Walter Short the sonne of Richard Short was baptized.
Itẽ the viijth day of August Isabell Gregorye the daughter of Silvester Gregory was baptized.
Itẽ the first day of September John Tebbat the sonne of Robert Tebbat, was baptized.
Itẽ the ixth day of November, Thomas Coles the sonne of Robert Coles was baptized.

Itẽ the xviijth day of November Alice Bett the daughter of Richard Bett was baptized.
Itẽ the xxth of November Dorothee allin the daughter of Willm̃ Allin was baptized.

1576. Año Dñi 1576./

Imprimis the xxth day of January Allice Dunckly the daughter of Williã Dunckly was baptized.
Itẽ the xviijth day of February Agnes Marsh the daughter of Peter Marsh was baptized.
Itẽ the xvjth day of February Thomas Lucas the sonne of Robert Lucas was baptized.
Itẽ the viijth day of Marsh Thomas Coles the sonne of Robert Coles was baptized.
Itẽ the xxviijth day of Marsh Elizabeth Harris the daughter of Willm̃ Harris was baptized.

Wm. Dale.

Page 10.*

Item the xvjth day of June Elizens Sapcott the sonne of Thomas Sapcott was baptized.
Itẽ the xvjth day of July Thomas Saxbye the sonne of Thomas Saxbye was baptized.
Itẽ the xxijth day of July George White the sonne of Matthew White was baptized.
Itẽ the same day Catherine Andrewes the daughter of Robert Andrewes was baptized.
Itẽ the xxixth day of July Christopher Tebbat the sonne of Edward Tebbat was baptized.
Itẽ the vjth day of August Maria Streets the daughter of William Streets was baptized.
Item the xxvth day of August Isabell Martin the daughter of Thomas Martin was baptized.
Item the first day of October Thomas Martin the sonne of Robert Martin was baptized.
Itẽ the xxvth day of December Joan Bett the daughter of Richard Bett:/.
Itẽ the xxviijth day of december Ann Weston the daughter of John Weston was baptized.

1577./ Año dñi 1577./

Imprimis the xxviijth day of January Thomas Sherman the sonne of Thomas Sherman was baptized.
Item the xxijth day of Februarye Christopher Rigg the sonne of Leonard Rigg was baptized.
Itẽ the xxvijth day of Februarye Matthew Collins the sonne of John Collins was baptized.

* Two subtractions, involving the Commonwealth Registers, appear in the margin, viz., 1654 from 1576, and again from 1587.

Itẽ the xxxith day of Marsh John Ingram the sonne of Willm̃ Ingram was buried.
Itẽ the iiijth day of June Thomas Osborne the sonne of Edward Osborne was baptized.
Itẽ the vijth day of August Thomas Dunckly the sonne of Willm̃ Duncklye was baptized.
Itẽ the xxiiijth day of August Thomas Holliwell the sonne of Robert Holliwell was baptized.

Wm. Dale.

Page 11.

Itẽ the vijth day of October Thomas Lucke the sonne of John Lucke was baptized.
Itẽ the xxth day of October John Robbins the sonne of Henry Robbins was baptized.
Itẽ the same day Alice Coles the daughter of Thomas Coles was baptized.
Itẽ the xijth day of October Willm̃ Gibson the sonne of John Gibson was baptized.
Itẽ the xxviijth day of November Thomas Tebbat the sonne of Edward Tebbat./.

1578./ Año dñi 1578.

Imprimis the vth day of Januarye Francis Sapcott the sonne of Thomas Sapcott was baptized.
Itẽ the xxviijth day of January Richard Ragdall was baptized.
Itẽ the xxiijth day of Februarye Susan Gregorye the daughter of Silvestar Gregorye was baptized.
Itẽ the same day Elizabeth Allin the daughter of Willm̃ Allin was baptized.
Itẽ, the second day of Marsh Isabell Ives the daughter of Rowland Ives was baptized.
Itẽ the xxixth day of Marsh Thomas Fostar the sonne of John Fostar was baptized.
Itẽ the xxvjth day of Aprill Ann Coles the daughter of Robert Coles was baptised.
Itẽ the xxvijth day of Aprill Susan Short the daughter of Richard Short was baptized.
Itẽ the xxvjth day of August Bettrice Ladd the daughter of Richard Ladd was baptized.
Itẽ the xxijth of September John White the sonne of Matthew White was baptized.

Wm. Dale.

Page 12.

Itẽ the vth day of October Ann Smyth the daughter of John Smyth was baptized.
Itẽ the vjth day of October Jonas Tebbat the sonne of Robert Tebbat was baptized.

Itẽ the ixth day of October Alice Sherman the daughter of Thomas Sherman was baptized.
Itẽ the xviijth day of November Jane Marsh the daughter of Peter Marsh was baptized.
Itẽ the xx day of November Alice Docsey the daughter of James Docsey clearke was baptized.*

1579./. Año dñi 1579./

Imprimis the third day of February John Saxby the sonne of Thomas Saxby was baptized.
Itẽ the xixth day of January Emm. Harris the daught^{r}. of Willm̃ Harris was baptized.
Itẽ the vijth day of June Alice Martin the daughter of Robert Martin was baptized.
Itẽ the xxiijth day of June Ann Dunckly the daught^{r}. of Willm̃ Dunckly was baptized.
Itẽ the xxixth day of October Willm̃ Bett the sonne of Richard Bett was baptized.
Itẽ the xxijth day of November Judith Lucas the daughter of Robert Lucas was baptized.
Itẽ the xvth day of December Thomas Rigg the sonne of Leonard Rigg was baptized.†

1580./ Año Dñi 1580./

Imprimis the ixth day of February Henry Coles the sonne of Thomas Coles was baptized.
Itẽ the xxviijth day of February Silvestar Fitchett the sonne of Thomas Fitchett was baptized.
Itẽ the vth day of Marsh Phinees Collins the sonne of John Collins was baptized.

Wm. Dale.

Page 13.

Item the seven & twentith day of Marsh Ann Robins the daughter of Henry Robbins was baptized.
It̃ the nyne & twentith day of Marsh Elizabeth Tebbat the daughter of Edward Tebbat was baptized.
Itẽ the first day of Aprill Thomas Allin the sonne of Willm̃ Allin was baptized.
Itẽ the same day Susan Coles the daughter of Robert Coles was baptized.
Itẽ the twentith day of Aprill Joan Gibs the daught^{r}. of John Gibs was baptized.

* This entry was apparently forgotten by the Vicar, who, having already written his heading for 1579, was compelled to make the insertion immediately beneath.

† The next entry has been completely erased.

Itẽ the one & twentith of Aprill Dorothee Lucke the daughter of John Lucke was baptized.
Itẽ the foureteenth day of June Daniell Sapcott the sonne of Thomas Sapcott was baptized.
Itẽ the foure & twentith day of July Frañcis Freeman the sonne of Mr John Freeman was baptized.*
Itẽ the twoo & twentith day of August Margaret Tebbat the daughter of Henry Tebbat was baptized.
Itẽ the eighteenth day of September Thomas Ingram the sonne of Willm̃ Ingram was baptized.
Itẽ the third day of November Robert Cartar the sonne of Willm̃ Cartar was baptized.
Itẽ the foureteeneth day of December Elizabeth Dunckly the daughter of Willm̃ Dunckly was baptized.

1581./ Año Dñi 1581./

Imprimis the thirteenth day of February John Sherman the sonne of Thomas Sherman was baptized.
Itẽ the six & twentith day of February Margaret Lucke the daughter of Thomas Lucke was baptized.
Itẽ the seaventeenth day of Marsh Thomas White the sonne of Matthew White was baptized.

Wm. Dale.

Page 14.

Itẽ the seaventeenth day of Aprill Alice Martin the daughter of Robert Martin was baptized.
Itẽ the ix^th^(?) day of August Matthew Smyth the sonne of John Smyth was baptized.
Itẽ the vth day of September Willm̃ Holliwell the sonne of Robert Holliwell was baptized.
Itẽ the tenth day of September Jane Fitchett the daughter of Thomas Fitchett was baptized.
Item the one & twentith day of September Alice Myttsey the daughter of James Myttsey, shep̃erd,† was baptized.
Itẽ the third day of October Willm̃ Paynter the sonne of Thomas Paynter was baptized.
Itẽ the foureteeneth day of October Willm̃ Coles the sonne of Robert Coles was baptized.
Itẽ the fifth day of November Emm. Bradley the daughter of Edward Bradley was baptized.

* Freeman. In the Calendar of Moulton Documents (marked "D. 1"), is a "Copy of grant of the Rectory and Advowson of Moulton to Jn. Whitynge and Thos. Freman, 17 Nov. 1552." Francis (subsequently, Sir F.) was the eldest son of Jn. and Alice Freeman; married Thomasine (or Eliz.) Andrews, of Lathbury, Bucks; buried at Ecton, 18 May 1610. Thomasine married (2) Richard Butler, 3rd Viscount Mountgarret.

† First recorded employment.

Itẽ the third day of December John Freeman* the sonne of Mr. John Freeman was baptized.
Itẽ the tenth day of December Margery Lucas the daught^{r}. of Alice Lucas was baptized.

1582./. Año Dñi 1582/.

Imprimis the thirtith day of January Isabell Streets the daughter of Willm̃ Streets was baptized.
Itẽ the fourth day of February Nathaniell the sonne of Owen Manning was baptized.
Itẽ the fiftenth day of February Elizabeth Glover the daughter of Matthew Glover was baptized.
Itẽ the eleaventh day of Marsh Emm. Bett the daught^{r}. of Richard Bett was baptized.
Itẽ the fourth[?] day of Aprill Ann Lucas the daughter of Robert Lucas was baptized.

Wm. Dale.

Page 15.

Itẽ the twoe & twentith day of Aprill Robert Collins the sonne of John Collins was baptized.
Itẽ the same day Willm̃ Payne the sonne of Willm Payne was baptized.
Itẽ the foure & twentith day of Aprill John Goar the sonne of Willm̃ Goar was baptized.
Itẽ the three & twentith day of Aprill Robert Collins the sonne of John Collins was baptized.
Itẽ the eight & twentith day of Aprill Willm̃ Tymmes the sonne of Humphry Tymm̃es was baptized.
Itẽ the second day of July Rachell Cartar the daughter of Willm̃ Cartar was baptized.
Itẽ the eight day of August Thomas Lucke the sonne of John Lucke was baptized.
Itẽ the seaven & twentith [*day*] of September Margarett Brett the daught^{r}. of Thomas Brett was bapt^{d}.
Itẽ the one & twentith day of September Thomas Robbins the sonne of Henry Robbins was baptized.
Itẽ the foureteenth day of October Catherine Osborne† the daughter of Robert Osborne was baptized.

* Second son; buried here 11 July 1585. His father, born Northampton, was Sheriff 1605-6; married Alice .... (buried Ecton, 7 Feb. 1597); *d.* Billing, 10 Mar. 1615; will dated 25 Feb. 1614; esc. 13 Jac. i., pt. i., n. 167. *Arms:* Azure, three lozenges Argent. *Crest:* On a wreath a demi-lion Gules, charged on the shoulder with a cross patée Argent.

† Only daughter and heir of Sir Robert Osborne, of Kelmarsh (born 1555, married Marg. Freeman, at Moulton, 12 Dec. 1580); married (1) Edw. Haslewood (1584—1614?); (2) Sir Edw. Gorges, of Longford, Wilts, Baron of Dundalk, Ireland; *d.* 10 Mar. 1635, buried at Maidwell.

Itẽ the seaven & twentith day of November Emm. Lucke the daughter of Thomas Lucke was baptized.
Itẽ the nynetenth day of December Willm̃ Barrett the sonne of Thomas Barret was baptized.
Itẽ the three & twentyth day of December Willm̃ Sepcott the sonne of Thomas Sepcot was bap̃t.
Itẽ the thirtith day of December Margaret Gregory the daughter of Silvester Gregory was bap̃t.

1583./. Año Dñi 1583./

Imprimis the fift day of February Alice Holliwell the daughter of Robert Holliwell was baptized.
Itẽ the twelft day of Aprill Elizabeth Coles the daught^r. of Willm̃ Coles was baptized.

Wm. Dale.

Page 16.

Itẽ the foureteenth day of Aprill Rachell Saxby the daughter of Thomas Saxby was baptized.
Itẽ the second day of June Alice Tebbat the daughter of Edward Tebbat was baptized.
Itẽ the sixteenth day of June George Coles the sonne of Thomas Coles was baptized.
Itẽ the nyne & twentyth day of June Susan Haddon the daught^r. of Willm̃ Haddon was baptized.
Itẽ the seaven & twentith day of July Frañcis Collins the sonne of Thomas Collins was baptized.
Itẽ the same day Alice Collins the daught^r. of Thomas Collins was baptized.
Itẽ the Sixt day of October Robert Dunckly the sonne of Willm̃ Dunckly was baptized :/.
Itẽ the third day of November Joane Manning the daughter of Owen Manning was baptized.
Itẽ the foure & twentith day of November Edward Paynter the sonne of Thomas Paynter was baptized.
Itẽ the fourth day of December Alice Marsh the daughter of Peter Marsh was baptized.
Itẽ the eighteenth day of August Elizabeth Todd the daughter of Christopher Todd was baptized.
Itẽ the nyne & twentith day of December Thomas Barret the sonne of Thomas Barret was bap̃t.

1584./ Año Dñi 1584./.

Imprimis the fift day of January John Tymes the sonne of Humphry Tym̃es was baptized.
Itẽ the tenth day of January Willm̃ Lucke the sonne of John was baptized.

Itẽ the eighteenth day of Marsh Elizabeth Goar the daughter of Willm̃ Goar was baptized.

Itẽ the twelft day of February Robert Osborne the sonne of Robert Osborne was baptized.

WM. DALE.

Page 17.

Item the fifteene day of May Samuell Glover the sonne of Matthew Gloaver was baptized.

Itẽ the seaventeenth day of May John Law the sonne of the sonne of [*sic*] John Law was baptized.

Itẽ the foure & twentith day of May Catherine Sherman the daughter of Thomas Sherman was baptized.

Itẽ the one & thirtith day of May Thomas Smyth the sonne of John Smyth was baptized:/.

Itẽ the eight & twentith day of August Emm. Silbe the daughter of John Silbe was baptized./:

Itẽ the eight & twentith day of October Helen Lucke the daughter of Thomas Lucke was baptized :/.

Itẽ the twentith of November William Bourton the sonne of Richard Bourton was baptized./

Itẽ the seaventeenth day of November Elizabeth Bennet the daughtr of William Bennet (§ Agnes Cartar was baptized.*

Item the twoe & twentith day of November Elizabeth Sepcot the daughter of Thomas Sepcott was baptized./.

1585.† Año Dñi 1585 :/.

Imprimis the eleaventh day of January Robert Streets the sonne of Willm̃ Streets was baptized:/.

Itẽ the second day of Marsh Agnes Willabed the daughtr. of Robert Willabed was baptized./.

Itẽ the one & twentith day of March James Docksey the sonne of James Docksey‡ was baptized.

Itẽ the five & twentith day of Aprill Anthony Colney the sonne of Thomas Colney was baptized./.

Itẽ the tenth day of July Agnes Cannill the daughter of Thomas Cannill was baptized.

Itẽ the fifteenth day of July Thomas Fitchet the sonne of Thomas Fitchet was baptized.

Itẽ the last day of May John Coles the sonne of Willm̃ Coles was baptized.§

WM. DALE.

* First instance of illegitimacy, similar instances to which occur 11 Jan. 1588, 18 Oct. 1589, 10 June and 16 June 1596, 30 Nov. 1600, 21 Sep. 1604, 22 Sep. 1605, 14 Sept. 1606, 9 May 1619, 8 Nov. 1622, and 26 Mar. 1690.

† The date 1654 is again employed in a subtraction from 1585.

‡ Or Doccey, or Doxe; Vicar 1565—1597; presented by Jn. Lane on the death of Christopher Browne; instituted 24 Nov. 1565, compounded for first fruits 6 Dec. 1565, married here 4 July 1568.

§ The two entries relating to Coles are misplaced.

Page 18.

Itẽ the seaventh day of July Elizabeth Coles the daught^{r}. of Willm̃ Coles was baptized.

Itẽ the tenth day of August Thomas Hacksall the sonne of George Hacksall was baptized.

Itẽ the five & twentyth day of August Thomas the sonne of Henry Marriat was baptized.

Itẽ the second day of September Elizabeth Eare the daughter of John Eare was baptized :/.

Itẽ the thirtith day of September Emm. Robins the daughter of Willm̃ Robbins was baptized.

Itẽ the last day of November Matthew Essex the sonne of Willm̃ Essex was baptized./.

Itẽ the third day of December Joan Tymmes the daughter of Humphry Tymmes was baptized.

Itẽ the nyne & twentith day of December Margery Lucke the daught^{r}. of Thomas Lucke was baptized.

1586 :/. Año Dñi 1586 :/.*

Imprimis the foureteenth day of January Joan Hollwell the daughter of Robert Hollwell was baptized./.

Itẽ the seaven & twentith day of January William the sonne of Robert Osborne was baptized.

Itẽ the sixteenth day of February Nicholas Marsh the sonne of Peter Marsh was baptized.

Itẽ the same day Willm̃ Robbins the sonne of Christopher Robbins was baptized.

Itẽ the three & twentith of February Margery Paynter the daught^{r}. of Tho: Paynt^{r}. was b̃./.

Itẽ the eight & twentith of February Owen the sonne of Owen Manning was baptized.

Itẽ the thirtith day of Marsh Robert Barret the sonne of Thomas Barret was baptized.

Itẽ the first day of June Jane Tebbat the daught^{r}. of Thomas Tebbat was baptized.

Wm. Dale.

Page 19.

Itẽ the foureteenth day of June Alice Cartar the daughter of Willm̃ Cartar was baptized.

Itẽ the eighteenth day of July Margery Dunckly the Daught^{r}. of Willm̃ Dunckly was baptized.

Itẽ the eight & twentith day of August Samuell Wats the sonne of John Wats was baptized:/.

Itẽ the same day Margery Coles the daughter of George Coles was baptized.

* The years 1587 and 1563 are here subtracted.

Itẽ the fourth day of September Joan Tebbat the daughter of Edward Tebbat was baptized.
Itẽ the three & twentyth day of October Willm̃ Fitchet the sonne of Thomas Phitchet was baptized./:
Itẽ the thirtith day of October Joan Sepcot the daughter of Thomas Sapcote was baptized.
Itẽ the seaven & twentith day of December Thomas the sonne of Willm̃ Goar was baptized.
Itẽ the last day of December Richard Burton the sonne of Richard Burton was baptized :/.

1587./. Año Dñi 1587 :/.

Imprimis the twoe & twentith day of Januarye Dorothee Willabed the daughter of Robert Willabed was baptized.
Itẽ the first day of February Frañcis Yates the sonne of Thomas Yates was baptized./.
Itẽ the five & twentith day of Aprill Thomas Willowes the sonne of Thomas Willowes was baptized.
Itẽ the last day of Aprill Henry Marriat the sonne of Thomas Marriat was baptized.
Itẽ the fiveteenth day of June Matthew Colles the sonne of Robert Colles was baptized.
Itẽ the fiftenth day of November Maurice Baker the sonne of John Baker was baptized:/.

Wm: Dale.

Page 20.

Itẽ the fourth day of November Agnes Marsh the daughtr. of Thomas Marsh was baptized.
Itẽ the same fourth* day Robert Lucke the sonne of Thomas Lucke was baptized.
The nynteenth day of December William Lyne sonne of Richard Lyne was baptized.†

1588. Año Dñi 1588.

Imprimis the eleaventh day of January Frances Wood the daughter of [*blank*] Wood & Frances Mawby was bapt.
Itẽ the one & twentith day of January Agnes Tymmes the daughtr. of Humphry Tymmes was baptized.
Itẽ the eleaventh day of February John Tebbat the sonne of Thomas Tebbat was baptized.
Itẽ the seaven & twentith day of February Robert Coles the sonne of Thomas Coles was baptized.
Itẽ the tenth day of May Phinies Robins the sonne of Christophe. Robins was baptized.

* Originally "fourteenth."
† See under 5 Dec. 1588 : the present entry was made much later.

Itẽ the sixteenth day of May Elizabeth Fitchet the daughter of Thomas Fitchet was baptized.
Itẽ the fifteenth day of July Elizabeth Coles the daught^{r}. of George Coles was baptized.
Itẽ the nyneteenth day of August Thomas Harrold the sonne of Edward Harrold :/.
Itẽ the third day of August Joan Law the daught^{r}. of John Law was baptized.
Itẽ the third day of September George Cartar the sonne of Willm̃ Cartar was baptized.
Itẽ the three & twentith of September Emm. the daughter of Richard Bull was baptized.
Itẽ the first day of December Elizabeth Mundin the daughter of Thomas Mundin was baptized.
Itẽ the fift day of December William Lyne sonne of Richard Lyne was baptized.*

1589. Año Dñi 1589./.

Imprimis the fift day of January Francis Barret the sonne of Thomas Barret was baptized.

Wm: Dale.

Page 21.

Itẽ the twelft day of January Willm̃ Manning the sonne of Owen Manning was baptized.
Itẽ the seaven & twentith day of Januarye Alice Ayre the daughter of John Eare was baptized.
Itẽ the first day of Marsh Alice Sapcott the daughter of Thomas Sapcott was baptized.
Itẽ the nynth day of Marsh Joseph Wats the sonne of John Wats was baptized :*f*.
Itẽ the sixth day of Aprill Emm. Chambers the daughter of Thomas Chambers was baptized.
Itẽ the fifteenth day of Aprill Agnes Leich the daughter of John Leich was baptized.
Itẽ the nyneteenth day of Aprill Alice Coles the daughter of Willm̃ Coles was baptized.
Itẽ the seaven & twentith day of May Thomas Paynter the sonne of Thomas Paynter was baptized.
Itẽ the twentith day of June Elizabeth Freeburne the daught^{r}. of Willm̃ Freburne was baptized.
Itẽ the one & twentith day of June Elizabeth Dunckly the daughter of Thomas Dunckly was baptized.
Item the seaventeenth day of August Emm. Yates the daughter of Thomas Yates was baptized.
Itẽ the foureteenth day of August Elizabeth Nichols the daughter of Silvester Nicholas was baptized.

* See under 19 Dec. 1587. An attempt to erase has been made here.

Itẽ the fifteenth day of August John Baker the sonne of John Baker was baptized :*f.*

Itẽ the nyne & twentith day of September Michaell Burton the sonne of Richard Burton was bapt.

Itẽ the twelft day of October Alice Marriat the daughter of Thomas Marriot was baptized.

Itẽ the eighteenth day of October Alice Smyth the Daught^{r} of Thomas Smyth & Margery Davy was baptized.

Itẽ the seaventh day of November Jane Bull the daughter of Thomas Bull was baptized :*f*:

Itẽ the seaventeenth day of December Elizabeth Tymmes the daughter of Humphry Tymmes was baptized.

Wm. Dale.

Page 22.

1590./. Año Dñi 1590 :*f*.

Imprimis the fourteenth day of January Elizabeth Law the daughter of Thomas Law was baptized *f.**

Item the six & twentith day of September Robert Bull the sonne of Richard Bull was baptized :*f*.

Itẽ the seaven & twentith day of September Elizabeth Freburne the daughter of Willm̃ Freeburne was baptized.

Itẽ the eight day of October Agnes Todd the daughter of Matthew Todd was baptized.

Itẽ the eleaventh day of October Willm̃ Goar the sonne of Willm̃ Goar was baptized.

Itẽ the nyne & twentith day of October Elizabeth Wilson the daughter of Richard Wilson was baptized.

† Itẽ the nyneteenth day of November Ann Collins the daughter of Richard Collins was baptized.

1591./. Año 1591./.

Imprimis the tenth day of January Willm̃ Robbins the sonne of Christopher Robbins was baptized.

Itẽ the eleaventh day of January Meliora Pannell the daughter of Mr. Ambrose Pannell was baptized.

Itẽ the six & twentith day of January Thomas Barbar the sonne of Thomas Barbar was baptized.

Itẽ the twelft day of February Willm̃ Bull the sonne of Thomas Bull was baptized.

‡ Itẽ the first day of April Frañcis Osburne the sonne of Francis Osburne was baptized.

* Part of an erased entry follows.

† In the margin *Collings* is written.

‡ Another Commonwealth subtraction occurs in the margin, *i.e.*, 1654—1591.

Itẽ the fifteenth day of February John Collins the sonne of Richard Collins was baptized :/.
Itẽ the five & twentith day of February Thomas Eare the sonne of John Eare was baptized.

Itẽ the first day of Marsh Peter Marsh the sonne of Thomas Marsh was baptized.

Itẽ the twoe & twentith of Marsh Thomas Dunckly the sonne of Thomas Dunckly was baptized.

WM: DALE.

Page 23.

Itẽ the twelft day of May Joan Yates the daught^{r} of Thomas Yates was baptized.

Itẽ the seaven & twentith day of June Robert Fitchet the sonne of Thomas Fitchet was baptized.

Itẽ the thirtith day of June Thomas Dimmocke the sonne of Edmund Dim̃ocke was baptized.

Itẽ the seaven & twentith day of July John Cartar the sonne of Willm̃ Cartar was baptized.

Itẽ the fift day of August Elizabeth Manning the daught^{r} of Owen Manning was baptized.

Itẽ the tenth day of August Thomas Paynter the sonne of Thomas Paynter was baptized.

Itẽ the nyneteenth day of December Phinees Bradfeild the sonne of John Bradfeild, was baptized.

1592./. Año Dñi 1592./.

Imprimis the twentith of January Elizabeth Robinson the daughter of Richard Robinson was baptized.

Itẽ the nyneteenth day of Marsh John Martin the sonne of Richard Martin was baptized:/.

Itẽ the xxth day of Marsh Thomas Law the sonne of Thomas Law was baptized.

Itẽ the fift day of Aprill Ann Launden the daughter of Willm̃ Launden was baptized.

Itẽ the nynth day of May Lambert Sepcot the sonne of Thomas Sepcot was baptized.

Itẽ the thirteenth day of May Elizabeth Baker the daught^{r} of John Baker was baptized.

Itẽ the nyneteenth day of May Elizabeth Muscut the daughter of Frauncis Muscott was baptized.

Itẽ the last day of November Agnes Willowes the daught^{r} of Thomas Willowes was baptized.

Item the nyne & twentith day of December Frances Willabed the daught^{r} of Robert Willabed was baptised.

WM. DALE.

Page 24.

1593:*f.* Año Dñi 1593:*f.*

Imprimis the one & twentith day of January Temperance Bull the daught^{r} of Richard Bull was baptized.
Itẽ the six & twentith day of January Willm̃ Milnes the sonne of Willm̃ Milnes was baptized.
Itẽ the last day of January Jane Coles the daught^{r} of Willm̃ Coles was baptized.
Itẽ the fift day of February Willm̃ Wilson the sonne of Richard Wilson was baptized.
Itẽ the eight day of February Samuell Mundin the sonne of Thomas Mundin was baptized.
Itẽ the seaventeenth day of February Dorothee Bull the daught^{r} of Thomas Bull was baptized.
Itẽ the three & twentith of February Alice Yorke the daught^{r} of Robert Yorke was baptized.
Itẽ the eleaventh day of Marsh Ann Freeborne the daught^{r} of Willm̃ Freeburne was baptized.
Itẽ the thirteenth day of March John Barbar the sonne of Thomas Barbar was baptized.
Itẽ the fourth day of May Thomas Bradfeild the sonne of John Bradfeild was baptized.
Itẽ the seaventeenth day of May Emor Dunckley the daught^{r} of Thomas Dunckley was baptized.
Itẽ the tenth day of May Agnes Lucke the daughter of John Lucke was baptized.
Itẽ the seaventh day of September Matthew Hacksall the sonne of George Hacksall was baptized.
Itẽ the seaventh day of October Willm̃ Robinson the sonne of Richard Robinson was baptized.
Itẽ the last day of October Richard Paynter the sonne of Thomas Paynter was baptized.

1594./. Año Dñi 1594./.

Imprimis the nynth day of February Thomas Marsh the sonne of Robert Marsh was baptized:/.
Itẽ the nynth day of March German Dim̃ocke the sonne of Edmund Dim̃ocke was baptized.

Wm. Dale.

Page 25.

Item the thirteenth day of March Thomas Mundin the sonne of John Mundin was baptized.
Itẽ the last day of March Richard Yates the sonne of Thomas Yates was baptized.
Itẽ the nyne & twentith day of Aprill Richard Tymmes the sonne of Humphry Tym̃es was bapt:/.

Itẽ the second day of May Elizabeth Tebbat the daughter of Lambert Tebbat was baptized.
Item the fourth day of Aprill Willm̃ Gosling the sonne of Willm̃ Gosling was baptized.
Item the nynth day of May James Ingram the sonne of Nicholas Ingram was baptized.
Itẽ the twelft day of May Persis Wats the daughter of John Wats was baptized.
Itẽ the tenth day of June Elizabeth Paynter the daught[r] of Silvester Paynter was baptized.
Item the five & twentith day of June Alice Fitchet the daughter of Thomas Fitchet was baptized.
Item the nyne & twentith day of May Richard the sonne of Henry Chester, was baptized.
Itẽ the eleaventh day of August Willm̃ Law the sonne of Thomas Law was baptized.
Itẽ the twelft day of August Susan Coles the daughter of George Coles was baptized.
Itẽ the five & twentith day of September Elizabeth Martin the daughter of Richard Martin was bapt.
Itẽ the five & twentith of November Henricus Tebbat the sonne of Robert Tebbat was baptized.
Itẽ the fourteenth day of October Elizabeth [*Paynter*] the daughter Silvester [*Paynter*] was baptized.*

Wm: Dale.

Page 26.

1595./. Ano Dñi 1595./.

Imprimis the eight day of January John Freeborne the sonne of Willm̃ Freeborne was baptized.
Itẽ the foureteenth day of February Elizabeth Harris the daughter of Willm̃ Harris was baptized.
Itẽ the sixteenth day of February Sampson Snelson the sonne of Thomas Snelson was baptized.
Itẽ the seaventeenth day of February Thomas Laundon the sonne of Willm̃ Laundon was baptized.
Itẽ the seaventeenth day of May Frauncis Todd the sonne of Francis Todd was baptized.†
Itẽ the first day of Aprill John Collis the sonne of Willm̃ Collis was baptized.
Itẽ the fourth day of Aprill Robert Coke the sonne of Willm̃ Cooke was baptized.
Itẽ the twentith day of Aprill Robert Yorke the sonne of Robert Yorke was baptized.

* An asterisk is placed against *Elizabeth* and *Silvester*, the footnote being: "*Elizabeth Paynter, the daughtr. of Silvester Paynter.*"
† Misplaced Entry.

Itẽ the three & twentith of Aprill* Elizabeth the daughter of Edmund Dim̃ock was baptized.
Itẽ the one & twentith day of May Thomas Lucke the sonne of John Lucke was baptized.
Itẽ the six & twentith day of May John Sheppard the sonne of Henry Shepard was baptized.
Itẽ the sixteenth day of July Susan Burton the daughter of Richard Burton was baptized.
Itẽ the nyne & twentith day of July Richard Robbins the sonne of Christopher Robins was baptized.
Itẽ the foureteenth day of September Thomas the sonne of Richard Persiuall was baptized.
Itẽ the three & twentith day of September Thomas Lucke the sonne of Silvester Luck was bapt.
[*The xiijth day of Aprill Peter Baker the sonne of John Baker was baptized.*]†

Wm. Dale.

Page 27.

Itẽ the seventh day of September Joan Willabed the daughter of Robert Willabed was baptized.
Itẽ the one & twentith day of September Melior Wilson the daughter of Richard Wilson was bapt.
Itẽ the first day of December Elizabeth Bull the daughter of Richard Bull was baptized *f.*
Itẽ the second day of December Frauncis Freburne the daughter of Willm̃ Freburne was baptized.
Itẽ the fifth day of December Agnes Draper the daughter of Bartholomew Draper was baptized.
Itẽ the twelft day of December Nicholas Tebbat the sonne of Lambert Tebbat was baptized.
Itẽ the eight & twentith day of December Francis Page the daughter of Richard Page was baptized.
Itẽ the seaventh day of November Phinies Camill the sonne of Thomas Camill alʒ‡ Clemens was baptized.

1596./ Ano Dñi 1596: *f.*

Imprimis the seaventh day of January George Paynter the sonne of Silvester Paynter was baptized.
Itẽ the six & twentith day of February Isabell Middleton the daught^{r} of Robert Middleton was baptized.
Itẽ the first day of March Elizabeth Mundin the daught^{r} of Edward Mundin was baptized.
Itẽ the sixt day of March Geffry Gibson the sonne of Thomas Gibson was baptized.

* *February* struck out.
† Written along the margin, after an attempt to insert it at the foot of the page.
‡ First instance of usage.

Itẽ the five & twentith day of March Willm̃ Harris the sonne of Willm̃ Harris was baptized.
Itẽ the twoe & twentith day of Aprill Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Mundin was baptized.

Wm. Dale.

**Page* 28.

Item the tenth day of June Richard King the sonne of Roger King & Agnes Hoit was baptized.
Itẽ the three & twentith day of May Elizabeth Chester the sonne of Henry Chester was baptized.
Itẽ the sixteenth day of June Thomas Bett the sonne of John ffriend (vt matʳ asseruit) & Agnes Bett was baptized.
Itẽ the one & twentith day of August John Martin the sonne of John Martin was baptized.
Itẽ the fift day of September Thomas Streetꝫ the sonne of Thomas Streetꝫ was baptized.
Itẽ the seaven & twentith day of September Willm̃ the sonne of Edmund Dim̃ocke was baptized.
Itẽ the first day of November Edmand Coles the sonne of Robert Coles was baptized.
Itẽ the thirtith of November Elizabeth Wats the daughter of Thomas Wats was baptized.

1597:/. Año Dñi 1597 :/.

Imprimis the fifteenth day of January Jane Tebbat the daughter of Robert Tebbat was baptized.
Itẽ the five & twentith day of January Ann Colleis the daughter of Willm̃ Colleis was baptized.
Itẽ the one & twentith of February Jane Marsh the [*blank*]† of Thomas Marsh was baptized.
Itẽ the twoe & twentith of February Elizabeth daughter of John Payne was baptized.
Itẽ the same day Isabell Tymmes the daughter of Humphry Tym̃es was baptized.
Itẽ the eleaventh day of Aprill John Wats the sonne of John Wats was baptized.

Wm Dale.

Page 29.

Itẽ the eight day of May Elizabeth Hardwicke the daughtʳ of John Hardwicke was baptized.
Itẽ the fifteenth day of June Susan Henson the daughter or Willm̃ Henson als Wels was baptized.

* At this point occurs another Commonwealth subtraction, *i.e.*, 1653—1597.
† *Sonne* erased.

Itẽ the nyneteenth day of September Agnes Lucke the daughtr of John Lucke was baptized.
Itẽ the second day of October Hugh Laundon the sonne of William Laundon was baptized.*
The xxijth of November John Luck the sonne of Silvester Luck was baptized.†

1598./ Año Dñi 1598.

The sixt Day of January Willm̃ Fostar the sonne of Lybeas Fostar was baptized.
The xiijth of January Margery Paynter the Daughter of Silvester Paynter was baptized.
The xvjth of January Catherine Martin the Daughtr of John Martin was baptized.
The third of February Willm̃ Mundin the sonne of Thomas Mundin was baptized.
The tenth of March Elizabeth Lyne the Daughter of Richard Lyne was baptized.
The xxjth of May Thomas Robbins the son of Christopher Robbins was baptized.
The xth of September Ann Lucke ye Daughter of John Lucke was baptized.
The xxiiijth of September Alice Tebbat the Daughter of Thomas Tebbat was baptized.‡
The first of October Willm̃ Brian the son of Thomas Brian was baptized.
The xxiijth of September Phinees Ladd/.

Wm. Dale.§

Page 30.

The nyntenth of November Elizabeth Barret the Daughtr of John Barret was baptized.
Elizabeth Gregory the xviijth of November was baptized.

Año Dñi 1599:/.

The seaventh of January Eunice Tebbat the Daughter of Lambert Tebbat was baptized.
The xith of January Willm̃ Draper the son of Bartholomew Draper was baptized.
The seaven & twentith of March Alice Streets the Daughtr of Thomas Streets was baptized.

* Here the transcript from parchment sheets into the new register ends. In all, 509 entries have been made, the handwriting throughout being neat and legible.

† On the right is the subtraction 1654—1597.

‡ *Buryed* scored out.

§ To the right an erasure, which appears to have been: "*Roger Lay, Minister.*"

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

The first of Aprill John Simons the sonne of Bartholmew Simons was baptized.
The ixth of Aprill Willm̃ Coles* the sonne of Robert Coles.*
The eight of Aprill John Middleton the sonne of Robert Middleton was baptized.
The xxxth of Aprill John Martin the sonne of John Martin was baptized.
The xxvijth of May John Hardwicke the sonne of John Hardwicke was baptized.
The thirteenth of August Willm̃ Tebbat† the sonne of Robert Tebbat† was baptized.
The xiiijth of September John Tebbat the sonne of John Tebbat was baptized.
The third of September Willm̃ Tomson the sonne of Frañcis Tomson was baptized.
The seaventeenth of September John Burton the sonne of Richard Burton ye younger was baptized.
The therteenth day of October Thomas Wilby the sonne of Willm̃ Wilby was baptized.
The same day Henry Allam the sonne of Thomas Allam was baptized.
The xxviijth of October Martha Wats the Daughter of John Wats was baptized.

ye m^{r}k of Humphry **N** Tymes.‡ — ye m^{r}k of Christopher **X** Robbins ‡

W. Dale.

Page 31.

The fourth day of November Willm̃ Wats the sonne of Thomas Wats was baptized.
The xxvth of November Emm̃ Lyne the daughter of Richard Lyne was baptized.
The one & twentith of December Jane Collis the daughter of Willm̃ Collis was baptized.

Añ dñi 1600./§

The xiijth day of January Thomas Mundin the sonne of Thomas Mundin was baptized.
The same day Jane Gibson the daughter of Thomas Gibson was baptized.
The xxvijth of January Robert Harris the sonne of Willm̃ Harris was baptized.
The xxiijth Day of March Elizabeth Yorke the Daught^{r}. of Robert Yorke was baptized.

* Altered in red ink from *Tebbat*.
† Altered in red ink from *Coles*.
‡ Churchwardens recorded for the first time.
§ Elizabeth (Tompson) born 1600, bur. 23 Sep. 1694.

The iiijth Day of May Ann Paynter the Daughter of Silvester Paynter was baptized.
The xxvth Day of May Sarah Henson als Wels the Daughter of Willm̃ Henson was baptized.
The viijth Day of June Willm̃ Page the sonne of Richard Page was baptized.
The xith of June Ann Tebbat the Daughter of Thomas Tebbat was baptized.
The xxijth of June Elizabeth Draper the Daught^{r}. of Bartholomew Draper was baptized.
The vjth Day of Julie John Lucke the sonne of Thomas Lucke was baptized.
The same Day James Lucke the sonne of the Sayd Thomas Lucke was baptized.
The same Day John Wesson the sonne of Willm̃ Wesson was baptized.
The xiijth Day of July Samuel Dale the sonne of Willm̃ Dale clerk & Martha his wife was baptized.
The xxth Day of July Elizabeth Lucke the Daught^{r}. of Silvester Lucke was baptized.
The vjth Day of August Silvester Gregory the sonne of Matthew* Gregory was baptized.
The xvijth of August Willm̃† Lucke the sonne of John Lucke was baptized.
The same Day George Lycoris the sonne of Willm̃ Lycoris was baptized.
The xxiiijth day of August Elizabeth mawby the Daughter of Willm̃ Mawby was baptized.

WM: DALE.

Page 32.

The xiiijth day of Septemb^{r} John Wilson the sonne of Richard Wilson was baptized :||:
The xxjth of September Jane Launden the Daughter of Willm̃ Launden was baptized.
The vth day of October Thomas Briggins the sonne of Thomas Briggins was baptized :*f*.
The xixth of October William Peine the sonne of John Peine als Leonard was baptized.
The xxviijth day of October John Tebbat the sonn of John Tebbat was baptized.
The xjth of November Gualter Foster the sonne of Libeas Foster was baptized.
The xxxth day of November Abraham Nichols the sonne of Robert Nichols & Ann Bealy was baptized.
The vijth of December Alice Robbins the Daughter of Christopher Robbins was baptized.

* Yeoman. † Originally *George*.

The xxxth day of December Thomas Cooke the sonne of Robert Cook was baptized.
The xxjth day of December Edward Mundin the sonne of Thomas Mundin was baptized.

Año Dñi 1601.

The xxvth of January Phinees Tebbet the sonne of Lambert Tebbet was baptized : *ſ*.
The xvth day of February Walter Gibson the sonne of Henry Gibson was baptized.
The viijth day of March Comfort Yates the sonne of Thomas Yates was baptized.
The same day Jane Gibson the Daughter of Thomas Gibson was baptized.
The xxijth of March Ann Symons the Daughter of Bartholmew Symons was baptized.
The vth Day of Aprill Willm̃ Esson the sonne of Thomas Esson was baptized.
The xvijth day of May Willm̃ Worlich the sonne of Richard Worlich was baptized.
The xxjth* day of June Grace Coles the Daught^{r}. of Willm̃ Coles was baptized.
The xijth day of July Joan Barret the daughter of John Barret was baptized.

Wm. Dale.

Page 33.

The viij day of August was Elizabeth Ladd the daughter of Robert Ladd baptized.
The xxiijth day of August was Jane Paynter the daught^{r} of Willm̃ Paynter baptized.
The xiijth day of September was Martha Gibson the daughter of Thomas Gibson of Northampton† baptised.
The xxvij day of September was John Wesson the sonne of Willm̃ Wesson baptized.
The xith day of October was Susan Gregory the daughter of John Gregory baptized.
The 30th day of December William hardwicke sonne of John hardwick was baptized.‡

Anno Dni 1602./.

The xxviijth of Februarye Richard Browne the sonne of John Browne was baptized.
The same daye Frañcis Tomson the sonne of Frañcis Tomson was baptized.
The xviij day of March Marye Mundin the daughter of Thomas Mundin was baptized.

* Altered from xxviij. † First place recorded. ‡ Entered later.

The iiijth day of Aprill Thomas Harris the sonne of Willm̃ Harris was baptized.
The vjth of Aprill Sarah Marten the daughter of John Marten was baptized.
The xviijth of Aprill Willm̃ Glover the sonne of Phinies Glover was baptized.
The xxvth of Aprill Ann Yates the daughter of Thomas Yates was baptized.
The xvjth of May Elizabeth Lucke the daughter of Thomas Lucke was baptized.
The xxiijth of May Phebe Wats the Daughter of John* Wats was baptized.
The xxvijth day of June Ann Lycoris the daughter of Willm̃ Lycoris was baptized.
The iijth day of August Ann [*blank*]
The xvth of August Sarah Foster the daughter of Libeas Foster was baptized.
The xijth day of September Ann Barret the Daughter of John Barret was baptized.
The xixth Day of September Remembrance Dale the Daughter of Wm. Dale.†

WM. DALE.

Page 34.

The xxvjth of September Elizabeth Mulshoe the Daughter of Mr. Frañcis Mulshoe was baptized.
The xth day of October Isable Gregory the Daughter of Matthew‡ Gregory was baptized.
The same Day Susanna Page the Daughter of Richard Page was baptized.
The xvijth day of October Geffry Lyne the sonne of Richard Lyne was baptized.
The xxvth Day of October Zephaniah Henson the sonne of William Henson ats Wels was baptized.
The xiiijth day of November Willm̃ Lucke the sonne of Silvester Lucke was baptized.
§The first Day of November Phebe Burley the Daughter of Edward Burley was baptized.
§The vjth day of December Nathaniell Gregory the sonne of John Gregory was baptized.

* Written over *Thomas.*
† Erasure of *was baptised.*
‡ *Calendar* (C. 1): Indenture of Mathew Gregorie, dated 10 July 1609, renting the "towne land" at 11/6 per annum. This deed, the earliest preserved at Moulton, yields the following names: Jn. and Silvester Lucke, Thos. Barber, Thos. Dunckley, Thos. Cooles, Sen., Ric. Fowler, Thos. and Jn. Tebbatt, Jn. Gregorie (*feoffees*); Matt. Glovar, Jonas Tebbatt, Thos. Carvell, Wm. Oseborne, Thos. Clements, Jn. Paynter (*witnesses*).
§ Extent of mildew in parchment.

*The xijth day of December Elizabeth Tebbet the Daughtr. of John Tebbet was baptized.

* Año Dñi 1603.

*Impr. the vijth day of January Margerye Tebbet the Daughter of Jonas Tebbet was baptized.

*The xxiijth Day of Januarye Remembrance Tebbet the daughter of Robert Tebbet was baptized.

*The xiijth Day of March Dorothee Paynter the Daughter of Silvester Paynter was baptized : ſꝑ.

The xvijth Day of Aprill Richard Mawby† the sonne of Willm̃ Mawby, alıs Lambert, was baptized.

The first day of May Thomas Worlich the sonne of Andrew Worlich was baptized.

The same Day Ann Robbins the Daughter of Christo-pher Robbins was baptized.

The viijth Day of May Willm̃ Gibson the sonne of Thomas Gibson was baptized.

The xxijth of May James Gifford the sonne of Geffry‡ Gifford was baptized.

WM. DALE.

Page 35.

The xxixth day of May Samuell Muscutt the sonne of Frañcis Muscutt was baptized.

The same day Nehemiah Muscutt the sonne also of the same Frañcis Muscutt was baptized.

The second of June Mary Easson the daughter of Thomas Easson was baptized.

The vth of June Sarah Wesson the daughter of Willm̃ Wesson was baptized.

The xijth June Dorthee Hardwicke the Daughter of John Hardwicke was baptized.

The xxixth day of June James Collis the sonne of Willm̃ Collis was baptized.

The xxiiijth of July Elizabeth Wilby the daughter of Willm̃ Wilby was baptized.

The xxviijth of August Agnes Coke the Daughter of Robert Coke was baptized.

The xviijth of September Ann Glover the daughter of Phinies Glover was baptized.

The same Day Margery Paynter the daughter of Willm̃ Paynter was baptized.

The xxvth of September [*blank*] Briggins the daught^{r}. of Thomas Briggins was baptized.

* Extent of mildew in parchment. † *Lamb* altered.
‡ *Gibson* scored through.

The second of October Nicholas Law the sonne of Thomas Law was baptized.
The xth of November Mary Garraway the daughter of M^{r}. Thomas Garraway of Overston was baptized.
The xiijth day of November John Worlich the sonne of Richard Worlich was baptized.
The same Day Mercy Lucke the Daught^{r}. of Thomas Lucke was baptized.
The xxth day of November Jane Wats the Daughter of Thomas Wats was baptized.
The iiijth day of December John Lucke the sonne of John Lucke the elder was baptized.
The xith day of Decemb^{r}. Sarah Yorke the daughter of Robert Yorke was baptized.

Wm : Dale.

Page 36. Año dñi 1604.

The xxijth of January Willm̃ Gibson the sonne of Arthur Gibson was baptized.
The xijth day of February Frañces Dawes the Daughter of Willm̃ Dawes was baptized.
The xjth of March John Baet the sonne of Edward* Baet was baptised.
The same day Jane Payne the Daughter of John Payne alʒ Leonard was baptized.
The xxvth day of March Josiah Tebbet the sonne of Jonas† Tebbet was baptized.
The first day of Aprill Sanderson Burton the sonne of Richard Burton was baptized.
The xxjth of Aprill John Tebbet the sonne of Edward Tebbet was baptized.
The vjth of May Jonas Tomson the sonne of Frañcis Tomson was baptized.
The xxvijth of May Jane Coles the daughter of W^{m}. Coles [*the*] elder was baptized.
The xxiiijth day of June‡ Silvester Harris the sonne of Silvester Harris was baptized.
The viijth day of July Jane Foster the Daughter of Libeas Foster was baptized.
The xvth day of July Alice Licorish the daught^{r}. of W^{m}. Licorish was baptized.
The xxviijth day of July John Lyne the sonne of Richard Lyne was baptized.
The same day Ann Tebbet the daughter of John Tebbet the yong^{r}. was baptized.
The same daye Alice Saxbye the daught^{r} of John Saxbye was baptized.

* *Richard* originally. † *Christopher* altered. ‡ *May* crossed out.

The same day Catherine Barret the Daught^{r} of John Barret was baptized.

The xxjth of Septemb^{r} Alice the daught^{r} of Jane Bett (begotten in fornicacon & reputed to one John Weŧs of Weston*) was baptized.

WM: DALE.

Page 37.

The xxvth of November Willm̃ Luck the sonne of John Luck was baptized.

The ixth day of December John Osborne the sonne of John Osborne was baptized.

The xxiijth day of December Thomas Yates the sonne of Thomas Yates was baptized.

The xxx day of December Elizabeth Carvell the Daughter of Thom̃s Carvell was baptized.

The xxxjth day of Decemb^{r} Martha Tebbet the Daught^{r} of Lambert Tebbet was baptized.

Año Dñi 1605.

The first of January Samuell Tebbet the sonne of the same Lambert Tebbet was baptized.

The xxvijth day of January John Gibson the sonne of Geoffry Gibson was baptized.

The first Day of February John Wilby the sonne of Willm̃ Wilby was baptized.§

The xvijth† day of February Sarah Fardell the daughter of John Fardell was baptized.§

The same Day Susan Mundin the Daughter of Thomas Mundin was baptized.§

The vjth Day of March Richard Esson the sonne of Thomas Esson was baptized.§

The third‡ Day of March John Weŧs the sonne of Willm̃ Weŧs was baptized.§

The xvijth Day of March Patience Dale the Daught^{r} of W. Dale, cler. was baptized.§

ꝑ The second Day of Aprill Willm̃ Law the sonne of John Law was baptized.

The xxviij day of Aprill Grace Wesson the daughter of Wm̃. Wesson was baptized.

The xxviij day of Aprill Susanna Gibson ye Daught^{r} of Thom^{a}s Gibson was baptized.

Alyce Brygens the daught^{r} of Thom^{a}s Brigans was baptyzed the xxviij day of Aprill. A^{o}. 1605.

WM: DALE.

* Weston Favell.
† Altered from xxj.
‡ Inserted later.
§ Extent of mildewed edge of parchment.

Page 38. A° dñi 1605./. [*Continued*].

The xvij day of May Susanna Henman the daught^r of Robert henmã was baptyzed.

Nycholas Gifford the sonne of Jeffary Gifford was baptyzed the xxvj day of May.

The second day of June Silvester Lucke the sonne of Silvest^r Lucke was baptized.

The xxiij^th day of June Phinĩes Tebbet the sonne of John Tebbet was baptized.

The xvj^th day of June Sarah Luck the daught^r of Thom^as Luck was baptized.

The vij^th day of July Susanna Tebbet the daught^r of Robert Tebbet was baptized.

The xiiij^th day of July Stephen Draper the sonne of Bartholmew Draper was baptized.

The xiiij^th Day of July Willm̃ Denly the sonne of Richard Denly was baptized.

The xxj^th day of August Susan Nycħols the Daughter of Richard Nicħols was baptized.

The viij^th day of Septemb^r John Coles the sonne of Thom̃as Coles the Younger was baptized.

The xij^th of Septemb^r Jonas Astell the sonne of Robert Astell was baptized.

The xxij^th of September Penelope the daughter of Thom^as Ingram (as it is supposed) & Agnes Phitchet was baptized.

The xiij^th Day of October Zephaniah Painter the sonne of Willm̃ Painter was baptized.

The xxvij^th of October Frañcis Glover the daughter of Mr. Phinies Glover was baptized.

The same day Willm̃* Streets the sonne of Thomas Streets was baptized.

The third day of November Thomas Page the sonne of Richard Page was baptized.

W: Dale.

Page 39.

The xth Day of November Jane Coke the Daughter of Robert Coke was baptized.

The first Day of Decemb^r Nicholas Marten the sonne of John Marten was baptized.

The xxvij^th Day of October Elizabeth Tebbott the Daughter of Jonas Tebbot was baptized.†

The eight Day of Decemb^r Thomas Steevens the sonne of Willm̃ Steevens was baptized.

Thomas Woorlich son of Richard was baptized eighteene of January.‡

* Subsequently added. † Misplaced entry.
‡ Inserted later; belongs to the year 1606.

Año Dñi 1606.

The ixth Day of February John Lycorish the sonne of Willm̃ Lycorish was baptized.

The second Day of March Isabell Barret the Daught^{r} of John Barret was baptized.

ß The xxxth Day of March Christopher Tebbot the sonne of Edward Tebbot was baptized.

The vjth Day of Aprill Ann Grene the daughter of Richard Grene was bapt.

The vijth Day of May Willm̃ Coles the sonne of Willm̃ Coles.

The xvth* Day of June Grace Wats the daughter of Thom̃s Wats was baptized.

The same Day James Dunckly the sonne of Willm̃ Dunckly the younger was baptized.

The xxvijth Day of July Elizabeth Tebbot the daughter of John Tebbot the younger was baptized.

The same Day Grace Gibson the Daughter of Thom̃s Gibson was baptized.

The same Day Elizabeth Paynter the Daught^{r} of Silvester Paynter was baptized.7.

By me Wm. Dale { Willm̃. ◇ Dunckly / Willm̃. ∓ Harris } Vicar. Church[wardens].

Page 40.

The xth day of August Elizabeth Henman† the daughter of Robert Henman was baptized.

The xvijth Day of August John Mawby the sonne of Willm̃ Mawby was Baptized.

The xxxjth day of August Rebecca Denly the daughter of Richard Denly was baptised.

The xiiijth Day of September Elizabeth [*blank*] the reputed Daughter of John Humphry of Holdenby & Sarah Scrogson was baptized.

The vth of October Matthew Luck the sonne of Thom̃s Luck was baptized.

The xijth Day of October Matthew Glover the sonne of Phinies Glover was baptized./.

The xixth Day of October Mary Tym̃s the daughter of Willm̃ Tym̃s was baptized./.

The xxvjth Day of October Martha Cox the daughter of Maurice Cox was baptized.

The same Day Sarah Baet the Daughter of Edward‡ Baet was baptized./

The xxxth Day of [*October*]§ Sarah Lucke the daughter of John Lucke was baptized/:

The ixth Day of Novemb^{r} Ann Tebbet the Daught^{r} of John Tebbet was baptized./.

* Altered from *x*.
† Written over *Marten*.
‡ Altered a second time from *Richard*.
§ Added later.

The xxxth Day of Novemb^{r} Ann Goar the Daught^{r} of Willm̃ Goar was baptized.
The same Day James Harris the sonne of Willm̃ Harris was baptised./.
The [*xiiijth of*] Decemb^{r} Marye Facer the Daught^{r} of Nichôlas* Facer was baptised/.

By me Wm. Dale./. Vicar./.

Sīg^{d} witti ŧ/ Dunckly
Sīg^{d} witti ∓ Harris.

Page 41. †Anno Dñi 1607.‡

The first Day of Jaunary Henry Saxby the sonne of John Saxby was baptized./:
The Fourth Day of Jaunary Thomas Fostar the sonne of Libeas Foster was bãp^{d}.
The xviijth Day of Jaunary Willm̃ Hollwell the sonne of Thoms Hollywell was baptized.
The viijth Day of February Susanna Tomson the Daughter of Frañcis Tomson was baptized.
The same Day Thoms Draper the sonne of Francis Draper was baptized.
The Fourth day of March Ann Gibson the daughter of Geffry Gibson was baptized.§
The xvth Day of March Merriall Esson Daughter of Thoms Esson was baptized.
The xxxth of March Abraham Gregory the sonne of John Gregory|| was baptized.
The vijth of June Thoms Blackshaw the sonne of John Blackshaw was baptized.
The ixth Dale¶ of July William Dale the sonne of William Dale cler: was borne,** and the xijth Day of the same moneth baptized.
The second Day of August Nicholas Smith the sonne of Thoms Smith was baptized.
The ixth Day of August Sarah Tebbott the Daughter of Robert Tebbott was baptized ††
The xxvijth of September Elizabeth Coles the Daughter of Thoms Coles the younger was baptized.
The same Daye Alexander Law and Thomas Law the sonnes of John Law were baptized.

* *Thomas* scored out.
† This year begins on Jan. 1st and ends 15 *months later*, *i.e.*, 25 March, 1607-8.
‡ To the right appears a subtraction of dates, *i.e.*, 1565—1607.
§ *Buryed* crossed out.
|| Over an erasure (*M . . . cem*).
¶ A curious mistake.
** First date of birth recorded.
†† *Buryed* altered.

Page 42.

The Fourth* of October Thoñs Fardell the sonne of John Fardell was baptized.

The same Day Susan Tebbott the Daughter of Robert Tebbott the younger was baptized.

The same Day Sarah Cok the Daughter of Robert Cok was baptized.

The same Day Willñ Osborne the sonne of John Osborne was baptized.

The xith of October Elizabeth Perkins the Daughter of Willñ Perkins was baptized.

The xxvth of October Nicholas Payne† the sonne of John Payne† was baptized.

The Eight Day of November Elizabeth Luck the Daughter of Silvest^{r}. Luck was baptized.

The xxixth of November Samuell Paynter the sonne of Williañ Paynter was baptized.

The same Day John Robbyns the sonne of Christopher Robbyns was baptized.

Margett Barret the daughter of John Barret was baptized the 28 day of febrarie 1607.

Williã Marñie the sonñe of John Martine was baptized the 20 day of March 1607.

Samuell Lucke the sonne of Thomas Lucke was baptized the same day.

Elizabeth Wats the daughter of John Wats was baptized the same day as above.

Ame Tyimmbes the daughter of Williã Tyimbe was baptized the 25 day of March: 1607.

The same day Rachell wesson the daughter of Williã Wesson was baptized the same day.

By me Edmund Anstie, vic^{s}.

Page 43.‡ Anño doñi 1608.

John Jobson the sonne of Richard Jobson was baptized the 8 day May 1608.

George Mundine the sonne of John Mundine was baptizd the same day.

Anne Allam the daughter of Thomas Allam was baptized the 29 day of May 1608.

Williã Cleemens the sonne of Williã Clemens was baptized the 19 day of June 1608.

Thomas duñckly ye sonne of Williã duckly was baptized the xxjth day of August 1608.

Thomas Perkings the sonne of William Perkings was baptized the fourth day of Sep: 1608.

* Originally *eight*. † Written over *Perkins*.

‡ Pages 43-63 are very crowded.

Mary Lichoras, the daughter of Thomas Lichoras was baptized the 4 day of Sep: 1608.

Jane Jonson the daughter of John Joſon was baptized the 18 day of September 1608.

Thomas Times the sonne of John Times was baptized the xxth day of September 1608.

Jeffery Osburne the sonne of Robert Osburne was bap-tized the 28 day of September 1608.

Rebeckah Glouer the daughter of Phines Glouer was baptized the second day of Oct: 1608.

Margery Tibbet the daughter of John Tibbet was baptized the xvjth day of October 1608.

Alce Cooles the daughter of Thomas Coles was baptized the 18 day of december 1608.

Elyzabeth Streets the daughter of Thomas Streets was baptized the 22 day of december 1608.

EDMUND &ASTIE.

Page 44.

The xxth day of January Dorothy facer the daughter of Nicholas facer was baptized 1608.

Thomas Hackswell the sonne of Thomas Hackswell was baptiz. the 25 day of Januarie 1608.

John Quince the sonne of Richard Quince was baptized the fift day of februarie: 1608.

Robert Henman the sonne of Robert Henman ye sonne of [*Robert*] Henãn was baptized the 13 day of februa^{r}y 1608.*

Anne March the daughter of Nicholas March was baptized the same day 1608.

Fortune the daughter of Susãnas fisher was baptised the 12 of March 1608.

Año doñi 1609.

Onesimus Gibson the sonne of Jeffery Gibson was baptized the 26 day of March 1609.

Sarah Gibson the daughter of Thomas Gibson was bap. the same day.

William Astell the sonne of Robert Astell & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 7 day of May 1609.

John Saxbie the sonne of Thomas Saxbie & Anne his wife was baptized the same day.

Edward Harris the sonne of Wm. Harris & Agnes his wife was baptized the ii day of June 1609.

William Corbie the sonne of John Corbie & of Agnis his wife was baptized the 9 day of June 1609.

John Lucke the sonne of John Lucke & Francis his wife was baptized the 30 day of July 1606.

* Cf. entry, 24 July, 1614.

Dorothy Barret the daughter of John Barret & Marget* his wife was baptized the 5th day of August 1609.

Robert Tyms the sonne of Williã Tyms & Te his wif was baptized the 29th day of August 1609.

Jane Bats the daughter of Gregory Bates & Rachell his wife was baptized the 27th day of August 1609.

Humphery Blackshawe the sonne of Williã Blackshawe his wife† was baptized the 8 day of October 1609.

Page 45.

Martha Cooles the daughter of Thomas Cooles was baptized the 15 day of October 1609.

Josias Tebbet the sonne of Jonas‡ Tebbet was bapti'ed the 22 day of october 1609.

Thomas Cooles the soñe of William Cooles was bapti'ed the 22 of october 1609.

Edmund Mundine the sonne of Thomas Mundine was bapiſed the same day of october 1609.

Susãnna Weeston the daughter of William Weston was baptiſd the 22 day of october 1609.

John Foster the sonne of Libbias Foster was baptized the first day of November 1609.

Margaret Tomson & Alice Tomson, the daughters of Francis Tomson were baptized the 4 day of december 1609.

Thomas Saxbie the sonne of John Saxbie was baptized the fifteenth day of december 1609.

Arter Smith the sonne of Thomas Smith was baptized the 17 day of december 1609.

[*Francis Shaw the son of Thomas Shaw was baptized the 6 day of Januarie*].||

Anne Mundine the daughter of John Mundine was baptized the 13 day of Januarie 1609.

Thomas Cosbie the sonne of Henrie Cosbie was baptized the 23 day of Januarie 1609.

Katherine§ Glouer the daughter of Phines Glouer was baptized the 7 day of Februarie 1609.

Audery Tebbet the daughter of John Tebbet was baptized the eleventh day of Februarie 1609.

Thomas Mills the sonne of Adam Mills was baptized the 18 day of Februarie 1609.

Anne Tymes the daughter of John Tymes was baptized the 20 day of march 1609.

Timothie Manninge the sonne of Owen Manninge was baptized the 21 day of March 1609.

Jain Lucke the daughter of Silvester Lucke was baptized the 24 day of March 1609.

* Later insertion. † Name of wife unrecorded. ‡ Husbandman.
|| Inserted in the margin. § Written over an erased name.

Año doñi i6io.

Thomas Barber the sonne of Thomas Barber and Alice his wife was baptized the 15 day of april 1610.

Page 46.*

Anne Tebbet the daughter [*of*] Everit Tebbet was baptiżd the xxjth of aprill 1610.

Elizabeth Bethe the daughter of John Bethe was baptized the 27 day of Aprill 1610.

Elizabeth Cooles the daughter of Thomas Cooles was baptized the 20 day of May 1610.

Jeremy Painter the sonne of Silvester Painter was baptized the 29 day of June 1610.

Jane Lawe the daughter of John Lawe was baptized the 4 day of Julie 1610.

Robert Gore the sonne of Williã Gore was baptized the 16 day of August 1610.

Richard Watte the sonne of Thomas Watte was baptized the sixteenth† day of September 1610.

Anne Lawson the daughter of Thomas Lawson y^{e}‡ was baptiz. the 23 day of September 1610.

Elizabeth Perkings the daughter of Williã Perkings was baptized the 23 day of September 1610.

George Hackswell the sonne of Thomas Hackswell was baptized the 26 day of october 1610.

John Tebbet the sonne of John Tebbet was baptized the 8 day of November i6io.

Thomas Tebbet the sonne of Xpopher Tebbet was baptized the 25 day of Novemƀ§

Wm. Streets the sonne of Thomas Streets was baptized the xxxth day of Novemƀ.

Elizabeth Quince the daughter of Richard Quince was baptized the ixth day of Decemƀ.

Johanne Bate ye daughter of Gregory Bate was baptized the 23 of Decemƀ.

WILLIAM BARNES.‖

Page 55.¶

francis Gibson ye daughter of Jeffery Gibson was baptized 23 of Decemƀ 1610.

Chrismas ye daughter of William Licoris was baptized the 26 of Decemƀ.

* The pagination is somewhat confusing at this point: baptisms on pp. 55-56 follow those on p. 46, but precede pp. 47 to 54.

† The date repeated above in figures.

‡ Incomplete: *younger* may be intended.

§ An entry following has been erased.

‖ The first of three signatures, 1610-1612.

¶ Commences a new folio, and is the cause of the confusion already noted.

Johanne Allam ye daughter of Thomas Allam was bapt. January . 12 : 1610.
John Payne the sonne of John Payne was baptised January 20.
Isabell Gregory ye daughter of John Gregory was bapised Janu : 20.
Jees Gibson ye daughter of John Gibson was baptized Ja : 20 : 1610.
Thomas Sawsbye ye son of Thomas Saksby was bapt: February the vth.
Johanne the Daughter of Nicholas Facer was bapt: March the first.
Morris the sonne of William Dunckley was bpt: March the xth.
Anne the daughter of Alexander Scorier was bapt: March ye x^th^.
Dorothy ye daughter of Matthew Lucke was bapt: March xxij^th^.

Annó dom̃ 1611.

Christopher Robins son of Xpopher Robins was bapt. March: 25.
Margret Rigge the daughter of Xpopher Rigge was bapt. Aprill ye viij^th^.
Tho: Osborne ye son of Robert Osborne was bapt. May ye xx^th^.
Jonas Stevens ye son of Will: Stevens was bapt. May ye xxvj^th^ 16ii.
John and Alice, ye son and daughter of Thomas* Halliwell were bapt. the xxix^th^ day of May: Annó dom: 1611.
Willi Watts ye son of John Watts was bapt: July ye 5: 1611.
Jane Bettley ye daughter of John Bettly was bãp^t^ July the xxviij^th^ 1611.
John Barbar ye sonne of Thomas Barbar was bapt. August xxv^th^.
Jane March ye daughter of Nicholas March was bapt. ye same day.
Alice Cosbee the daughter of Henry Cosbee was bapt. the xv^th^ day [*of*] September 1611.
Jane Barnes the daughter of William Barnes [*clerc.*] was baptized the xxij^th^ day of September 1611.
Thomas Lawsonne the sonne of Mr. Thomas Lawsoñ was bapt. the viij^th^ of September 1611.
Thomas Doxsey the sonne of James Doxsey was bapt. the xij^th^ day of October 1611.

W^M^: Barnes.

Page 56.

Lambert the sonne of Franncis Tompson was bapt. the xx^th^ day of October 1611.
Richard ye sonne of Frauncis Draper was bapt. the xxij^th^ of October 1611.
Annie the daughter of Jonas Tebbet was bapt: the xxi^th^ day of Novemb 1611.
Henry the sonne of Silvester Lucke was bapt. the first day of December 1611.
Elizabeth the daughter [*of*] Josiah Harrington was bapt. the same day: 1611.

* *Francis* partially erased.

Prudence the Daughter of John Mundayne was bapt. the xiijth day of December 1611.
John Wyncles the sonne of John Wyncles was bapt. the xvth day of Decemb.
Henry Gibson the sonne of Thomas Gibson was bapt. the xxixth day of December 1611.
Joane Glover the daughter of Phinees Glover was bapt. the seaventh day of January.
Frauncis Marriat the sonne of Frauncis Marriat was bapt. January the eyght: 1611.
Dorothy Perkins the daughter of William Perkins was bapt. Fabruary the xvijth 1611.
Elezebeth Bariat ye Daughter [*of*] Robert Bariat bapt. the: xvij of fabruary: 1611.

1612. Anno dom̃ 1612.

Elizabeth & Annis ye daughters of Libbeas Foster were bapt. the xxiiijth of Aprill 1612.
Elizabeth Sergeant ye daughter of Steven Sergeant was bapt. ye 3 day of May 1612.
Thomas Cooles the sonne of Thomas Coles was bapt. the xth of May 1612.
Grace Tebbat the daughter of John Tebbat was bapt. the xxixth day of June 1612.
Henry Smith ye son of Thomas Smith was bapt. the ivth of Julye 1612.
Matthew Essex ye son of Matthew Essex was bapt. the 19th of July: 1612.

Wm: Barnes.

Page 47.*

Joane Allam ye daughter of Thomas Allam was bapt. the xvjth August 1612.
William Joanes ye son of Wm. Joanes was bapt. the xxiiijth of August 1612.
Israell† Saxbye ye daughter of Thomas Saxbye was bapt. the 6th of September 1612.
Elizabeth Lawsonne ye daughter of Thomas Lawsonne gent. was bapt. the 4th day of Octob 1612.
John Manning ye son of Henrye‡ Manning bapt. Septeb. 28th 1612.
Matthew Cosbye ye son of Henry Cosbye bapt. Noveber ye firste.
Thomas Sawsbye ye son [*of*] John Sawsbye bapt. Novemb ye 8th 1612.
William & Thomas ye soñs [*of*] Robert Cooke was bapt. Decemb ye 10th 1612.

* Pages 47 to 54 follow page 56 and precede page 57.
† Qy. "*Isbaell*" (for *Isabell*), otherwise "*daughter*" is an error.
‡ *John* scored through.

Joseph Bate ye sonne of Edward Bate was bapt. ye 24th day of Decemb̃.

John & Joane ye sonne & daughter of John Tim̃es were bapt. ye first day of Januarye* 1612.

John Payne sonne of John Payne alˢ Leonarde was bapt. ye 9th of January 1612.†

Elizabeth Hacksoll the daughter of Thomas Hacksoll was baptised the eleaventh Day of January 1612.

Phinehas Tebbott the sonne of John Tebbott was baptised the twentyeth Day of January 1612.

Susanna Gybson the Daughter of John Gybson was baptised the second Day of February 1612.

Annis Barbar daughter of Thomas Barbar was baptised the seauenth Day of February 1612.

Thomas Manninge sonne of Owyn Manninge was baptised the 21th Day of February 1612.

Edwarde Munden the sonne of John Munden was baptised the 28th Daye of Februarye 1612.

Willyam Quynce‡ the son of Richard Quynce‡ was baptised the 14th Day of March 1612.

Alice Doxey Daughter unto James Doxey was baptised the 21th Daye of March 1612.

Elizabeth Faser daughter of Nicholas Faser was baptised the 21th of March 1612.

Daniel Pigot§ Curate./ — Richard Quince R, Willm̃ Osbourne X } churchwardens.

Page 48. Anno Dom̃i 1613.

Imprs. Elizabeth Streetes Daughter of Thomas Streetes was baptised the 25th Day of March 1613.

Elsibeth Blackstone Daughter of John Blackstone was baptised the 28th Day of March 1613.

Thomas Marsh the sonne of Nicholas Marsh was baptised the 4th of Aprill 1613.

Anne Osbourne Daughter of John Osbourne was baptised ye 9th of May 1613.

Margery Baker Daughter of John Baker was baptised ye 20th of Jun 1613.

Phinehas Gloover sonne of Phinehas Gloover gent was baptised the 29th of June 1613.

* *February* partially erased.

† The year is now underlined, Pigot continuing the practice until 1616.

‡ Written over "*Tymmes*" and "*Tym̃es*."

§ The first of four signatures, 1612—1615.

Alice Todd Daughter of Thomas Todd was baptised the 7th of Septemb. 1613.

Elizabeth Gybson Daughter of Jeffery Gybson was baptised ye 19th of Septemb. 1613.

John Collins sonne of John Collins was baptised ye 26th of Septemb 1613.

Henry Winckels sonne of John Winckles was baptised ye 26th of Septemb. 1613.

William Osbourne sonne of Robt Osbourne was bapt. ye 30th of Septemb. 1613.

Gloover Lawson sonne of Thomas Lawson gent. was bapt. ye 3 day of Octobr 1613.

Thomas Lucke sonne of Mathewe Lucke was bapt. ye 3 daye of Octobr 1613.

Sarah Perkins Daughter of Wiłłm Perkins was bapt. the 17th of Octobr 1613.

Daniel Nethercotte sonne of Edward Nethercotte was bapt. the 12th of Nouemb 1613.

Phinehas Essex sonne of Mathewe Essex was bapt. ye 14th of Nouemb. 1613.

Marye Coles Daughter of Thomas Coles was bapt. ye 27 of Decembr 1613.

Jane Paynter Daughter of William Paynter was baptised ye 10th of January 1613.

Daniel Brittayne sonne of Richard Brittayne was bapt. ye 23th of January.

Anne Nicolls Daughter of Wiłłm Nichols was bapt. ye 13th of Febr 1613.

Susanna Coles daughter of Wiłłm Coles was bapt. the 20th of Feb: 1613.

Alice Gybson daughter of Thomas Gybson was bapt. ye 27th of Feb. 1613.

Thomas Camefeilde sonne of George Camfeilde was bapt. ye 16th of March 1613.*

Annº Doñi 1614.†

Impˢ Alice Cosbye Daughter of Henry Cosbye was baptised 7th of Aprill 1614.

Williã Manninge ye sonne of Henrye Manninge was bapt. 8th of April 1614.

* Followed by an entry (scored) to "*alice Cosbye*, 7 April 1613."

† The first instance of the burial of an unbaptized child (Marriet) occurs this year, and eighteen others are noted between 1615 and 1629.

Robert Tebbett sonne of Christoph^{r} Tebbet was bapt. y^{e} 12th of april 1614.

Willi$\tilde{a}$ Coles sonne of Thomas Coles was baptised y^{e} 21th of April 1614.

DANIEL PIGOT (minister) CHR̃P ROBINS, HENRY COSBY } Churchwardens.

Page 49.

Joane Saxbye Daughter of Thomas Saxbye was bapt. [*first of May*]* 1614.

Mary Groue Daughter of Thomas Grove was baptised y^{e} third of July 1614.

Henry Smith y^{e} second† sonne of that name of Thomas Smith was baptised the 24th of July 1614.

Daniel Bettle so$\tilde{n}$e of John Bettle was baptised y^{e} 24th of August 1614.

Elisabeth Lucke Daughter of John Lucke was baptised y^{e} 18th of Septemb^{r}: 1614.

Martha Lawson Daughter of Thomas Lawson was bapt. y^{e} 25th of Sept. 1614.

Thomas Lucke sonne of Mathewe Lucke was bapt. y^{e} 29th of Sept. 1614.

Elizabeth Johnson Daughter of Rob̃t Johnson was bapt. ye 20th of Novemb. 1614.

Lawrence Lucke sonne of Siluester Lucke was bapt. ye 30th of Novemb^{r} 1614.

Anne Paynter daughter of John Paynter was bapt. ye first of January 1614.

William Tymms sonne of William Tims [*was*] bapt. ye 30th of January 1614.

Prudence Tebbet Daughter of John Tebbet was bapt. y^{e} 19 of Febr. 1614.

Alice Lacke daughter of William Lacke was bapt. y^{e} 9th of March 1614.

Anne Nethercottϱ daughter of Edward Nethercottϱ was bapt. y^{e} 12th of March 1614.

Elizabeth Henman Daughter of Rob̃t Henman was bapt. y^{e} 12th of March 1614.

Año Do$\tilde{m}$i 1615.‡

Imp^{r}mis Anne Doxeye Daughter of James Doxeye was bapt. y^{e} 2th of Aprill 1615.

* Later insertion.

† Cf. burial of 11 March 1689 where Wm. Chapman is styled *tertius*.

‡ Burials this year include unbaptized children of Owen Manninge, Robert Barret, Humphrey Easton, Philip Godbey, Thomas Hacksell, Maurice Baker.

*John Gregorye son of John Gregorye, deceased,† was bapt. the fourth of April 1615.

Thomas Rigge sonne of Chr̃p Rigge was bapt. ye ninth Daye of April 1615.

Eunice Overton daughter of John Ouerton Deceased‡ was bapt. ye 7th of May 1615.

Thomas Bate sonne of Gregorye Bate was bapt ye 14th of Maye.

Alice Seargeant Daughter of Steuen Seargeant was bapt. the 21th of May 1615.

Elizabeth March Daughter of Nicholas March was baptized the eight & twentyeth Daye of Maye An^o^ 1615.

John Joanes sonne of Wm̃ Joanes was bapt. ye 4th day of August 1615.

Richard Steuens sonne of Wm̃ Steuens was bapt. ye 13th Aug. 1615.

Robert Tebbot ye sonne of John Tebbott was bapt. the 27th of Augt. 1615.

Richard Pigot the sonne of Daniel Pigot cler. Was baptized the Thiirde Daye of September An^o^ 1615.

Henry Perkins ye sonne of William Perkins was baptized the Seauenteenth Day of September Año 1615.

DANIEL PIGOT minister ibid. THOMAS GIBSON, JAMES DOXEY } Church [*wardens*]

Page 50.

Richard Streets ye sonne of Thomas Streets was bap. the First Daye of Octob^r^ 1615.

Edward Winckles the sonne of John Winckles was baptized the eigth Daye of Octob^r^ 1615.

Henrye Cave the sonne of Robert Cave was baptized the 22th of Octob^r^ 1615.

Edwarde Lawson the sonne of Thomas Lawson [*Gent*] was baptized ye nine & Twentyeth day of Octob^r^ 1615.

Anne Rowledge Daughter of Henry Rowledge was baptized ye Tweluth Daye of Novembr. 1615.

Isabel Allin daughter of Willian Allin was baptized the sixe & twentyeth Daye of Novembr An^o^ 1615.

Mary Munden Daughter of John Munden was baptized the sixe & twentyeth Daye of Novemb^r^ An^o^ 1615.

Margerye Gibson Daughter of John Gibson was baptized the thirde Day of December An^o^ 1615.

Annis Manninge Daughter of Henrye Manninge was baptized ye three & twentyeth Daye of Decemb^r^ An^o^ 1615.

Daniell Barbar sonne of Thomas Barbar was baptized the Foureteenth Day of January An^o^ 1615.

Anne Jefferyes Daughter of Richard Jefferyes was baptized ye Foureteenth Daye of Januarye 1615.

* Margin: "*posthuma.*" † Buried 25 Dec. 1614. ‡ Buried 12 Feb. 1614.

Joane Dunckley Daughter of Isabel Dunckley (ye wife of William Dunckley lately Deceased,* was baptized ye eight Daye of February. Posthuma. 1615.

Joane Osbourne Daughter of Robert Osbourne was baptized the Fourth Daye of March An^o^ 1615.

Mathewe Saxbye sonne of Thomas Saxbye was baptized the Tenth Day of March 1615.

Frauncis Corbee Daughter of John Corbee was baptized the Tenth Daye of March.

Elizabeth Cosbye Daughter of Henrye Cosbye was baptized y^e^ [*seauenteenth*] Daye of March 1615.

DANIEL PIGOT minister ibid. JAMES DOXCEY, THO. GIBSON } [*Churchwardens.*]

Page 51.† Ann^o^ Dom̃i 1616.

Imp^rs^ John Tebbot sonne of Jonas‡ Tebbot & Joane his wife was baptized ye nineteenth Day of May 1616.

Itẽ Thomas Chapman the sonne of William Chapman & of his wife§ was bapt. the sixe & Twentyeth Day of May 1616.

Itẽ Phinehas Leonard alʒ Payne the sonne of John Leonarde alʒ Payne was baptized the sixteenth Day of June 1616.

Itẽ Thomas Gibson the sonne of Thomas Gibson & of alice his wife was baptized the eleaventh Day of August 1616.

Itẽ Anne Quince Daughter of Richard Quince & of [*Hellin*]‖ his wife was baptized the Fiue & Twentyeth Day of August 16[*16*].

Itẽ Richard Rigge the sonne of Chr̃p Rigge was bapt: the eight Daye of September.

William Coles the sonne of Thomas Coles was Baptized the 10th of Nouember 1616.

Robert Camefield the sonne of George Camefield was baptyed the foure and twñteth of Nouember 1616.

Richard Lucke the sonne of Sillvester Lucke was baptized the first day of December 1616.

Samuell Boddinton [*the sonne of Willi*ã *& Margery*¶] was baptized the [*22th*] day of [*December 1616*].

* Bur. 28 Jan. 1615.

† A page of exceptional neatness.

‡ *Calendar* (*E. I*): Bond of Jonas Tebbot in the sum of 40s. to Ric. Fowler and Nic. March; Thos. Colles, Phineas Clements (*witnesses*); dated 9 June 1616 (very mutilated).

§ Wife's name unrecorded.

‖ Written over *Alice*. See bapt. 7 June .

¶ This is written in a space away from the entry, to which however it undoubtedly belongs. Margery was buried 14 Nov. 1620.

John Baker the sonne of John Baker wase baptized the [*vj*th] day of Januay.

[*Anne Perkins*], the dater of Wiłłm Perkinges was baptized the [*12*th] day [*of January 1616**].

allic[*e*] Betly the dafter of John Betl[*y*] was baptized the [*12*th] day of January [*1616*].

James Doxie the sonne of James Doxey was baptized the 8th of February 1616.

Valentine Mañing the sonne of Owen Manning was baptized the xivth of February 1616.

Jone Baker the daughter of Morris Baker was baptized the 19th of March 1616.

Agnes Hacswell the daughter of Thomas Hackswell was baptized the 20th of March 1616.

RICHARD WALKER,† minister.

SILUESTER LUCKE, GEORGE [*Cam*]FEILD } Churchwardens.

Page 52. 1617.

Humfrey Tims the sonne of John Tims and [*Alice*]‡ his wife was baptized the 13th of aprill. 1617.

Anne Esson the daughter of Humfrey Esson and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 23 of aprill. 1617.

John Tebatt the sonne of Anne Tebatt (the wife of John Tebat lately deceased)‖ was baptized the first day of June 1617.

Elizabeth Manning the daughter of Henry Manning and [*Elizabeth*]¶ his wife was baptized the 15th of June. 1617.

James Henman the sonne of Robert Henman and Jane his wife was baptized the 22th of June. 1617.

Thomas dawes the sonne of John dawes and Ann his wife was baptized the vj day of July. 1617.

Nicholas Tebatt the sonne of Christopher Tebatt and Jone his wife was baptized i3 day of July. 1617.§

William Allam the sonne of Thomas Allam and Isabell his wife was baptized the 3i day of August: 1617.

Richard Nethercote the sonne of Edward Nethercote and Susanna his wife was baptized the i4 day of September 1617:

Alĉe Munden the daughter of John Munden and Alĉe his wife was baptized the 21 day of September: 1617.

Rebeckah Rogers daughter of Jone Rogers wife of John Rogers late decesed‖ was baptized the 26 day of September: 1617.

Jone Rogers daughter of the same Jone Rogers was baptized the same day of September: 1617.

Isabell Paynter daughter of John Paynter and Anne his wife was baptized the 19 day of October: 1617.

* Later alteraations.
† Only signature.
‡ Later insertion.
‖ Date of burial now lost.
¶ In the margin: *Alice* scored out.
§ Probably the last entry recorded by Walker.

Agnis Mabes daughter of Peter Mabes and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 9 day of nouember: 1617.
Susanna Marsh daughter of Mr. Nicholas Marsh and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 16 day of nouember.
Clement Streets sonne of Thomas Streets and Iserbell his wife was baptized the 5 day of December: 1617.
Elizabeth Godby daughter of Phillip Godby and Adery his wife was baptized the 10 day of December: 1617.
Ann Sargan daughter of Steven Sargan* and Ann his wife was baptized the 25 of december: 1617.
Thomas Baret sonne of Robert Baret and Alic[*e*] his wife was baptized the 29 of December: 1617.

Page 53.

Susan Waterfall Daughter of Robert Waterfall and Ann his wife was baptized 15 day of February. 1617.
[*William Saxbe Sonne of Thomas Saxbe and Ann his wife was baptized the* 18 *day of February:* 1617.]

Anno 1618.†

Amy Gibson the daughter of John Gibson and Alic[*e*] his wife was baptized the vij day of April: 1618.
Sara Monden Daughter of Thomas and Agnis his wife was Baptized the 19 Daye of Apr̃ell: 1618.
Agnis quince daughter of Richard quince and Elline his wife was baptized the vij day of June: 1618.
Francis Gibsone daughter of Jeffory Gibson and Em̃. his wife was baptized the 14 day of June: 1618.
Jone Lawsone Daughter of Thomas lawsone gent and Elizabeth‡ | his wife was baptized the 24 day of June: 1618.
Jone winkeles Daughter of John Winkeles and Jone his wife was baptized the 12 day of July 1618.
Elizabeth gore Daughter of John Gore and Anne his wife was baptized the [*23*]§ day of august.
Thomas Barit sonne of Francis Barit and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 2 day of September—1618.
The same day Ann Marit Daughter of phrancis Marit and Ann his wife was baptized 1618.
Thomas Tayler sonne of John Thayler and Jane his wife was baptized the vj day of September 1618.
Sara Jones Daughter of John Jones and Ann his wife was baptized the 13 day of September: 1618:

* Sargeant.

† Unbaptised children of Joan Farier and Thos. Robins occur this year among the burials.

‡ Between the lines is written: "*memento Rogear Le huc venise, etiam in hoc die, viz. vicesimo 4to die Junij.*"

§ Originally 27.

Ann Coles Daughter of Thomas Coles and Jone his wife was baptized the [*20*] day of September: 1618.

Elizabeth Paynter Daughter of John Paynter and Ann his wife was baptized the 4 day of october 1618.

Jeffery Saxbe sonne of John Saxbe and Anne his wife was baptized the 4 day of october: [*1618*].*

ROGER LEY† minister { THOMAS TEBBET / THOMAS COLES } Church-Wardens } 1618

Page 54.‡

John Dawes ye son of John Dawes, and Margerie Perkins ye daughtre of William Perkins, were baptized ye x^th^ daye of No: 1618.

Sara Rowlidg daughter to Henrie Rowlidg̃ was baptized ye last daye of Nouember 1618.

John Browne ye sonne of Williã Browne, and Henrie Toyte ye soñ of Robert Toyte, were baptized ye 6 daye of December 1618.

John Lucke ye soñe of John Lucke was baptized ye 8th daye of Januarie 1618.

Phinies Baker ye soñe of John Baker was baptized ye xj daye of februarie 1618.

Richard Collins the soñe of John Collins was baptized ye xiiij^th^ daye of februarie 1618.

Williã Tebbat ye soñe of Jonas was baptized ye xxviij day of Februarie 1618.

Alice Allam ye daughter of Thomas was baptized ye xxi day of March 1618.

Anno Dom 1619.

Elizabeth Rigge ye daughter of Christopher Rigge was baptized ye xxviij^th^ day of March 1619.

Williã Barbar ye son of Thomas Barbar was baptised ye 4 daye of Aprill 1619.

Marie Manning the daughter of Harvie manning was baptized ye 9 daye of maye.

the same daye williã Adkins ye supposed soñ of John adkins was baptized 1619.

John Nicols y^e^ soñ of Williã Nicols was bap^t^ y^e^ xviij daye [*of Maye*].

James Robins y^e^ sone of Richard Robins was bap^t^ y^e^ iij daye of June 1619. p̄ me R.L.§

Rebek. Holmes y^e^ daughter of Mathew Holmes was bap^t^ one Midsomer daye 1619.

Beniamin Lauson y^e^ soñ of Thomas Lawson was bapti= ye daye of Julie 1619.‖

* Altered from *1616*.

† Only signature: *cf.* 3 Jnne 1619.

‡ Perhaps the most crowded page in the Register.

§ For *Roger Ley*.

‖ An entry follows to "*Rebekah Holmes*" (scored): inserted again after *James Robins*.

Christopher Tebbet y^e^ soñe of Christopher Tebbet was bapt. ye xiij daye of Septẽber.

Emm Marsh ye daughter of Nicholas Marsh was bapt: ye xxvj daye of September 1619.

Anne Saxbie ye daughter of John Saxbie was bapt: ye xxvij daye of September 1619.

Alice Woodward ye daughter of Daniell Woodward was bapt. ye viij daye of October 1619.

Isabell Baker ye daughter of Morris baker was bapt. ye last daye of [*Octo.**] 1619.

Williã Brittaine ye soñe of Richard Brittaiñe was bapt: ye first daye of [*Nov.**]

Thomas Mabs ye soñe of Peter Mabs was bapt: ye xxj daye of November.

Richard Lovell ye soñe of Ralph Lovell was bapt. ye xxviij day of November.

Samuel Chapman ye soñe of Phinies Chapman was bapt. ye xij daye of December.

Robert Shredley ye soñe of Robert Shredley was bapt: ye xix daye of Deceber.

Elizabeth Pescoutle ye daughter of John was bapt: ye xxvj of December.

Ann Waterfall ye daughter of Robert Waterfall was bapt. ye ix daye of Januarie.

Elnor Nethercoate ye daught. of Edward Nethercoate was bapt. ye xvj daye of Januarie.

Elizabeth White, ye daught: of John White was bapt. ye xvj daye of Januarie.

Alice Steuens Daughter of William Stevens was bapti. the 6 day of March.

Anno 1620.

Sara Browne daughter of william Brown was baptized March the 28.

william bawe sonne of william bawe was baptized april the 23.

william Coles sonne of Thomas Coles was baptized June the 28.

Dorabye lawsone Daughter of Thomas lawsone gent. was baptized the 6 of July.

Ann and Jane louell Daughters of Ralph louell was baptized July [*13*].

Elizabeth marrsh daughter of Peter marrsh was baptized the 29 of July.

Richard Qunce sonne of Richard Qunce was baptized [*August*†] the 27.

Grace kyrke Daughter of william kyrke was bap-tized the august 12.

Ann Smith Daughter of Thomas Smith was baptized the September the 14.

* Written over *September*, and *October* respectively.

† *September* scored through.

*Page 57.** [*A.D. 1620. Continued.*]

Ann Clements daughter of phenies Clements was baptized September the 8.

william woodard sonne of Daniel woodard was baptized September the 14.

Ann Dawes Daughter of John Dawes was baptized October the 4.

George Camfeld sonne of George Camfeld was baptized October the 23.

Elizabeth Baret Daughter of Frances Baret was baptized nouem-[*ber 6*].

William Launden sonne of Thomas Launden was baptized the 10 of Decem.

John lucke sonne of Thomas luck was baptized January the 14.

Patience homes Daughter of Mathew homes was baptized January the 28.

William Gibson sonne of Jeffery Gibsone was baptized february the 4.

william Perkynes sonne of william Perkynes was baptized March the 10th.

Elizabeth Baker Daughter of John Baker was baptized March the 31.

the same day Elizabeth Munden Daughter of Thomas Munden was baptized.

Ann : 1 : 6 : 2 : 1 :†

{ Edmun Saxbee [*sonne*] of John Saxbee was baptized the 21 of May.
{ Alexander louet sonne of Raphell louet was baptized the 10 of June.

Margery gore Daughter of John gore was baptized the 9 of July.

John Werly [*sonne*] of Richard Worley was baptized the 15 day of July.

Elizabeth Perren Daughter of Morris Perren was baptized the 22 of July.

Jane Jeffery Daughter of Richard Jeffery was baptized the 20 of August.

John Marsh son of Nicklis marsh was baptized the 26 of Augst.

Elizabeth Browne Daughter of william Browne was baptized the 16 of Septem.

the same day mathew Henman sonne of Robert Henman was baptized.

Alexander Maninge sonne of Henry Maninge was baptized the 23 day of Septem.

the same day Alice Tayler Daughter of John Tayler was baptized 1:6:2:1:

Elizabeth marsh Daughter of Peter marsh was baptized the 21 day of October 1621.

* Pages 55 and 56 contain baptisms from 23 Dec. 1610 to 19 July 1612.

† Unbaptized children of *Edmund March, Ju. Beckles*, and *Wm. Munden* occur this year among the burials.

xi of october Roberd Coles the soone [*of*] William Coles was baptized.

xxv of nouember [*Ann*] Tite the dauh-ter of Robert tite was baptized.

iiij of [*January*] Susane nethercot the dav-ter of Edwarde.

[*vj of January*] Robert Hachwel the soone [*of*] Thomas hacwell

The 19 day of January Jane Chapman Daughter of Ann Chapman was baptized.

The 27 day of January Ann Scredly Daughter of Richard Scredly was baptized.

The 10 day of March John Baker sonne of Maurice Baker was baptized.

The same day Thomas Paynter sonne of Thomas Paynter was baptized.

The same day Richard Mabes sonne of Peter mabes was baptized.

The 17 day of march Robert Streetes sonne of Thomas Streetes was baptiz[d].

Anno 1622.*

The 14 day of Aprill George Coles sonne of Thomas Coles [*and Jone his wife*] was baptized.

The 25 day of Aprill Edward Lawsone Sonne of [*Thomas*] Lawsone gent and Elizabeth his wife was baptized.

Page 58.

The 28 day of Aprill Richard Saxbe sonne of Thomas Saxbe and Ann his wife was baptized.

The 5 day of May Thomas Allam sonne of Thomas Allam and Isabell his wife was baptized 1622.

WILLIAM FLESSWERE† Vicar.
WILLIAM CRAINE‡ minister.

The 8 Daie of May Thomas Robins the son of Thomas Robins and Elizabeth his wyffe was Baptized.

The 12 day of may Siluester Tebbut sonne of Jonas Tebbut and Jone his wife was baptized 1622.

The 28 day of July Ann White Daughter of John White and Sarah his wife was baptized.

William Parkins sonne of william Parkins and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the eleuenth day of August.

Ann Lacke Daughter of William Lacke and Catheren his wife was baptized the 29 day of September.

* Four unbaptized children of *Wm. Wattes*, *Jn. Goure*, and *Rob. Waterfall* (2) were buried in 1622.

† Only signature. He resided at Abington, although Vicar here 1607—1627.

‡ First of six signatures, 1622—1626. He was preceded by "*Jn. Jobarne, minister*" (bur. 27 Dec. 1622), whose signature does not, however, occur in the Register. *See* entry also of 26 April 1635 for *Knightly Wallis*, Curate.

Thomas Browne sonne of william Browne and Sibbell his wife was baptized the 12 day of october.
Margaret the Daughter of Sara Welles and as it is supposed of James Doxse was baptized the 8 of nouember.
John Parbry son of Richard Parbry and Jone his wife was baptized the first day of December.
Ann Baret Daughter of Francis Baret and Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 5 day of January.
William Coles son of Willliam Coles and Ann his wife was baptized the 19 day of January.
The same day Issabell Tyte Daughter of Thomas Tyte and Elizabeth his wife was baptized.
The 2 day of february Elizabeth landen Daughter of Thomas Landen and Ann his wife was baptized.
Jane Symcoate daughter of Tho: Symcoate was baptized 16 of February.
Jane Lucke daughter of Tho: Lucke was baptised 16 of February.
Joane Nethercoate daughter of Ed: Nethercoate* was baptized 16 march.†

Anno domni 1623.‡

WILLIAM CRAINE } minister
RICHARD FOWLER } Churchwardens.
WILLIAM EMSONNE }

Page 59.

Ann Lad daughter of Phineas Lad and Anne was baptized—Aprill—6.
Alce Rigge daughter of Christopher & Alce was baptized June: 1.
John Painter sonne of John & Anne was baptized 23 of July.
William Robines sonne of Thomas & Elizabeth was baptized: 10: of August.
Susanna Marsh the daughter of Nicholas & Eliz: was baptized: August: 17.
Richard Woorley sonne of Richard & Elizabeth was baptized Noûr 2.
John White sonne of John & Sarah was baptized Nouember: 2.

* *Arms* of the family given in Burke's "Landed Gentry" (7th ed. p. 1335): Per pale Or and Arg., on a chevron Az. between three boars' heads Sa. as many bezants. *Crest:* A bear's head erased Sa. In that work the lineage of *Henry Osmund Nethercote* (1819–1886) is traced through *John* (1782—1867), to *Roger* (born 10 May, 1751; married *Mary*, daughter of *Jn. Wright*, of Lubenham, Leics.; died 18 February, 1800), and *John Nethercote* (born 1708, died 11 September, 1711), of Clipstone, Sibbertoft, Oxendon, and Arthingworth. The earliest entry in the Register is that of *Daniel*, son of *Edward Nethercoate*, who was baptized November 12th and buried November 15th, 1613.

† Then follows: *Anne Lad, the daughter of Phineas Lad, was baptized the 6 of Aprill 1623*, which has been scored out, then placed under the heading *1623*, again struck out, and at last put at the head of page 59.

‡ Two children of *Phineas Clements* were this year buried unbaptized.

Jane Chapman daughter of John & Darothie was baptized: Nouember: 2.
Anne Winckles daughter of John & Joane was baptized: Noũr: 30.
Isabell Lacke daughter of William & Catherine was baptized January: 4.
John Waterfall sonne of Robert & Ayme was baptized Janu: 6.
Elizabeth Tebatt daughter of John & Annis was baptized January: 16.
Sarah Manning daughter of Henry & Elizabeth was baptized February: 1.
Sarah Perrine daughter of Marice & Anne was baptized: February: 8.
John & Sarah } Godbey { children of Phillip & Audery were baptized: February: 16.
Mary Smyth daughter of Thomas & Mary was baptized: February: 25.
William Gore sonne of John & Mary was baptized: March: 21.
Henry Cooke sonne of Thomas & Joane was baptized: March: 21.

× 1624.* ×
× ×

Anne Simcoate daughter of Tho: & Mary was baptized: March: 28.
Humphrey Times sonne of John Times & Alice was baptized: Aprill: 4.
Anne Browne daughter of Willm & Sybell was baptized: Apr: 25.
Sarah March daughter [*of*] Peter & Frauncis was baptized: May: 2.
Thomas Parberry sonne of Richard & Joan was baptized: May 23.
Samuell Stocken sonne of George Stocken & Dorothie was baptized June xxth.
Alice Watts daughter of William and Anne was baptized: June. 27.
Sarah Craine daughter of William and Susanne was baptized: July: 4.
Mary Woodward daughter of Daniel and Prudence was baptized: Aug: 15.
William Cooles sonne of Willm & Anne was baptized, August: 15.
Susanna Clements daughter of Phineas and Joane was bapt: Aug: 29.
John Lucke sonne of Tho: and Elizabeth was baptized: october: 10th.
Isabell Doxie daughter of James and Sarah was bap: october [*17*].
Christian Tebbat daughter of William & Mary was bap: December [*24*].
Thomas Tite sonne of Robert and Emm. was bap. January—6.

WILLIAM CRAINE.

Page 60.

Susanna Baker daughter of Maurice & Joane was bap: January: 15.
Elizabeth Flukman daughter of George & [*Ellen*]† was baptized march 6.

* Births in 1624: *John Marsh* (died Oct. 1658); also *Elizabeth Marsh*, his wife (who died, according to tombstone, 5 Mar. 1711; but that date does not occur in the Register). Among the burials this year mention is made of *Thos. Painter's* unbaptized child.

† *Cicilie* struck out.

Jeffery Gibson son of Jeffery and Emm.
Thomas Flaxwell son of Thomas and Alice } were baptized—March 13.
Robert Ladd son of Phineas and Isabell
Jane Waterfall daughter of Robert & Agnis was baptized : March 20.

* WILLIAM CRAINE {Curate}
NICHOLAS MARSH
HENRY ALLEN } churchwardens.

Anno Do-mi-ni- 1625.

William Mabbes son of Peter and Elizabeth was baptized : Aprill : 10.
William Camfield son of George and Elizabeth was baptized : Aprill 10.
Judith Sapcoate daughter of William and Joane was baptized : Aprill 24.
George Rigg son of Christopher and Alice was baptized May—1.
Thomas Tompson son of Willi& Elizabeth was baptized :—May : 18.
Henry Burnam and John Burnam } sons of John Burnam and Beede were bap : Aprill : 17.
Randle S̃mcoe son of Thomas & Mary was baptized July 3.
Sarah Shreadley daughter of Richard and Mary was baptized—July—10th.
William Marsh son of Nicholaus and Elizabeth was baptized August :—21.
[*Henry*] Coales son of Thomas and Joane Coales was baptized August—25.
Thomas Woorley son of Richard and Elizabeth was baptized August :—28.
Edward Clements son of Phineas and Joane was baptized : octo : 16.
Thomas Lucke son of Thomas & Elizabeth was baptized octo : 19.
George Nethercoate son of Edward & Susanna was baptized october : 23.
John Robbins son of Thomas & Elizabeth was baptized—[*December 4*].
Gregory Allin son of Henry & Isabell
Thomas Lucke son of Thomas and Emme } were baptized December 18.
William Lacke son of William and Katherine
Thomas Dissington son of Thomas and Isabell was baptized Decem :—25.
Francis Craine son of William and Susanna was baptized January : 8.
Ann Landan daughter of Tho : and Ann was baptized January 1.
[*Daniel*] Browne son of W^m and Sybell was baptized—January—22.
Charity Manning daughter of Henry & Elizabeth was baptized January 22.

WILLIAM CRAINE† } Churchwardens.
THOMAS COALES
JOHN WHITE

* To the left is an interesting note: *This yeare* [*1625*] *was a great plague in London and country, in primo anno Caroli Regis.*

† He writes, to the left, *Famulus sacrorum* ; next year it is *Servus sacrorum.*

Page 61. Anno Domini: 1626.

[*De*]borah Rogers daughter of Wm Rogers and Joane was baptized—March 26.

[*Tho*]mas Tebat son of John & Anne Tebat was baptized—Aprill 2.

[*Doro*]thy Painter daughter of Thomas Painter & Anne his wife was baptized—Aprill 10.

[*Fran*]cis Cooles daughter of Will and Anne was baptized Aprill—16.

[*Ja*]ne White daughter of John and Sarah was baptized Aprill—16.

[*Elizabeth*] Taylor daughter of John & Mary was baptized Aprill—30.

[*Rebe*]ccaka Mabbes* daughter of Peter & Eliza: was baptized May—24.

John Hickman sone of George & Ellen was baptized June 25.

Robert Cooles sone of Robert & Elizabeth was baptized—August—13.

John Doxie son of James & Sarah was baptized—August—27.

Thomas Marsh son of Thomas and Elizabeth was baptized September—3.

Elizabeth Tebbat daughter of William & Mary was bap: Sep: 24.

John Lucke sone of Matthew & Ellen was baptized—October—1.

[*Thomas Watts ye*] son of W^m^ and Agnis was baptized, nouember. 19.

Anne Lawson daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth was baptized Nouember—26.

Williã Tompson son of W^m^: and Elizabeth was baptized: Nouember—26.

Joane Palin daughter of Tho: & Agnis was baptized December—10.

Jane Mawby daughter of Richard & Anne was baptized December 30.

Lidia Stocken daughter of George & Dorothy was bap: January 14.

Elizabeth Tite daughter of Tho: & Elizabeth was bap: January 20.

Isabel Burname daughter of John & Beede was bap. Janu. 28.

William Winckles son of W^m^ & Joane was baptized February 4.

Henry Ironmonger son of Richard & Ann was baptized February [*18*].

Jane Barrick daughter of Francis and Elizabeth was baptized—March [*18*].

†William Craine curat: : seruus sacrorum: { Humphrey Stratton, John Tebbat, Churchwardens.

* Although the earliest entries in the Register relating to this family are those of 31 Aug. 1617 (Marriage) and 9 Nov. 1617 (Baptism), the name appears in Moulton two or more centuries before; for in a terrier of the year 1431 mention is made not only of "*Puryovnscros*" in the "South Field," but "*Mabbzcros*" and "*Kicbyry cros*" in the "West Field." "Whytesekefurlong" is one half rood from the common pasture towards the North side of "*Mabbzcros*"; and "*Mabuscrosfurlong*" extends East and West three roods from "Abgere" in the North. In a second terrier, which may be of the fourteenth century, "*Mabbecrosfurlong*" is the seventh rood on the West part of "*Mabbzcros*," in the "Almefeld." This cross is perhaps the one indicated in Simon le Brett's charter (*circa* 1219). "*Mobb's Cross*" is the name of a close of arable land (12 acres 1 rood), sold by auction 13 March 1901.

† Two Commonwealth subtractions on the left: 1653—1626, 1655—1625.

Anno Domini 1627:

George Browne sone of W^{m}: & Sybell was baptized: March: [*27*].
Thomas Simcoe sone of Thomas & Mary was baptized aprill 8.
Edward Harris sone of Simon & Judith was baptized aprill [*28*].
Anne Coock daughter of Robert & Alice was baptized aprill [*29*].
Dorothie Griffin daughter of John Griffin & Jane was baptized: June [*10*].
Elizabeth Craine daughter of William and Susanna } were baptized
John Parberry son of Richard & Joane Parberry } August 26.
Daniell Woodward sone of Daniell Woodward was baptized Septem: 9.
Alice Waterfall daughter of Robert
Elizabeth Woorley daughter of Richard } were baptized October 7.

Page 62.

Sarah Marsh daughter of Nicholas Marsh* & Elizabeth was baptized the 21 day of October.
Thomas Ladd the sonn of Phineas Ladd & Isabell was baptized Nouember 25.

* The name first occurs in the Registers in a marriage of 2 Dec. 1570, burial of 20 Feb. 1571, and baptism of 5 Nov. 1574. It is also found at the Public Record Office, among the Letters Patent of 18 Elizabeth (1576), "Transcripts of Leases" 25 Elizabeth (1583), and in a Patent Roll of 8 James I. (1610). There is preserved at Moulton, moreover, an interesting document bearing date 26 March, 13 Charles I. (1638), containing the names of seventeen "Feoffees in trustee of certaine landes called towne lande in Moulton," of whom the first, eleventh and seventeenth are *Nicholas Marsh* and his sons *Thomas* and *John*—the others being, *Jn. White*, *Wm. Coles*. *Geo. Cammfeilde*, *Thos. Lucke*, *Thos. Duncklie*, *Jn. Pell*, *Hy. Allam*, *Jn. Coles*, *Jn. Barbor*, *Jn. Tebbott*, *Jn. Worlic*, *Geo. Chapman*, *Thos. Coles* the younger, and *Jn. Lucke*. This Indenture witnesseth:—that the said Feoffees for Diu^{rs} good causes & consideracons have graunted & to farme letten unto *Thomas Evans*, of Wotton, yeoman, All that cottage with the yard back side & Closse thereunto adioyn^{g} & belonging scituate in Moulton, nowe in thoccupacon of *Thos. Paynter*, Sheepheard; Together with all those arrable landes, leyes, hades, p'cells of greensword ground & meadowe, to the same Cottage belonging; And alsoe all & singular howses, buildings, yardes, orchardes, gardens, Comons, & Comon of pasture, profitt', comodities & appurteunes, to the saide Cottage & arrable landes belonging (except & allwaies reserving all mann^{r} of trees growing uppon the p^{r}misses, saueing only it shalbe lawful for him in husbandly sort to lopp the Oake, Elme & Willowe trees, and take the fruite of all mann^{r} of fruite trees); To haue and to holde from the Feast Day of St. Michaell tharchangell next ensueing for the space of Three Yeares; Yeilding & paying Fowre Powndes at each of the two feasts of St. Michaell & thañciacon; the said *Thos. Evans* agreeing to pay the rent by the space of Tenne dayes, to sufficiently repaire upholde & maintaine the p^{r}misses, and yerely during the sde terme to sett & plant fowre young ashe Sett' & the same to nourish & keepe.—Seal and signature of *Thos. Evans*.—Scalled & deliu^{r}ed in the p^{r}sence of *Geo. White*, *Thos. Landan*, and *Jn. Lucke*. (*Calendar, C. 2.*)

Martha White the daughter of John White & Sara was baptized December the 2d.

an Chapman the daughter of John Chapman & Dorothy was baptized December 2d.

Katheren Marsh the daughter of Thomas Marsh & Ann was baptized the same daye.

An Tebbat daughter to Robert & Luce his wife was baptized the 9 : of December.

Thomas Baker* the sonn of Maurice & Joan was baptized the three & twenty day of December.

An Hickman the daughter of George Hickman & Ellen his wife was baptized the five & twenty day of December.

Henry Manning† the sonne of Henry Manninge & Elizabeth his wife was baptized the 30 day of December.

Elizabeth Allen‡ the daughter of Henry Allen & Isabell his wife was baptized the 30 day of December.

Alce Perin§ daughter of Maurice Perin & An his wife was baptized January 20th.

Samuell Burnum sonne of Jöhn Burnum & Beede his wife was baptized February 10th.

Mary Tyte the daughter of Robert & Amy was baptized February 24.

John Lucke the sonn of Thomas & Elizabeth was baptized the same day.

An Coles daughter of William & An was baptized march 2d.

Katheren Baker daughter of John & Judeth was baptized the same day.

An Robins daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth was baptized March 9th.

An Lucke daughter of Thomas & Emm. was baptized the same day.

Thomas Campian, Vicar.
Robert Rogers, Thomas Donkly } Churchwardens.

* Son of the parish clerk, who succeeded his father in this position in 1613 and married *Joane Smarte* 25 July 1614. *See* the interesting entry of burial 6 July 1613.

† Another early surname, dating from the marriage entry of 22 Oct. 1580.

‡ This name first occurs in the Register in 1567; it is found also at the Public Record Office among the "Particulars for Leases" of two mills at Moulton, 3 Elizabeth (1561), and in a subsidy of 15 Henry VIII. (1523) where *Eliz. Alyn*, widow, is assessed in goods at £5 and pays 2s. 6d.

§ From a footnote to the entry of 28 Oct. 1707, it is clear that this family traded as merchants. Two "tokens," each of the value of a farthing, and differing only in size and in arrangement of the letters, have been preserved—one (engraved in Baker's *Northants*, vol. i.) bearing the inscription:

O. John · Peryn · Movlton * (Pair of scales in centre).
R. Northampton-sher * (in centre: * I · P *).

See *Northants N. & Q.*, ii, 207, and Boyne's *Tokens of the Seventeenth Century*, ed. 1858, p. 360, or ed. 1891, ii, 891.

Anno Dñi:

1628.

Edward Nethercoat sonn of Edward & Susan was baptized Aprill 20th.

Edward Tebbat the sonn of John & Elizabeth was baptized May— 11th.

Henry Browne the sonn of William & Sybill was baptized May— 25th.

Thomas Timms* the sonn of John & Alce was baptized June :—1 :

[*Thomas*] Laundon the sonn of Thomas & An was baptized June— 15th.

* Occurs in the Register as early as 1568, the burial of *Margaret Tymes* being then recorded (October 13th). This is followed by two others: *William Tymmes*, buried 26 Dec. 1576 and *Joan Tymms*, widow, 28 May 1579. It was recorded of the last named person, in a presentment made in 1578 to Bishop *Scambler*, that "*Joane Tymms* is a scold and soweth discorde among neighbors." (*Moulton Church and its Bells*, p. 22, and *Northants N. & Q.*, i, 57).

[*Folios 33 and 34.* **Second Hiatus*:**

15 June 1628—27 Oct. 1633: 5 years 4 months.]

Page 63. [*A.D. 1633.*]

Ann Tebbut† daughter of William and mary was baptized October the 27th.

Francis Tompson sonne of William and Elizabeth was baptized Nouember the second.

Thomas Burnum sonne of John and Beed was baptized January the 26th.

Thomas Abbut sonne of Euerard and Alce was baptized January the 31th.

THOMAS CAMPIAN Vicar.

‡JOHN WHORLY, JOHN PELL } Churchwardens.

Anno Dominie 1634.

william mawbe sonne of Richard and Ann was baptized Aprill the 12th.

william wiggenton and siluester sonnes of william and Ann was baptized Aprill the 17th.

Issabell Cooke Daughter of Robert and Alce was baptized aprill the 27th.

william hickman sonne of George and Ellyn was baptized may the 11th.

Margaret Tebbut Daughter of John and Elyzabeth was baptized July the vj.

* Two folios, with about 120 entries, missing.

† One of the oldest names in Moulton, occurring third in the list of Baptisms for 1565, second in the Marriages of 1574, and first and third in the Burials for 1568. At the Public Record Office *Thos. Tibbotte* is found in the "Enrollment of Leases," 24 Elizabeth (1582); *Thos. Tibbot*, with others, in the "Particulars for Leases," 35 Elizabeth (1593); *Rob. Tybbott*, in the "Transcripts of Leases," 35 Elizabeth (1593); *Thos. Tybbott*, in the Letters Patent of 8 James I. (1610); and *Rob. Tibbott*, in an Escheat, 37 Henry VIII., part 1 (1545). In three deeds preserved at Moulton this name also occurs, viz., in a Bond of 9 June 1616, and in certain Indentures dated 10 July 16c9 and 26 March 1638. Members of the family were elected Churchwardens in 1618 and 1626, and Overseers of the Poor in 1720.

‡ To the left a partially erased subtraction: 1634—1612=0022.

Susanna Robins* Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth was baptized august the 31.

Ann Allyn Daughter of william and Elyzabeth was baptized Septem^{br} the [*14th*].

Richard Tompsone sonne of william and Elyzabeth was baptized September the 28th.

Elyzabeth Barbar† Daughter of John and Catheren was baptized Nouemb^{or} the Second.

Henry gubbins sonne of Hugh and Elyzabeth was baptized nouember the [*23*].

Susanna Allyn Daughter of Henry and Issabell was baptized December the 7th.

Susanna Tyte Daughter of Robert and Amy was baptized December the [*21*].

Elyzabeth Bilton Daughter of John and Merrill was baptized January the 4th.

* Occurs for the first time in 1575 (burial of *Jn. Robbins*, May 3rd). The name is recorded in the list of Churchwardens for 1599 and 1613, and in several documents at the Public Record Office, *e.g.*, "Particulars for Leases," 30 and 40 Elizabeth (1588 and 1598), "Transcripts of Leases," 24 Elizabeth (1582), and Patent Roll, 8 James I., part 34 (1610).

† *Elizabeth*, the daughter of *John* (born 1611), grand-daughter of *Thomas* (born 1591), and great-grand-daughter of *Thomas Barbar* (born *circa* 1570). The earliest entry is that of yet another *Thomas* (buried 19 Oct. 1574), and the name occurs also in the lists of Churchwardens for the years 1699, 1711, 1721, 1722, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1746, 1748, 1750, 1751, 1759, 1760, 1765, 1766, 1771, 1774-1776, 1779-1781, 1791-1793, 1795, 1798, 1801, 1803, 1821, 1824, 1828-1833, 1848-1853, and in the Overseers' lists as early as 1655-1657. Reference has already been made *(page 29)* to the agreement between *Mathew Gregorie* and the Feoffees of Moulton "towne land," of whom *Thos. Barbor* is one. As this is the oldest document preserved in the parish the following abstract may prove useful:—The Indenture witnesseth that the Feoffees, in consideration of a certayne competent some of money to thuse of thenhabitant', have Demised to the said *Mathew Gregorie* All that messuage or tenement, backside, orchard & close to the same belonging, togeather wth all and singular howses, edifices, barnes & buildinges thereunto appteyning; And also one half yeard land, with leas, hades, meadowes, feeding' pasture comons, comon of pastnre, woodes, underwoode, bushes, thornes, furrs & brakes, scituate in the towne & feildes of moulton aforesaid, comonly called Reeding' howse & halfe yeard land, late in the tenure of saide *Mathew*: To have the same from the feast of Saint Michaell tharkangell for the tearme of three score yeares; paying therefor yearelye to the feoffees or to the townesmen for the tyme beinge appoynted for the receyving of the towne rent, the some of eleaven shilling' & vj^{d} of lawfull money of eny land, at the two usual feasts by even portions. And if it shall happen the said yearely rent be behind & unpayd in part or in all by the space of twentie Dayes next after any of the said feast' in whiche it ought to be paid, then it shall be lawfull for the Feoffees to enter into all & eu'ye the p^{r}misses therto, distreyne, & the Distres ther found to lead dryve & bear away & the same to w^{t}hole, keepe & sell, for such rent & arrerayes if any such shalbe found to be behind & unpayd, any thing aforesaid to the contrarye in any wise nothwithstanding. (*Calendar, C. 1*, 10 July 1609).

the same day Susanna Saxbee Daughter of Thomas and Jone was baptized.

William Dunkly sonn of william and Ann was baptized January the 18th.

Richard Luck sonn of Thomas and Em. was baptized, January 25th.

Elizabeth Elliot daughter of Richard and Francis was baptized the same day.

Richard Lucke* sonn of Siluester and Alce was baptized February the 15th.

An Perin daughter of Maurice and Elizabeth was baptized the same day.

An Chapman Daughter of Henry and Mary was baptized March the first.

THO: CAMPION† Vic.

JOSEES HOBSON
JO: COLES } church Wardens.

* This is the oldest name in the Register, for it occurs in the very first entry (9 Jan. 1565) and is constantly met with in the parish documents, *e.g.*, in the *Calendar*, under dates 10 July 1609 (*C. 1*), 23 May 1633 (*E. 2*), 26 March 1638 (*C. 2*), 1 May 1638 (*D. 2*). It is found in Letters Patent to *Thos. Luke*, 8 James I., part 34 (1610), in a subsidy of 3 Edward vj (1549), where *Thos. Lucke* the younger is assessed in goods to the amount of £10 and pays 10s., and in the following "Acquittance," preserved in the British Museum (Add. Charters, 24,710, dated 2 May 1495):—Me[d] that the secnnde day of maye the xth yere of the reigne of kyng Henry the vij[th] We *John Luk Nycholas Coll' Edward Braseld* and | *Henry Luk* of the Towne and pisshe of Multon in the shyre of Northampton husbondmen haue receyued thys p'sent day of *Thomas* | *Bough* Gentilman And *William Hachet* Brewer of the Towne of Westm' in the Countie of Middsx, Feoffees of *Thomas Stannes*, | Glasier nowe dede, of al his landes and ten'tes w[t] thaire Appurtenn'cez in the said pisshe of multon in the said shire, xls. of laweful | money of Englande to be imployed by thaire saidde desires to thuse and behoue of the pisshe Churche of multon foresaide to | thentent, that the p'isshons of the said pisshe Churche shal haue the soule of the said *Thomas Stannes* hys fader and moder soules, | and al his frendes soules in thaire espec'al recomendac'ons and prayeurs. And for the more prouff of the deliu'e of the said xls. | And also in ful contentac'on and payement of al mane' of dettes, or dueties, herafter by the said *John Luk Nycholas Col Edward* | *Braseld* and *Henry Luk*, or by any other p'sone or p'sones of the said pisshe to be claymed, or asked. We the said *John Nicholas* | *Edward* and *Henry Luk*, in ful discharge of the said *Thomas Bough* and *William hachet*, and thaire Assignes, as Feoffies, | to the said *Thomas Stannes*, Utterly haue discharged and Acquytte by thies p'sentes. In witnesse whereof, We the said | *John Luk Nicholas Colle Edward Braseld* and *Henry Luk* in the p'sence of *William Wydder* Cytezen and Cordoner of london | *John Denys* Surgeon, to this p'sent Wrytyng haue sett oure seales, The day and yere abouesaide.

† Last of three signatures, 1627—1634; but he was Vicar until 1639.

Page 64* Anno Dom: 1635.†

Justinian Chapman sonne of William and Alce was baptized the nineteenth of Aprill.

An Wallis daughter of Knightly Wallis cleric and Elizabeth his wife was baptized Aprill: 26th.

[*Rob*]ert Osburne‡ sonne of Robert and Ellyn was baptized the 7 day of July.

John Lucke sonne of Samuel and Elyzabeth was baptized the 9 of august.

Edward Gibsone§ sonne of John and Audrey was baptized the 28 of [*September*].

Ann [*Cle*]ments daughter of Phenese and Jone was baptized the 23 of [*October*].

[*Hughe*] Lawndone sonne of Thomas and Ann was baptized the 30 of [*October*].

Elizabeth Pell Daughter of John and Jane was baptized the 1 of [*Nouember*].

Ann Cooles Daughter of John and Ann was baptized the 8 of noue[*mber*].

[*Su*]sanna Wiggintone daughter of William and Ann was [*bap*]tized the 22 of nouember.

* Page 65 contains Marriages, 11 May 1566 to 10 Aug. 1568.

† The entries for 1635 are in an almost illegible state.

‡ Occurs first in 1577 in the Register, also in the following documents at the Public Record Office: (1) "Particulars for Leases," *Wm. Osborne*, 35 Elizabeth (1593); (2) Patent Roll, *Wm. Osborne*, 8 James I., part 34 (1610); (3) Subsidy of *Thos. Osborne*, 3 Edward vj (1549), where his assessment is £22 on goods, and his payment 22s.

§ This name occurs as early as 1565 in the Register of Baptisms, as well as in a Roll for 1610 at the Public Record Office (Patent Roll, 8 James I., part 34, containing the names of *John* and *William Gibson*). At Moulton is a document (*D. 2*) dated 1 May, 14 Charles I. (1638), and endorsed "Agreement between *William Lyne* and *Jeffrey Gibson* (the younger)," an abstract of which is given below:—Imprimis it is agreede in consideracon of the sume of Twenty & Five poundes to be paide on May 1st 1639, that the saide *Willm. Lyne* shall seale & deliver to the said *Jeffrey Gibson* such a good & p'sent assurance & conveyance in the lawe of all that Barne contayning twoe bayes of building, & that part of the yard & closse adjoyning to the saide barne with appurten'nces belonging to the messuage there nowe in the occupacon of saide *Jeffrey* & wch the saide *Willm.* lately purchased of *Jeffrey*, as by the saide Jeffrey own warranties against saide *Willm.* & his heires.—Signed *Jeffrey Gibson* (×). On the back is written:—Md that it is agreed that *Jeffrey* is to pay to *Willm. lyne* eight poundes & tenne shillings in the Feast of than'nciac'on of the blessed Virgin Mary next for the wthin menc'oned prmsses, & one yard land in Moulton, wch saide *Jeffrey* holdeth of *Willm.*, for 3 yeares from St. Michaell tharchangell next, leaveing the fallow at Lady Day before thend of the term. And after paymt of saide £25 then to pay £7 10s. during the terme at St. Michaell & than'nciac'on, by equall porcons. Sealled & deliued in the prsence of *Wm. Coles*, *Willm. Gibson* (×), *Jn Luck* junr. (*See* also footnote to entry dated 20 Dec. 1635).

[*Rob*]ert Astell sonne of Jonas and Mary was baptized [*the*] 29 of nouember.

The same day John Tebbut sonne of John and [*Eliz*]abeth was baptized.

[*Ann Watts*] Daughter of William and [*Alice*] was baptized the vj of December.

Edmund Tyte sonne of Robert and Amy was [*bap*]tized the 13th of December.

Thomas Gibsone sonne of Jeffery* and Ann was baptized the 20th of December.

The same day Samuell Hollan sonne of [*John and Ann*] was baptized.

[*Robert Abb*]ut sonne of Euerard and Alce was [*baptized*] the 25th of December.

[*Sa*]sanna Tebbut Daughter of John and Ann [*was*] baptized the [7]† of January.

[Third Hiatus:‡

7 Jan. 1635—17 Apr. 1689: 53 Years 3 months.

This appears to be due to abstraction of the following portions of the Register:—

(a) *First Book: folios* 36-45, 1635—1652.

(b) *Second Book: the entire Register,* 1653—1688].

---

* *Calendar* (*E.* 2.): Bond between *Galfridi Gybson,* husbandman, and *Wm. Lyne,* yeoman, in the sum of £160; 23 May 9 Chas. I. (1633). "Sealled and delin'ed in the presence of *Nicholas Marshe* (×), *Georg White, Robart lucke, Thome Saxby* (×), *Mattheire Sillesbye* Senr., *Franci V. Poole* (×), *Abdiel Sillesbye.*" Badly mutilated. Seal (a lion) in good condition.

† Altered from 9 to 8, then to 7.

‡ See *ante,* pp. 7 and 59. This, the most unfortunate hiatus of all, makes, with the two which precede it, a total gap in the Register of sixty-two years, *i.e.,* one-half the entire period of Baptisms. About 480 entries have in this instance disappeared, but an effort has been made by the Editor to recover some of the missing names, and a number of these will be found elsewhere.

Baptisms, Part II.

1689—1740.

Contents of
The First Register:

Baptisms, Part II.*

The following list indicates the arrangement of Baptisms recorded in the new Register during the years 1689 *to* 1740, *and is in continuation of the one given on page* 2 :—

(e) Irregular pages (of Parchment) :

p. 97. Unbaptized children and excommunicated persons.
p. 98. Six charity receipts and payments, $172\frac{0}{1}$—1724.

(f) Baptism Section (of Parchment) :

page 99.	Baptisms,	1689 April 17	to	27 December	1689.
,, 100.	,,	1690 March 26	,,	2 February	1691.
,, 101.	,,	1692 May 5	,,	17 February	1694.
,, 102.	,,	1695 May 12	,,	27 February	1697.
,, 103.	,,	1698 June 26	,,	25 February	1699.
,, 104.	,,	1700 April 14	,,	15 March	1701-2.
,, 105.	,,	1702 April 12	,,	15 February	1703-4.
,, 106.	,,	1704 March 27	,,	9 February	1706-7.
,, 107.	,,	$170\frac{6}{7}$ February 19	,,	7 August	1709.
,, 108.	,,	1709 October 17	,,	24 March	1712-3.
,, 109.	,,	1713 April 12	,,	30 October	1715.
,, 110.	,,	1715 October 30	,,	14 September	1718.
,, 111.	,,	1718 October 3	,,	24 February	1720-1.
,, 112.	,,	1721 May 14	,,	13 November	1722.
,, 113.	,,	1722 December 30	,,	1 May	1724.
,, 114.	,,	1724 May 13	,,	22 May	1726.
,, 115	,,	1726 June 12	,,	3 December	1727.
,, 116.	,,	1727 December 10	,,	23 March	1728-9.
,, 117.	,,	1729 April 2	,,	14 February	1730-1.
,, 118.	,,	$173\frac{0}{1}$ February 28	,,	18 March	1732-3.
,, 119.	,,	1733 April 26	,,	3 December	1734.
,, 120.	,,	$173\frac{4}{5}$ January 26	,,	27 June	1736.
,, 121.	,,	1736 August 15	,,	17 January	1736-7.
,, 122.	,,	1737 April 10	,,	27 October	1738.
,, 123.	,,	1738 December 5	,,	12 August	1739.
,, 124.	,,	1739 August 26	,,	27 April	1740.

The Title of the Register (Part II) is inscribed on page 156.

[*Title page*].*

This Register Book conteining the Names of all such as shall be Christened, Buried, and Married in the Parish of Moulton, was bought Aprill p^e^ 10th Anno Dom: 1689.

THOMAS EALES, Curate.
ROBERT MILLS, WILLIAM PELL } Church-Wardens.

* Page 156, after the *Burial Section (Part II.)* of the Register. The *title* occupies a space of 5¼ inches by 6¾ inches.

*Page 97.**

[*List of Unbaptized Children and Excommunicated Persons*].†

Mathew Turland's‡ children not Baptized.§
—— Summerfeild's children not Baptized.‖

Wid. Clements Excom[*municated*] Sept. 29. 1693. dead.¶
Y^e^ youngest daughter of Robt Tanner** not Baptized.††

Chowns‡‡ children by his second wife not Baptized.

A Son of John Chown born about Nov. 22^d^ 1703 not baptized:
A Son of John Chown born about Feb. 13 1705 [*1705-6*] not baptized.
Another Son of his not baptized [*1707*].
Thom÷aus since Baptzed [*1721*].

Gills§§ children not Baptized.
Joseph Coales children not Baptized.
John Boys|||| children not Bapt^d^.

* Page 98 contains Charity Accounts.

† These entries appear to have been made on this page subsequent to 1705. No. 8 refers to *Thomas Chown*, born in 1707; and No. 9, to the same *Thomas*, whose baptism did not take place until 24 June 1721.

‡ Three children died unbaptized: *Richard* (1704), *Stephen* (1715), and *Matthew* (1723); *Frances*, his wife apparently, died 1726, and his own burial took place 1 April 1729.

§ Figures subtracted here: 1757–68.

‖ An erasure follows: *Some of Wm. Jones's children not Baptized.*

¶ Probably buried Feb. 23, 170$\frac{5}{6}$. *Thomas*, her husband (a Quaker) buried 5 Aug. 1692.

** See entries 27 Dec. 1689 (*Wm.*), 6 May 1691 (*Rob.*), 10 May 1694 (*Anne*). *Robert Tanner* was buried 28 Feb. 1734-5.

†† Other erasures: (1) *Ann Dawson Wid. Excom;* (2) *Mary Barwick single woman Excom;* (3) *A second childe of Hen: Manning not Baptizd.*

‡‡ *Jn. Chown* married (1) *Hannah Luck*, 29 Jan. 1692; (2) *Sarah Weeks*, 25 Nov. 1702. The children of the first marriage alone were baptized (see under 26 Jan. 1693, and 1 Sep. 1695; *Ann*, who died 1693, and *Wm.*). Later it is found that in his "Order of Removal" (*G. 14.*, 25 July 1728), and subsequent "Certificate of Settlement" (*F. 15.*, 30 Jan. 1728-9), *John Chown* is regarded as "an Inhabitant of Spratton." He was buried here 5 June 1737, as also his wife (then called *Ann*) 13 May 1738.

§§ *Mary Gill*, born 1726, not baptized until 16 June 1744.

|||| *Anne Boyce*, born 1725, baptized 16 June 1744; but the children *John I.* and *John II.* were recorded in 1721 and 1723—the former dying the year after. The father buried, 24 Aug. 1738.

Meacocks* children not baptd.
Reynoles chilld not baptd.
Will: Painters† chilldren not baptd.

A daughter of William Dawson‡ born August ye i4, 1700 and baptized Some time after by —— Hunt an [*Independ'*]§ of Northton.
A Son of William Dawson born as I think aprill 1702 & baptizd some time after by ye said Hunt.
Item a Son of William Dawson born Dec. 12th and Baptzd by —— Hunt —— and buryed Dec. 22. 1703.
Item a daughter of Wm Dawson born about Aprill 1705 and baptized by Hunt.

* Certificate of Settlement (*F. 22*) of *Ruth*, "relict of *Jn. Meecock*, late of Long Buckby," and *Jn.*, *My.*, *Jn.*, and *Anne* (children), dated 19 Oct. 1741. The eldest son married here 30 Oct. 1751, and the youngest daughter 24 Dec. 1761.

† The name of *Painter* is an honoured one among the Baptists, and with it is coupled that of *Stanger*. The former occurs very frequently in the Registers, and also very early, inasmuch as the first Baptism appears in 1566, the first Marriage in 1574, and the first Burial—that of *William Paynter*—in the same year; and it may be mentioned also that among the leases relating to "Lands of the Manor of Moulton," in the Public Record Office, are three in the names of *William* or *Thomas* "*Peynter*," of the 10th, 21st, and 35th years of Queen Elizabeth. *Thomas*, lessee in the last named case, had a son *Thomas*, baptized 10 August 1591. who lived during the reigns of no less than six sovereigns, dying at the age of 107 in January 1698-9. The entry on this page speaks of *Wm. Painter's* children being unbaptized; one of these, a daughter, was buried in that state, 10 Jan. 1723-4. *Wm. Stanger*, the "Anabaptist Preacher," and *George Cox*, "Dissenting Teacher"—as the Register calls them—with *Wm. Painter* the "Village Schoolmaster": these were the three who were foremost in the zealous work of supporting the little General Baptist Community at Moulton. Between 1717 and 1722 *John Painter* appears as Preacher at "Raunston, East Haddon, and Long Buckley"; and, in conjunction with *Garret* and other helpers, at "Waldgrave, Scaldwell, Brickworth, and Spratton," with "Isham and Harringworth"—places of meeting claiming in all 300 hearers and 29 voters. *Elizabeth*, his wife, died in July 1718, and his own burial took place in the Churchyard April 16, 1722. The sermon on this occasion has been printed:—"*God the Portion of his People: in a Sermon Preached at Moulton, Occasioned by the Death of John Painter, April 11, 1722. By Mr. John Brittain [of Weston-by-Weedon]. Northampton: Printed by R. Raikes and W. Dicey. MDCCXXIV.*" *See* entries dated 2 Feb. 174¼ (*Fevers*) and 30 April 1740 (*Stanger's burial*); also footnote to 1624 (*baptism*).

‡ Married *Alice Flowers*, 5 Oct. 1693; but only the two first children, *Eliz.* (1694) and *Wm.* (1695) were allowed to be baptized. In the *Calendar* (*H. 2*) is an entry relating to the Indentures of *Rose Davson* (daughter of *Jn.*, deceased) apprenticed to *Wm. Dawson*, "Glassier," for the term of seven years; dated 21 Dec. 1705.

§ Written over the words "*a nonconformall.*"

Page 99. Christenings Anno 1689.*

Im̃ᵉ Rachel & Rebecca yᵉ daughters of John Mobs & Mary his wife were bapt: aprill 17th.

Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Boyes & Jane his wife bapt:—may 30th.

Mary the daughter of John Sanderson† gent. & Sara his wife bapt: June yᵉ 17.

Jane the daughter of Robert Thomson & Jane his wife bap̃t:—July yᵉ 15.

Joseph the son of Tho: Coles & Susanna his wife bap̃t: August yᵉ 6.

William the Son of John Loine & Hannah his wife bapt: Sepbr yᵉ 30th.

Mary the daughter of Tho: Dawson & Elizabeth his wife bapt: Nobr yᵉ 17th.

John the son of William Williamson & Anne his wife bapt: Debr yᵉ 27.

* "1689, Nov. 3, *Eliz.*, daughter of the Rt. Hon. Lord *O'Brien* and the Lady *Henrietta* his wife, baptized privately at Moulton Park [*died Nov. 19*], and buried at Great Billing, Nov. 20." (Nichol's *Coll. Top. et Gen.*, 1843, viii, 189, and Baker's *Northants*, i, 21).

† This family, for more than three hundred years established at Little Addington Mansion and the Manor House, Moulton, disappeared with the death of the Rev. *Thos. Saunderson*, in 1855. It is one of several ancient branches—the best known being those of Hedleyhope and Brancepeth, Durham, Coombe, Kent, Blyth and Serlby, Notts, and Saxby, Lincs.—descended from *Robert de Bedic*, of Bedic, Durham (eleventh century). The son of *Alexander de Bedic* (*circa* 1333), in the seventh generation, was the first to adopt the patronymic of *Sanderson*, *i.e.*, "son of *Alexander*." Collateral branches exist in the *Saundersons*, Viscounts *Castleton*, and the family of Bishop *Robert Saunderson*, of Lincoln. Tenth in descent from the aforesaid *Alexander* comes *Lawrence Saunderson*, of Tempsford, Beds., and direct ancestor of the Moulton family, who appears to have acquired this estate about the middle of the sixteenth century. To the original arms borne by the family—Paly of six, Argent and Azure, over all a bend Sable; *Crest*, a talbot dog passant proper—*John Saunderson* on April 7th, 1629 charged the bend with three quatrefoils Or. Many monuments to members of this family exist in the church, and it is recorded that formerly three of the arches had shields of arms impaling the *Saunderson* coat. The following descendants of *Lawrence Saunderson* will be found in *Northants N. & Q.*, i, 113-116:—*John I.* and *Cicely*, *John II.* (died 1672), *Lawrence*, *Theophilus I.* (1631—1683) and *Mary I.* (1638—1712), *Theophilus II.* (died 1676), *John III.* (1664—1687), *Elizabeth* (born 1667, married 1692, died 1694) and *Anthony I.* (died 1737), *John IV.* (born 1693) and *Mary II.* (1711—1778), *John V.* (1730—1805), *Anthony II.* (born 1730—1780?) and *Sarah* (died 1766), *Martha* (born 1755?), *William* (1738—1813), and *Thomas*, only son of the youngest son, and last of the name, dying unmarried in 1855.

Ales the daughter of Sam : Flowers* & Elizabeth his wife bapt : Jañry 12.

Joanna the daughter of [*Jos* :†] Chester and Ann his wife bapt. Febr. ye 1st.

William the son of Will : Chapman‡ & Margret hie Wife bap̃t : March ye 10th.

Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Evans§ and Lydia his wife bapt : [*blank*].

William the son of Robert Tanner & Elizabeth his wife bapt : Decr 27. 89.‖

Page 100. Christenings Año. 1690.

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Mills and Frances his wife baptz. March 26.

Sarah¶ the base born** child of Cicily Falconer baptized the same day.

Mary the daughter of George Camfield and Mary his wife baptz. Apr. 22.

James the son of Peter Mobbs and Eliz : his wife baptz. Apr. 24.

John the Son of John Sanderson and Anne his wife bap̃tz : Apr. 26.

William the son of Henry Abourns and Sara his wife baptz. May 11th.

Item Marjery the daughter of John and [*Anne*] Comfeild bap^td^ March ye 16th.

J. Smith Vic :††

* Order to the "Constables & Thirdboroughs of Moulton," to remove *Chas.*, son of *Sam. Floore*, to "Newberry in the County of Barks." *Chas.* born there about 1680. *Sam.* born at Moulton, "being a vagrant all his time." (*Calendar, G. 3*; 17 April 1700.)

† *Thomas* erased.

‡ *Calendar* (*G. 1*) : Order of Removal of *Jerem. Chapman* to "Wellingborow, where he was a settled Inhabitant for four yeares"; 23 April, 10 Will. III. (1698).

§ *Qy.* Son of *Thos. Evans*, yeoman of Wotton, whose agreement with the "Feoffees in truste of certaine landes called towne lande in Moulton" is dated 26 March 13 Chas. I. (1638). (*Calendar, C. 2.*) *See* footnote to entry 21 Oct. 1627.

‖ Below are the figures : 1754—70 = 1684.

¶ "*Thomas Gibson* [yeoman] is the reputed father of a certaine bastard Female child begotten on the body of *Cecily Faulknor*, now Inhaboting & beinge in the p'ish of Moulton." (*Calendar, E. 9*, where his bond for £40 with *Martin Pell* and *Edw. Gobey*, yeomen, is dated 29 April 1690.)

** Such cases occur under dates 17 Nov. 1584, 30 Jan. 1694-5, 2 Sep. 1696, 29 June 1698(2), 12 April 1703, 5 March 1703-4, 29 June 1706, 16 Sep. 1707, 28 Oct. 1707(2), 14 March 1710-11, 14 Sep. 1711, 1 Sep. 1712, 4 Sep. 1718, 4 March 1719-20, 27 March 1720, 11 June 1722, 1 May 1724.

†† The first of four signatures, 1690—1693.

Christenings Anno 1691.

[*Sara**] the Daughter of Tho: and Sarah Rowledge was Baptizd Ap^{ll} the 5th.
John the Son of Jeff. and Ann Gibson Baptiz'd Ap^{ll} 26.
Sarah ye daughter of John and Eliz: Tebbut Bapt^{t} May 1st.
Robt ye son of Robt and Eliz: Tanner baptz^{d} May 6th.
Wi^{ll} ye Son of Robert and Sarah Jackson Baptizd July 21st.
William ye Son of William and Margaret Manning Baptz^{d} Sep: 16.
Angelo ye Son of John Smith Clerk and Mary his wife was baptizd ye 17 day of September.
Mary the daughter of Tho: Coles and [*Susanna*] his wife was Baptized october ye 9th.
Mary the daughter of John Dawson and Mary his wife bap^{td} oct. 14.
John ye son of John and Susanna Howell bap^{td} octber. ye 26.
Robert ye son of John and Hannah Loyne bapt^{d} Nov: 12.
Mary the daughter of Nath: & Mary Harris baptz^{a} [*Dec.*†] 27.
Ester the daughter of Nath: Earl and [*Jane*‡] His wife bapt. Feb. 2^{d}.

John Smith, vic.

Page 101.§

Christenings Anno 1692.

Imp^{rs} John ye son of Tho: and Mary Luck baptized May 5th.
Item Joseph ye son of John and Ann Barrick Bap^{tzd} June 8.
Item George ye son of John|| and Elianer Clarke baptized Augst ye 25.
Item Canon the son of John Smith clerk and [*Mary his wife*] was Baptized Sep. 19th.
Item John ye son of Tho: and Mary Barrick was baptizd oct: 16th.
Item Ann ye daughter of John and Eliz: Tite was baptizd oct: 30th.
Item Francis ye son of Wi^{ll} and Grace Tompson was Baptizd Dec: iith.
Item William ye son of Tho: and Ann Dunckly was Bap^{tzd} Jan: ye 16.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of John and Hannah Loyne was Baptizd Feb: 12.

* Written over *Susanna*.
† *Nov.* altered.
‡ Originally *Mary*.
§ Pages 3–29 (1565–1597) and 101–118 (1692–1731) have a similar arrangement of entries; in all 1105 are recorded as "items" during these seventy years.
|| Appears with *Thos. Allam*, *Paul Dawson*, and *Martin Pell* (Foreman) among the Jurors who, in the first presentment of 1697, call attention to the injury done by the inhabitants of Brixworth through neglecting to scour out the "Neer Brook"—a common water course between "Brixworth Mead" and "Moulton Mead." (*Calendar, D. 3*). The presentment of the jurors of Spelhoe Hundred, in 1276, is concerned with an almost identical offence.

Item William = mail* y^e son of Ri: and Margaret Manning Baptzd Feb. 13.

Item James the Son of John and Susan: Howell was Baptized Feb: y^e 19.

J: Smith Vic:

Christenings Anno 1693.

Imp^rs Olive y^e daughter of Oliver and Anne Gale was Baptiz'd Ap̃r^ll y^e 16th.

Item Richard y^e son of Richard and Frances Mills was Baptiz'd Ap̃r^ll ye 17.

Item Elizabeth the daughter of Alex. and Mary Richardson was Baptizd May 7.

Item Susan: the daughter of John Saunderson and Ann his wife baptizd May ye 30.

Item Sarah the daughter of Tho: Coles and Susan: his wife was baptized July ye 1st.

Item Mary the daughter of Andrew Flower and Mary his wife was Baptiz^d July 2^d.

Item Alice the daughter of Tho. Tarrant and Eliz. his wife was Baptized July 2^d.

Item Ann the daughter of W^m and Eliz: Luck was baptized october the 5th.

Item Mary the daughter of Jno Smith Clerk and Mary his wife was baptizd oct. ye 26th.

Item Samuell the Son of John and Ann Barrick was baptiz^d october ye 30th.

Item Alice the Daughter of W^m and Mary Gaũby was baptizd Dec: 14th.

Item Rose the Daughter of John Dawson and Mary his wife baptizd Jan: 7th.

Item Ann the Daughter of John and Hannah Choun was baptizd Jan: 26th.

[*Item Susan*]nah the daughter of Nicholas and Mary Marsh Baptizd Feb. 24.

John Smith vic.†

Christenings Anno 1694.

Imp^rs Mary the daughter of Thomas‡ and Ann Chester baptized Aprill ye 8th.

Item Richard ye Son of John and Anne comfeild was baptizd Ap^ll 16.

* *Manning* erased; here is seen the first instance of a double christian name. *See* also under dates 6 May 1697 (doubtful), and 1 Jan. 1703-4.

† The last signature for forty-five years.

‡ Originally *Joseph*.

Item Jane the daughter of William and Grace Tompson baptizd Ap^{ll} [*28*].
Item Anne the daughter of Robt and Eliz: Tanner was baptizd May ye ioth.
Item John the Son of Thomas and Susann: Coles was Baptizd June ye ioth.
Item Anne the daughter of Tho: and Anne Dawson was Baptized July ye 22.
Item Joseph the Son of Thomas and Mary Luck was Baptized August ye 5th.
Item Savandra the daughter of Micael and Sarah* Warwick Baptizd August ye 9th.
Item Alice the daughter of Andrew Flower & Mary his Wife Baptizd Sep: 1st.
Item Samuel† ye Son of John Smith Clerk & Mary his wife Baptizd Sep. 2^{d}.
Item: Elizabeth‡ ye daughter of William and Alice Dawson Baptizd Sep. 6th.
Item W^{m} the Son of John and Ann Barwick was baptizd Novem: ye 18.
Item John the sonn of Thomas Pell of Moulton parke was baptizd Dec. ye 26.
Item Paul feild§ the base born Son of Anne Abbut was baptized Jan. ye 30th.
Item Eliz. the daughter of John and Eliz. Smith was baptizd Feb. ye 3^{d}.
Item Mary the daughter of Peter and Eliz. Mobbs was baptized Feb. ye 17.||

Page 102. Christenings Anno 1695.

Imp^{rs} Jane the daughter of Will and Eliz. Manning baptizd May 12.
Item John the Son of John and Elianer Clarke was Baptized May ye 27th.
Item Grace the daughter of Hen: and Marg^{t} Brooks of ye parish of St Clements London Bap^{t} July 17.
Item Mary the daughter of George and Anne Mathews was Baptized July ye 24.
Item Robert ye Son of John and Jane Richards was baptized August ye 18.
Item Frances the daughter of Richard and Frances Mills was Baptizd Augst ye 23^{d}.
Item William ye Son of John and Hannah Chown was baptizd September ye 1st.
Item Ann the daughter of John Smith Clēr. and Mary his wife Baptized Sep^{t} 25.

* Buried 23 Nov. 1712. † Buried Sep. 24. ‡ Buried Dec. 4.
§ Buried next day. || A subtraction follows of the years 1698 and 1758.

Item Thomas the son of John and Hannah Loyne was Baptized oct. 8th.
Item John ye son of John and Mary Dawson was Baptized Nov: 30th.
Item Benjamin the son of Thomas and Ann Dawson baptized Dec. 25.
Item Agnis the daughter of William and Alice Dawson was baptizd Feb. 2.
Item Pearsy the daughter of John and Hannah Gauby was baptized Feb. 16.
Item Thomas ye son of Thomas and Anne Bayly was Baptized March ye 6th.
Item Thomas ye Son of John and Charity Lucke was Baptized March ye 15th.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of George and Mary Comfeild was baptized March 16.

Christenings 1696.

Imprs John the Son of William and Elizabeth Flower was baptizd may 15.
Item Anne ye Daughter of Joseph and Anne Chester baptid. Aug: 15.
Item Thomas* ye base born Son of Sarah Luck was baptized Sept 2d.
Item Samuel ye son of John and Ann Barrick was baptizd Sept: ye 26.
Item Alice the daughter of Thomas Pell of Moulton parke bapt. De. 21.
Item Wm. the son of Wm and Grace Tompson baptizd Dec. 27.
Item Ellianr ye daughter of Richard & Margaret Manning Baptzd Jan. 31.
Item Edward ye son of Rowland and Ann Green baptizd Feb. 21.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of Samuel and [. . .]† Flower Mar. 14.
[*Item Richard ye son of Richard and Joan Gardner of Moulton park: baptized Feb. 26.*]‡

Christenings 1697.

Imprs William the son of John and Eliz. Elliot§ Baptized March 28.
Item William the son of Nicholas And mary Marsh baptizd Aprill 5th.
Item Mary the daughter of John and Hannah Loyne was baptized Aprill 25.
Item Ell[*en*] = Ann ye daughter of John and Jane Richards was baptized May ye 6th.

* Buried three days later.
† Name erased.
‡ Later insertion.
§ *Calendar (F. 11)*: Certificate of Settlement of *Jn. Elliot*, Blacksmith, of 'Daventree," 1 Aug. 1709.

Item Rebecca the daughter of Tho: and Ann dawson was baptized May ye 23.
Item John the son of John and Ann Essom was baptized June ye 13th.
Item Ann ye daughter of Andrew and Mary Flowers baptizd July 11th.
Item Benjamin the Son of John and Ann Barwick baptizd Sep^t^ 26th.
Item Abraham and Rachel ye son and daughter of Abr: & Rach^ll^ Richardson: were born* and baptized october the Tenth.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of John and Charity Luck baptizd oct. 17th.
Item Ann the daughter of Tho: and Mary Luck was Baptizd oct. 31.
Item Peter the Son of John Smith Cler: and Mary his wife Baptized Jan. 20th.
Item Eliz: the daughter of George and [*Ann*] Mathews Baptized Feb. 27.†

Page 103. Christenings 1698.

Imp^rs^ Elizabeth ye daughter of Andrew and Mary Flow[*ers*] was baptized June ye 26th.
Item Mary and Martha‡ } the base born daughters of Ann Gibson were baptized June 29th.
Item Edward the Son [hole] Robert and Elizabeth Tite Bap^t^ Aug. 14.
Item May the daughter of John and Joanna Barber was Baptized August ye 14th.
Item Alice the daughter of Rich^d^§ and Fran: Mills Baptizd sep. ye 11th.
Item William the Son of Nicholas and Eliz. allin Bapt: oct. 2^d^.
Item Mary the daughter of John and Eliz: Elliot Bapt: no: 11th.
Item Joseph the son of William and Alice Dawson Bapt: no: 14.
Item Grace the Daughter of Will. and Grace Tomson bap^t^. Jan. 30.
Item Keziah ye Daughter of Tho: Pell of Moulton parke bap: Feb: 9th.
Item Sarah ye daughter of John & Ann Comfeild baptizd Feb. 12.
Item Sarah ye daughter of Richard & Mary Mawby baptized Feb. 12.
Item Susan: ye daughter of Richard and Jone Gardner of Moulton park baptized Feb 12].
Item William & Elizabeth } the Son and Daughter of Joseph and Ann Chester were baptized Feb. ye 13th.

* Dates of birth are rarely recorded, the last entry being that of 9 July 1607.

† Next entry scored through: *Item Richard ye Son of Richard and Joan Gardner;* but *see* above, 26 Feb. 1696.

‡ Both buried 25 March 1699.

§ *Calendar* (*E. 11*): Bond of *Ric. Mills* for £10 to *Jn. Watts* and *Jn. Barber*, 17 Feb., 12 Will. III. (1699).

Item William ye son of Will & Ann Wattes baptiz^d^ Feb. 23.
Item Dorothy the daughter of Abrah: & Rachaell Richardson bap: march 5.

Christenings 1699.

Imp^rs^: Sarah the daughter of Andrew Flower bap: may 18th.
Item Alice the daughter of John & Jane Richards bapt: oct. ye 10th.
Item John ye son of Tho: and Elizabeth Tarrant Bap^t^ oct. [*20*].
Item John ye son of John & Charity Luck: Baptizd oct. [*23*].
Item Tho: y^e^ (posthumus) son of Tho:* Dawson† Baptized Nov: 5th.
Item Jonathan ye son of John & Ann Essom Baptizd Dec. 25.
Item William the son of Tho: and Ann Bayly Baptized [*Dec.*]‡ 29.
Item Peter the Son of Peter and Eliz. Mobbs§ Baptized Jan. 1st.
Item John ye son of Thomas|| and Eliz. Worley Baptized Feb. 2^d^.
Item Ann ye daughter of John and Mary Dawson Baptized Feb. 19.
Item Thomas ye son of Robert and Susan: Trasler Baptized Feb. 22.
Item Jane ye Daughter of John and Joanna Barber Baptized Feb. 25.¶

Page 104. Christenings 1700.**

Imp^rs^ Thomas ye son of Nicolas and Eliz. Allin Baptizd apr^ll^ 14.
Item Mary the daughter of W^m^ and Eliza. Lack was Baptizd Sep: 8.
Item Jane the daughter of John and Mary Garlike baptized Sep: 10.
Item John ye son of Abraham and Rachael [hole] Richardson baptizd Sep: 15.
Item James ye son of John and Susanna Page of [*Kettering*] Baptized Sep. 22.
Item Samuell ye son of John and Ann Barwick baptized oct. 27.
Item Tho: ye son of John and Eliz. Elliot baptized oct. 27.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of John Smith cler̃: baptized no: 6th.
Item John the son [*of*] Nicolas and Mary Worthington Baptized Nov. 7.

* And *Anne* (second wife).

† His burial is not entered in the Register. The bond (*E. 10*), of 23 Jan. 1698, appears to relate to him. *See* four entries lower.

‡ Over *Jan.*

§ *Calendar* (*G* 7): Order of Removal of *Jn. and My. Mobbs and Jn.* their son (aged about 17) to Holcot, "where the said Jn. the father lived about sixteene yeares & there dwelt in a hous which his said Wife then had & yett hath a Freehold Estate for her life for which he there paid his share towards the public taxes & p'sh levyes; 20 Jan. 1710-11.

|| Occurs, with *Ric. Garlick*, in a bond of *Thos. Dawson*, Brazier, dated 23 Jan. 1698; Amount £10. (*Calendar E. 10*).

¶ Below are written the words *Baptzd.* and *John*, also the subtractions 1755—1699, 1758—1697.

** *Wm. Dawson's* unbaptized child born 14 Aug. 1700; *Sarah Hopper*, born 1700, not baptized until 30 Aug. 1732.

Item Joseph* ye son of Wm Tomson [*a*] Woadman at Thorpland Bap. Nov: 28.
Item Allom the son of William and Ann Watts baptized Dec: 13:
Item Ann ye daughter of W^m^ and Grace Tomson baptized Dec: 17:
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Tite baptizd De: 29.
Item Mary ye daughter of Tho: Pell of Moulton Park baptized Jan: 30.
Item Mary ye daughter of John and Charity Luck baptized Feb: 7th.
Item Page the son of Tho: and Mary Comfeild March 16th.

Christenings 1701.†

Imp^rs^ Eliz. the daughter of Robt and Susanna Trasler was baptizd Aprill 17th.
Item Tho: the son of W^m^ and Elizabeth Manning baptiz'd June 29.
Item Nicholas ye son of Nicholas & Mary Marsh Baptized aug^st^ 1st.
Item Susanna ye daughter of Andrew and Mary Flower Bap: Aug. 1st.
Item Sarah the daughter of Tho: and Eliz: Worley baptized [*oct.*‡] 9th.
Item Eliz: the daughter of John and Joanna Barber baptz^d^ oct: 30th.
Item John the son of Tho: and Eliz: Trasler was Baptized no: 16.
Item Thomas the Son of Thomas and Ann Dunckly was Baptized no: 18.
Item Ann the daughter of John and Mary Garlike was baptized Dec. 2^d^.
Item Mary the daughter of John and Jane Rich was baptized Dec. 7th.
Item Mary the daughter [*of*] Abraham and Rachael Richardson Baptzd. March ye 15th.

Page 105. ## Christenings 1702.§

Imp^rs^ } John the son of Nicolas and Eliz. Allen Bap^td^ ap^ll^ 12.
Item Eliz: Binion‖ (jam vorò uxor Gul: Fairy) nata anno Dom 1653 baptizata fuit maij die vicesimo.¶

* Buried Dec. 1.
† *John Hopper* born 1701, baptized 2 April 1728.
‡ Over *Sep.*
§ *Jn. Hopper* born this year, baptized 2 April 1728; another unbaptized child of *Wm Dawson*, born April 1702; *Jn. Treslom* also born 1702.
‖ *Calendar* (*F. 1*): Certificate from Brayfield to the Churchwardens and Overseers of "Molton" showing "that *Alies binvon* wido Late of brafild on the green is a Inhabitant and Legally Setled" in that parish. Signed by the Vicar, *Sam Giffard*, and others; 13 May 1699.
¶ Aged 49 years, buried 6 June 1705.

Item Robert the son of Robt and Eliz: Tite Baptizd June 21st.
Item Joanna the daughter of Rich^{d} and Margaret Manning bap: July 19.
Item Dinah the daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Dawson Bap^{t} Augst. ye 7th.*
Item Ann ye daughter of John and Eliz: Lovell† baptized Augst 23.
Item William y^{e} son of Peter and Eliz: Mobbs baptized Dec: 3^{d}.
Item John the son of John and Joanna Barber baptized Dec: 9th.
Item Sarah the daughter of Will and Sarah Gauby baptizd Dec. 21.
Item Abigail y^{e} daughter of Tho: and Eliz. Tarant bapt: Dec. 28:
Item George = Faulkner y^{e} son of George and Dorothy Tebbut Bap^{t} Jan: 1st 1703.
Item Dorothy y^{e} daughter of John & Eliz: Elliot Bap^{t} Jan. 1st.
Item Joseph the son of John and Charity Luck bapt^{d} Jan. 3^{d}.‡

Christenings 1703.§

Imp^{rs} Frances the daughter of Tho: and Mary Comfield bapt: march 28.
Item Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: and Eliz: Worley baptized march 30.
Item Ann the base born daughter of Ann Rowledge‖ baptized April 12.
Item Ann the daughter of Tho: and Eliz: Trasler Baptizd may 2^{d}.
Item George the son of George and Sarah Worley baptized June 3^{d}.
Item Ann the daughter of Richard & Joanna Hills¶ of Thorpland bap^{td} June 8.
Item Richard the son of John and Mary Garlike bapt^{zd} June ye 20th.
Item Elizabeth the daughter of W^{m} and Hannah Luck baptizd July 4th.
Item Thomas the son [*of*] Abraham and Rachael Richardson was baptized July ye 25th.

* Next entry scored: *Item Joan Harrison Wid. was buryed August ye 23d.*

† *Calendar* (*F. 5*): Certificate of Settlement of *Jn. Lovell*, carpenter, of "Rothwell *als.* Rowell," who is "minded to live dwell & Inhabite in ye towne of Moulton," 10 Jan. 1701-2.

‡ Next entry scored out: *Item Frances the daughter of Tho. and . . .*

§ Unbaptized children of *Jn. Chown* and *Wm. Dawson*, born 22 Nov. and 12 Dec. 1703 respectively. The burial of the latter child, moreover, is unrecorded.

‖ The mother buried same day. On March 6, 1702-3, the constables were ordered to remove her to Milton, Bucks, "where she lived as a servant to one *Thos. Kent* for the terme of three yeares." (*Calendar: G. 4.*) On March 20, the Certificate of Settlement of "*Anne Rowlidge*, singlewoman, Inhabitant of Middleton Keynes, Bucks," is allowed" (*F. 6.*)

¶ *Calendar* (*J. 1*): Warrant "to the constables & Thirdboroughs of Molton" to bring *Ric. Hills*, shepherd, to "Baylys Coffee house in the town of Northampton on Saturday next by two of the clocke in the afternoon then & there to be examined concerning his last legal settlement." (13 Jan. 1702-3). His examination, dated Jan. 26, mentions Sywell (four years "with one *Mr Gawdern*") and "Meers Ashby" (a year). (*K. 1.*)

Item Samuell the 7th Son of John and Ann Barwick was baptized Augst 15th.
Item John the son of Nicolas Allin junr and Eliz: his wife baptd sep. 26.
Item Tho: the son [*of*] Tho: Pell of Moulton parke baptizd Nov. 28.
Item Sarah the daughter of Wm and: Grace Tompson baptd March 1.
Item Wm The son of John and Joan Malward baptizd March 5th.
Item Wm the base born son of Ann Dawson and as is supposed of.....Fox | peregrini | was baptized the same day.
Item Tho: the son of John and Jane Rich baptzd Feb. 15th.*

Page 106. Christenings 1704.†

Imprs Jane the daughter of John and Joanna Barber baptd March 27.
Item Wm the son of George & Dorothy Tebbut baptized march 29.
Item Mary the daughter of John and Eliz. Lattaway‡ baptizd June 8th.
Item Mary Rogers§ aged about 20 years was Baptized July 15th.
Item Susanna the daughter of John and Charity Luck Baptizd Sept. 24th.
Item John the son of John Elliot and Eliz: his wife Baptized oct. 29th.
Item Alexander the son of Tho: and Eliz: Blason was Baptizd No: 29.
Item Wm the son of Richd and Joanna Hills of Thorpland Baptizd Dec. 7th.
Item Catherine ye daughter of Abraham and Rachell Richardson baptizd Dec. 17.
Item John the son of John and Mary Garlike was baptizd Feb. 6th.
Item John the son of John and Eliz. Gibson|| Baptized Feb. 14th.
Item George the son of Tho: and Eliz: Worly baptized Feb. 27.

Christenings 1705.¶

Imprs Eliz. the daughter of Tho: and Eliz. Trasler baptizd May 6th.
Item William the son of Wm and Sarah Gauby baptized June 30.

* Next entry struck out: *Mary Rogers aged about — years was Bap.* (*See* 15 July 1704).

† Births in 1704: *Jas. Barwick* (baptized 28 Oct. 1707) and *My Law* (baptized 31 Jan. 1727-8); also of this year is the Certificate of Settlement (*Calendar, F. 7*) of *Edw. Stormer*, of "St. Sepulchers in Northton."

‡ Certificate of Settlement of *Jn. and Eliz. Lattaway*, of Stockton, Warws., dated 8 Dec. 1701, signed by *Jn. Harritts*, churchwarden; *Wm. Sharman* and *Hy. Eales*, overseers, in the presence of *Tho. Wilks* and *Val. Barford* (all of Stockton), and allowed by *W. Palmer* and *Jn. Andrews*, Justices of the Peace for Warws. (*Calendar, F. 3.*)

§ Married nine days later, buried 21 Jan. 1711-12.

|| *Calendar* (*F. 2*): Certificate of Settlement of *John Gibson*, labourer, of "the Parrish of All Sts Aldwinckle." 26 Nov. 1701.

¶ Births in 1705: Unbaptized children of *Jn. Chown* (son, born 13 Feb. 1705-6) and *Wm. Dawson* (daughter, born April 1705); also *Mary Rice* (born 18 Aug. 1705, baptized 29 June 1706. The Certificate of Settlement of *Arth. Peach*, labourer, of "Hollcott," is dated 10 Oct. 1705. (*Calendar, F. 10*).

Item Kezia the daughter of John and Ann Essom bap^{tizd}: July 22.
Item Ann the daughter of John and Mary [*Trasler*]* bapt^{d} ye same day.
Item Clarke the son of George and Sarah Worly bap^{tzd} Augst 12.
Item John the son of John and Alice Earle baptizd Augst 19.
Item John the son of Thomas and Mary Watts baptized Nov. 8th
Item Mathew the son of Mathew and Ann: Hyeron: bap^{tt} no: ii.
Item Chapman the son of John and Joanna Barber bap^{tizd} Nov: 23.
Item Elizabeth the daughter of John and Eliz. Bamford bap: no. 25.
Item William ye son of John and Charity Luck bap^{td} Dec. 25.
Item Elizabeth the daughter of Robert and Eliz. Tite bapt^{d} Feb: 3^{d}.
Item W^{m} the son of Henry and Eliz: Manning† Baptz^{d} Feb. 5th:
Item Eliz: the daughter of Edward and Eliz. Nickson Bap^{t} March 3.

Christenings 1706.

Imp^{rs} Sarah the daughter of Tho: and Mary Comfeild Bapt: Aprill 14.
Item W^{m} the Son of Tho: Pell of Moulton Parke bap^{t}: May 20th.
Item Thomas the son of John and Abigail Seers§ baptizd June 2^{d}.
Item Mary the daughter of W^{m} and Mary Tod baptized June 23^{d}.
Item John the son of Richard and Johanna Hills baptiz^{d} June 23.
Item Mary the base born daughter of Ann Rice‖ was baptized June 29.
Item John ye son of John and Jane Rich baptizd august iith.
Item John ye son of W^{m} and Grace Tompson baptized Sep^{t}. 8th.
Item Tho: ye son of John and Alice Earl baptizd Sep^{t}. 8th.
Item Jonathan¶ ye son of John and Ann Barwick baptized Dec. 1st.
Item Robert ye son of John and Mary Trasler baptized Jan. 3^{d}.

* Over *Rogers*. *Calendar* (*F. 9*): Certificate of Settlement of *Jn. Tracler*, of "Guilsborough & Nortoft in ye parish of Guilsborough"; dated 16 April 1705.

† *Calendar* (*F. 8*): Certificate of Settlement of "*Henry Mannin* & his Family," inhabitants of "Spraton," 12 April 1705.

‡ *John Barwick*, born 1706, baptized 28 Oct. 1707. *Calendar* (*G. 5, G. 6*): Order of Removal (6 Oct. 1705) and appeal by Pitsford (15 Jan. 1705-6) in the case of *Mary Hickman*, daughter of *Jn.*, "late of Moulton, deceased," whose burial is not recorded here. *Mary* is ordered to be "removed to Pissord where the said *Jn.* lived for one quart^{r} of a yeare in a house of his own and had another house of his own there and a quarter of a yard land." Appeal dismissed.

§ *Calendar* (*F. 4*): Certificate of Settlement of *Jn. Seare*, carpenter, of Little Houghton, 3 Jan. 1701-2, who married *Abigail Streets* 26 May 1703. "*Seare* the Carpenter att Moulton" is mentioned (3 May 1718) in the papers relating to Boughton, preserved in the British Museum. (Add. MSS. 22,251, "*Strafford Papers*").

‖ *Calendar* (*E. 12*): An order to *Wm. Corby*, late of Moulton, husbandman, to relieve for seven years the inhabitants from "providing for the female Bastard child (born 18 Aug. 1705) of *Anne Rice*, singlewoman," 16 July 1706. *E. 13* is a bond for £50 in the names of *Thos. Allom*, Senr and Junr, and the order attached demands 1s. 6d. per week for seven years, with £5 for her apprenticeship at the age of seven; date of same 17 July 1706.

¶ *See* footnote to entry below, 24 June 1739.

Item Eliz : ye daughter of W^m^ and Sarah Gauby baptized Feb. 8th.
Item Lydia ye daughter of Henry and Eliz : Manning baptizd Feb. 9th.

Page 107.

Item Edward ye son of John and Eliz : Elliot was baptized February the 19th.*

Christenings 1707.†

Imp^rs^ W^m^ the son of Nicolas Allin and Eliz : his wife was Baptizd March 30.
Item John ye son of Robert and Susan Trasler Baptized June 1st.
Item Eliz : the daughter of W^m^ and Alice Lucas Baptized July 13th.
Item Eliz : the daughter of John and Eliz : Gibson Baptized Sep^t^. 7th.
Item John ye son of John and Jone Malward baptized Sep^t^. 16th.
Item W^m^ the son [*of*] Mathew and Ann Hieron was baptized Sep^t^. 16th.
Item John the base born Son of Sarah Manning and (as she deposed upon oath) of John Webb was baptized September ye 16th.
Item James the [*base*]‡ born son of Mary Barwick (and as she deposed upon oath of James Perrin)§ aged about 3 years was baptized oct. ye 28th.
Item John [*ye base son*]‡ son of Mary Barwick (and as she deposed upon oath of James Perrin) aged about one year was baptized the same day.
Item Mary the daughter of Tho : and Eliz : Trasler Baptized nov : 5th.
Item Susanna ye daughter of Edward and Eliz. Nickson Bap^t^ Dec. 26.
Item Mary ye daughter of John and Mary Garlike Bap^t^ Dec : 26.
Item Charity ye daughter of John and Charity Luck bap^td^ March 21.

Christenings 1708 :‖

Imp^rs^ Susanna the daughter of John and Eliz : Lovell bap^td^ march 28.
Item Sarah the daughter of John and Eliz : Worly bap^t^ march 31.
Item Sarah the daughter of Tho : Pell of Moulton Parke bap^t^ ap : 2.
Item W^m^ the son of W^m^ and Hannah Gauby bap^td^ may 28.
Item W^m^ the son of Tho : and Eliz. Launceberry Bap^td^ June 20.
Item Mary ye daughter of John and Mary Trasler Bap^td^ June 20.
Item Richard ye son of Rich^d^ and Joanna Hills of Thorpland Bap^t^ July 17.

* Subtractions follow : 1756—1704, 1748—1704.

† Birth in 1707 : *Thos. Chown*, baptized 24 June 1721.

‡ Attempted erasure.

§ *Calendar* (*E. 16*) : Bond for £10 in the names of *Jas.* and *Jn. Perrin*, of "Multon," merchants ; with order, 1s. 6d. weekly till the boy is seven years old ; 22 March 1711-12.

‖ Births in 1708 : *Eliz. Manning* (baptized 17 April 1709), *Amy Hopper* (baptized 2 April 1728).

Item William y^e [*son*] of W^m and Mary Tod bap^t Aug: 22.
Item the son of Thomas and Mary Watts bapt^d Nov. 15.
Item Richard ye son of John and Joanna Barber Baptizd Nov: 29.
Item Daniel ye son of John and Rebecca Earl bapt^d Dec. 14th.
Item Cicely the daughter of Abraham and Rachael Richardson Bapt. Dec. 19th.
Item William ye son of John and Joan: Malward: Bap^t Jan. 9.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of Sam^ll and Eliz. Pell bapt^d Feb. 8.*

Christenings 1709.†

Imp^rs Eliz. ye daughter of Hen: & Eliz: Manning aged 10 months baptz^d april 17.
Item Dorothy ye daughter of George & Dorothy Richardson may 8.
Item Martha ye daughter of Robert and Eliz: Tite may 30.
Item Wm. the son of Hen: and Elizab. manning bapt^d July 24th.
Item Mary the daughter of Tho: and Alicia Ekins was Baptized August 7th.

Page 108.

Item Mary ye daughter of John and Eliz. Worly Bap^t: oct: 17.
Item Tho: ye son of John and Jane Rich bapt^d no. 25.
Item John ye son of John and Eliz. Bamford bapt^d Feb. 5th.
Item Mary ye daughter of Tho: and Mary Comfeild Bapt^d Feb. 10th.
Item Joanna ye daughter of W^m and Hanna Gauby Bapt^d Feb. 10th.
Item John and Tho: ye sons of Tho: and Eliz. Launceberry Bapt^d march 19.‡

Christenings 1710.§

Imp^rs Alice ye daughter of Richard and Joanna Hills Bapt^d March 27.
Item Daniell ye son of John and Joanna Barber bapt^d Aprill 20.
Item Alice ye daughter of John and Mary Garlike bapt^d aprill [25]^th.
Item Amy ye daughter of Tho: Pell of Moulton parke bap^td May 7th.
Item Ferdinando ye son of James and Mary Allen baptized June 18th.
Item Tho: the son of Jeremiah and Eedy Wright baptized Aug^st 13th.
Item Samuel the son of John and Charity Luck baptized Sep^t 3^d.
Item Mary ye daughter of Samll and Mary Bull Bapt^d Nov: 25th.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of Will and Kezia Jones Bap^t Dec. 25th.
Item Rebecca ye daughter of W^m and Mary Tod bapt^d Feb: 4th.
Item Isaac|| ye son of Mary Earl and as she deposed upon oath of John Sandirs of Northton | Currier p^rsb: | baptiz^d March 14.

* Next entry partly erased: *Item Eliz. ye daughter of Hen: & Eliz: Manning.*
† *Amy Hopper* born 1709, baptized 2 April 1728.
‡ Next entry scored: *Item Alice ye daughter of Richard and . . .*
§ *Thos. Manning* born 1710, baptized 28 March 1711.
|| Buried next day.

Christenings 17ii.*

Imp^rs Tho: ye son of Henry and Eliz. Manning Baptized March 28 aged about 3 months.
Item John ye son of John and Eliz: Worly Baptiz^d Aprill 19th.†
Item William ye Son of John and Eliz: Lovell Baptized [*June*]‡ 17th.
Item Sarah ye daughter of George and Dorothy Richardson baptized July 6th.
Item John the son of Samuel and Eliz. Pell bapt^d Sep. ii^th.
Item Sarah the base born daughter of Ann Rice and as she deposed upon oath: of Edward Dewhurst§ bapt^d Sept. 14th.
Item Richard ye son of John and Jane Manning Bapt^d Sep^t. 17th.
Item Tho. the son of Jeremiah and Eedy Wright bap^t. oct. 7th.
Item Elizabeth ye Daughter of John and Joan Malward bap^t. De: 30th.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of John and Joanna Barber bapt^d Jan. 25.

Christenings 1712.

Imp^rs Thomas ye son of Tho: and Eliz: Launceberry baptiz^d May ye 1st.
Item Thomas ye son of Tho: and Alicia Ekins baptized June 12th.
Item John ye son of William and Mary Tod baptized July 13th.
Item James ye son of Richard and Joanna Hills Baptized July 27th.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of Sam^ll and mary Bull Bapt^d July 27th.
Item Tho: ye Base born son of Eliz: Young and as she deposed upon oath of Thomas Allom ju^r|| was baptized Sep^t ye 1st.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of John and Elizabeth Lovell Bapt^d Sep^t 21.
Item Ann ye daughter of Peter and Ann Walker Bapt^d oct. i^st.
Item George ye son of Thomas and Mary Watts Baptized Dec. 9th.
Item George ye son of George and Dorothy Richardson Bapt^zd March 24th.

Page 109.

Christenings 1713.¶

Imp^rs Easter** ye daughter of Tho: and Alice Pell baptized aprll 12.
Item Tho: ye son of Tho: and Mary Comfeild bap^d ap^ll 22^d.
Item Eliz: ye daughter of John and Jane Rich was Bapt^d may ye 1st.
Item John ye son of John and Elizabeth Abern baptiz^d May 31.
Item Comfort ye daughter of Abraham & Rachaell Richardson was Baptized June 24th.

* Births in 1711: *Hannah Hopper* (baptized 31 Jan. 1727-8), and *Moses Chown* (baptized 27 Oct. 1734).

† Next entry scored: *Item Elizabeth Luck was Buryed May the 3th.*

‡ Over *July*.

§ *Calendar* (*E. 14, E. 15*): An Order, 8 Sep. 1711, upon *Edw. Dewhurst*, innholder; also Bond for £50, dated 10 Sep. 1711. To pay from Aug. 1st, 9d. weekly for seven years, with £3 for apprenticeship, and 10s. present expenses. *E. 17* is another Order, 8 Sep. 1715, for a second child (female) of this couple, unbaptized. Amount as before, but expenses 5s.

|| Appears with his father in a bond for £50, dated 17 July 1706. *See* above, 29 June 1706.

¶ *Thos. Hopper* born 1713, baptized 31 Jan. 1727-8.

** Cf. *Christmas*, as baptismal name, in the entry 26 Dec. 1610.

Item John ye son of John and Mary Garlike Baptized July 20th.
Item John ye son of John and Jane Manning Baptiz^d^ august 6.*
Item W^m^ ye son of John and Eliz: Herbert† Baptized august 16.
Item Thomas ye son of Mathew and Elizabeth Worlington Bap: aug^st^ 23.
Item James ye son of James and Mary Allen Baptiz^d^ Oct. 25th.
Item Mary ye daughter of Maurice and Joanna Rowledge Bap: no: 6th.
Item Eliz: ye daughter of John and Sarah Warren Bap^t^ ye same day.
Item Mary ye daughter of Rob^r^ and Mary Mills Bap^t^ Dec. 29.
Item Mary ye daughter of John and Eliz. Chambers was Baptized January the tenth.
Item Robert ye son of John and Eliz: Trasler Baptiz^d^ Jan: 24.
Item Samuel ye son of Samll and Mary Bull baptized Feb. 21st.
Item Daniell ye son of John and Joanna Barber bapt^d^ March 11th.

Christenings 1714.‡

Imp^rs^ Esson ye son of Tho: and Elizabeth Luck bapt^d^ march 28th.
Item Daniell ye son of Tho: and Anne Rogers Bapt^d^ Aprill 18th.
Item Robert ye son of Tho: and Eliz: Launceberry Baptz^d^ Aprill 18th.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of Richard and Joanna Hills baptz^d^ May ye 30th.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of John and Mary Garlike bap^t^ July 19th.
Item Rebecca ye daughter of W^m^ and Alice Lucas Baptizd oct. 3.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of John and Alice Perrin als Biggs Bapt^d^ oct. 31.
Item Thomas ye son of John and Mary Manning Baptizd Nov: 1st.
Item John ye son of Joseph and Sarah Barwick baptized Dec: 5th.
Item Rebecca ye daughter of W^m^ and Mary Tod bap^d^ Jan: 2.§

Christenings 1715.‖

Imp^rs^ Philip ye son of Philip and Mary Cartwright¶ of Northton bapt^d^ march 31.
Item Mary ye daughter of Tho. and Susanna Barwick bapt^d^ Aprill 24.

* Followed by: *Item Wm. ye son of John and Eliz.* (struck out).

† *Calendar* (*G. 8*): Order of Removal of *Jn. Harbert* to Hackleton, parish of Piddington, "where he was hired as a servant to *William Hawley* for one whole yeare" (from Mich. 1708); dated 14 June 1712.

‡ The only documents relating to this year are two mortgage deeds concerning "Fishpoole close," Nortoft, parish of Guilsborough, 2 Nov. 1714 and 26 Jan. 1714-5. (*Calendar, C. 8, C. 9*).

§ Next entry scored out: *Item Philip ye son of Philip and Mary Cartwright of Northton bapt. March 31.*

‖ *Samuel Perrin* born 1715, baptized 30 Jan. 1721-2; *Mercy Richardson*, born 22 March 171$\frac{5}{6}$, baptized 27 March 1720. *Ann Rice's* unbaptized daughter also born this year. (*See* footnote to entry 14 Sept. 1711).

¶ Certificate of Settlement (*F. 12*) of "*Philipp Cartwright*, Inhabitant and Legally settled in the Parrish of St. Gyles in Northton," 12 Feb. 1714-15. Quoted in an article by the writer on "*Dr. Carey's* Settlement" (*Northampton Mercury*, 7 Sept. 1895).

Item Saxby ye son of Maurice and Joanna Rowledge bap^t^ May i^st^.
Item Joseph ye son of Tho: and Sarah Barwick bapt^d^ July i7^th^.
Item Joseph ye son of Thomas and Eliz. Luck Baptizd Sept. i8^th^.
Item Anne ye daughter of John and Eliz. Chambers Bapt^d^ sept. 25th.
Item Joseph ye son of John and Eliz. Trasler Bapt^d^ oct. 6th.
Item Anne ye daughter of John and Jane Manning Bapt^d^ oct. 7th.
Item Mathew ye son of Mathew & Eliz: Worlington Bap^d^ oct. i3.
Item Robert ye son of Nicolas and Eliz: Allen Bap^td^ oct. 30.

Page 110.

Item Elizabeth ye daughter of Fran: and Mary Blount oct. 30.
Item Martha ye daughter of James and Mary Allen Bapt^d^ oct. 30.
Item William ye son of Marke and Anne Smith Bap^tl^ oct. 3i.
Item Anne ye daughter of Robert and Margery Sibly of Kettering aged about seven weeks was Baptized November ye 9th.
Item William ye son of John and Joanna Barber Dec: ye 12th.
Item Andrew ye son of Samuel and Mary Bull Dec: ye i8^th^.
Item George ye son of John and Sarah Warren Dec. ye 31st.
Item Edward ye son of Tho: and Eliz: Launceberry [*March**] 2^d^.

Christenings 1716.†

Imp^rs^ Thomas and Sarah ye son and daughter of Thomas and Susanna Barwick [*were*] baptized May ye 27th.
Item Anne ye daughter [*of*] Humphrey and Anne Benn baptized July ye i^st^.
Item Edward ye son of John and Elizabeth Herbert Baptizd July 22^d^.
Item Alice ye daughter of John and Alice Perrin Bapt^d^ Sep^t^ 29th.
Item Mary ye daughter of John and Mary Manning Bapt^d^ Sep^t^ 30th.
Item William ye son of Jeremiah and Eady Wright baptizd oct. ye 29th.
Item Samuell ye son of Joseph and Sarah Barwick bapt^d^ Dec. ye 2^d^.
Item Susanna ye daughter of John and Susanna Barwick Jan: 6th.
Item Francis the son of Francis and Mary Blount Bapt. Feb. 5th.
Item Rebecca ye daughter of John and Susanna Earl Bapt^d^ March 6th.

Christenings 1717:‡

Imp^rs^ John ye son of Samuel and Mary Bull baptized June 9th.
Item Richard the son of James and Mary Allen baptized June 23^d^
Item Sarah the daughter of Tho: and Susanna Barwick bap^td^ July 7th.
Item Mary ye daughter of Tho: and Sarah Barwick bap^td^ July 25th.

* Over *Feb.*

† *Eliz. Perrin* born 1716, baptized 30 Jan. 1721-2.

‡ Charity Documents of this and later years (*C. 10-13*): "Fishpoole close: assignment of *Jn. Reade's* security" (10 May 1717); assignment of his mortgage (2 July 1723); "Release of a close in Nortoft" (19 Sep. 1723); "Fishpoole close sold for five shillings" (3 Aug. 1726).

Item Mary ye daughter of John and Joan Malward bapt^d^ august 31.
Item John ye son of Mark and Anne Smith baptizd Sep^t^ ye 1st.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of Tho: and Mary Comfeild Bapt^d^ Sep^t^ 7th.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of Mathew and Elizabeth Worlington Bap^t^ Sep. 22^d^.
Item William ye son of William and Mary Dunckly Bapt^d^ Oct. 28.
Item John ye son of Amos and Anne Allebon* was Baptized Nov. ye 3^d^.
Item William ye son of John and Elizabeth Trasler Bapt. Nov. ye 3^d^.
Item Sarah ye daughter of John and Elizabeth Abern Bapt^d^ nov: 24.
Item Thomas ye son of Daniel and Alice Feather Bapt^d^ Dec: 6th.
Item Joseph ye son of George and Grace Septon Bapt^d^ Dec: 28.

Christenings 1718.†

Imp^rs^ Jane the daughter of William and Mary Tod‡ bapt^d^ Aprill 6th.
Item William ye son of John and Jane Manning Bapt^d^ aprill 24.
Item Esther ye daughter of John and Mary Garlike Bapt^d^ May ye 12.
Item Thomas the son of Thomas and Jane Mills Bapt^d^ Aug. 25.
Item Hannah the base born daughter of Ann Rice§ and as she deposed upon oath of Will: Corbet was baptiz^d^ Sep^t^ ye 4th.
Item John ye son of John and Mary Manning Bap^td^ Sep^t^ 14th.

Page 111.

Item Joseph ye son of Joseph and Sarah Barwick bap^t^ Oct. 3.
Item Jane ye daughter of John and Jane Richards Bap^t^ no: 17.
Item Sarah ye daughter of Charles and Alice Hooton Bapt^d^ Nov. 23.
Item Edward the son of Daniel and Alice Feather Bap^t^ Dec: 23.
Item Thomas ye son of Marke and Ann Smith Bapt. Dec. 28.
Item Catherine ye daughter of Sam^ll^ and Mary Bull Bap^t^ Ja. 4th.
Item Richard ye son of John and Alice Earl Bap^td^ Jan: 11th.
Item Ann ye daughter of John and Frances [*Hopper*]|| bapt^d^ Feb. 11th.
Item Sarah ye daughter of Maurice and Joanna Rowledge Bap^t^ March 5th.
Item Anne ye daughter of Thomas and Mary Watts Bapt^d^ March 23.

Christenings 1719.¶

Imp^rs^ John ye son of John and Sarah Warren bapt^d^ Aprill 2^d^.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of John and Elizabeth Chambers Bapt^d^ Ap^ll^ 5th.

* *Amos* born at Kineton, Warws., in 1691. *See* note under date 21 Feb. 1738-39

† *Jn. Thompson* born 1718.

‡ Indentures of Apprenticeship (*H. 5*) of "*Jane Todd* a poor child of Moulton" to *Jane Coles*, Daventry; 25 May 1732.

§ *See* above 14 Sep. 1711.

|| Written over *Bull*.

¶ Births in 1719: *Jerem. Perrin* (baptized 30 Jan. 1721-2), and *Jos. Chown* (baptized 30 Sep. 1733).

Item Hill ye daughter of James and Mary Allen Bap^t^ Apr. 16th.
Item William ye son of Joseph and Sarah Jones Bap. June 24.*
Item Stephen ye son of Stephen and Sarah Haddon Bap^td^ June 28.
Item Thomas ye son of Francis and Mary Blount Bapt^d^ July 5th.
Item W^m^ the son. of Sam^ll^ and Rachel Althrop Bapt^d^ July 26.
Item Moore ye son of Tho: and Eliz. Launceberry Baptizd Augst ye 2^d^.
Item Samuel ye son of Richard and Mary Wills bapt^d^ Aug^st^ 4th.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of John and [*Alice*]† Perrin bapt: Aug. 4th.
Item Susanna ye daughter of Tho: and Susan: Barwick bap^t^ Sep. 20.
Item Martha ye daughter of Mathew & Eliz. Worlington Bap. Sep: 27.
Item Samuel ye son of W^m^ and Alice Lucas Bap^t^ oct. 24.
Item William ye son of Joseph and Sarah [*Barwick*]‡ Baptized Jan: ye 1st.
Item John ye base born son of Mary Killpack and as she deposed upon oath of Daniell Barber§ was Baptized March ye 4th.

Christenings 1720.‖

Imp^rs^ Mercy¶ ye base born daughter of Dorothy Richardson (and as she deposed upon oath) of Thomas Colewell** Bap^td^ March 27.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of Tho: and Sarah Barwick bapt^d^ May ye 1st.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of Mark and Ann Smith bapt^d^ May ye 10th.
Item Ann ye daughter of Robert and faith Mills Bapt^d^ June 19th.
Item Elizabeth†† ye daughter of W^m^ and Mary Tod bap^td^ June 22.
Item Thomas ye son of Maurice and Joanna Rowledge Bap^td^ June 24.
Item Samuel ye son of John and Susanna Deckins Bap^t^ Augst 7th.
Item Alice ye daughter of John and Mary Pell bap^t^ Aug^st^ 28th.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of John & Jane Man[*ning*] Bap. oct. 10.
Item Joseph ye son of George and Grace Septon bap^t^ oct. 31st.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of Charles & Alice Hooton bap^t^ nov. 20th.

* Alterations occur in this entry.
† Over *Mary*.
‡ Ellipsis.
§ *Calendar* (*E. 18, E. 20*): Order and Bond (£40) for *My. Kilpark's* male child, April 25 and 26, 1720. The first document is marked "*whom he married*"; the second gives a new order of 1s. 6d. weekly, 10s. expenses and £5 for apprenticeship.
‖ *Anne Thompson* born 1720.
¶ Born 22 March 1715-16; buried 22 Dec. 1726.
** *Calendar* (*E. 19, E. 21*): Order and Bond (£40) of *Thos. Caldwell*, of Great Billing, maltster; April 25 and 26, 1720. Amount 9d. weekly until the child has reached the age of seven, with £3 for her apprenticeship.
†† Apprenticed 25 May 1732 to *Dan. Morgan*, of "Branston" (*H. 6*).

Item Mary ye daughter of Francis and Mary Blount baptt Dec: 27.
Item Hannah ye daughter of John and Mary Manning Bap. Jan. 8.
Item Olive ye daughter of Samll and Mary Bull Baptd Feb. 24.

Page 112. Christenings 1721.*

Imprs John ye son of Joseph and Sarah Jones Baptd may i4.
Item Robert ye son of Robert and Catherine Ekins Bap: may 28.
Item Mary ye daughter of Tho: & Mary Barwick Jũ 8.
Item Mary ye daughter of Tho. & Jane Mills Bap. June i2.
Item Thomas Chown aged about i4 yeares baptd June 24.
Item Hannah ye daughter of Wm and Mary Chown bap: Jũ 24.
Item Robert ye son of [*blank*] Tompson wid:† baptd June ye 25.
Item Absolom ye son of James and Mary Allen Bap. July 2d.
Item Laurence ye son of Stephen & Rose Haddon Bap: Jul. 2d.
Item Benjamen ye son of William & Elizabeth Dawson, Bapt Aug. i3.
Item Thomas ye son of Samll. & Rachael Althrop Bapt Aug: i4.
Item Francis ye son of Wiłł & Mary Dunckly Bapt Aug. 20.
Item John ye son of John and Sarah Boys Bapt Nov: 5th.
Item [*Thomas*] ye son of John and Jane Manning Bapt Nov: 30th.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of John and Frances Lowick Nov: 30th.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of Richard and Jane Palmer Bapt Dec. ijth.
Item Amos ye son [*of*] Amos and Anne Allebone baptd Dec: ye 30th.
Item Jane ye daughter of Valentine and Mary Richardson Bapt Jan: 7th.
Item Mary the daughter of Marke and Ann Smith was [*Baptized*] Jan: 10th.
Item Ann‡ ye daughter of Richd & Eliz: Holyday Bapt Jan. i9th.
Item Richard ye son of Robert & Faith Mills Bapt. Jan. 24th.
Item Samuell Perrin aged about 6 yeares
— Elizabeth Perrin aged about 5 yeares
— Jeremiah Perrin aged about 2 yeares
} the children of James and Mary Perrin were Bapt. Jan: 30th.
Item Wm ye son of Wm and Alice Lucas Bapt Feb: ye 4th.
Item Mary ye daughter of John and Mary Pell Bap: Feb: 18th.
Item John ye son of Mathew & Eliz: Worthington Bap: Feb. i8.
Item Susanna ye daughter of John & Alice Perrin Bap. Mar: 2i.

Christenings 1722.§

Imprs [*Ann*]e ye daughter of John & Eliz: Trasler Bapt: Aprll i5.
Item [*Willi*]am ye son of Joseph & Sarah Barwick bap: ma[*y*] iith.

* Orders of Removal (*G. 10, G. 12*), dated 27 Jan. 1721-22, in the case of *Jonathan Skinner*, to Great Billing, "where he was Born, and lived a hired servant to one *Edward Britten*"; and of *Rebecca Skinner* and *Matthew* her son (about six years old), to the same parish, 23 Dec. 1727.

† First occurrence.

‡ Died 8 Dec. 1731.

§ *Matthew Skinner* born 1722; *see* note under 1721.

Item J[*oseph*]* ye base born son of Dorothy Richardson and (as she deposed upon oath) of Joseph Horn was Bap^t^ June ii.
Item Mary ye daughter of Tho : Lucas Was Bap^t^ Aug. 5th.
Item W^m^ ye son of W^m^ and Mary Chown Bap^t^ Sep. 30th.
Item Joseph ye son of John & Susanna Esson Bap^t^ Oct. 28.
Item John ye son of Charles & Alice Horton bap. Nov. i3.

Page 113.

Item { John & Mary } { the son & daughter } of Mark & Ann Smith bap^t^ Dec. 30th.
Item Faith ye daughter of Robt & Faith Mills Bap^t^ Jan. 7th.
Item George ye son of Tho : & Sarah Allen Bap^t^ Jan. 7th.
Item Grace Septon als Stepton† wid : Bap^t^ Jan. ye 1j^th^.
Item Anne ye daughter of John & Anne Abourn Bap^t^ Faeb. 19th.
Item Hester ye daughter of Sam^ll^. & Mary Bull bap^t^ mar. 3^d^.
Item Anne ye daughter of John & Fran : Lowick bap^t^ mar. 3^d^.
Item Hannah ye daughter of Sam^ll^. & Anne Houghton bap^t^ mar. 4.
Item John ye son of W^m^ & Elizab. Dawson bap^t^ mar : 8.

Christenings 1723.‡

Imp^rs^ Richard ye son of Henry & Mary Bland Bap^td^ mar. 29.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of Rich^d^ & Jane Palmer Bap^td^ apr. 21.
Item Solomon ye son of Stephen & Rose Haddon Bap^t^ June 2^d^.
Item Henry ye son of Joseph & Sarah Jones Bap^t^ July ye 4th.
Item Love ye daughter of John & Mary Maning Bap. July 4th.
Item Robt ye son of Daniel & Mary Barber Bap^t^ Aug. 11.
Item Ann ye daughter of Fran : & Mary Blunt Bap^t^ Aug. 11.
Item Joseph ye son of Tho : & Eliz : Lanceberry Bap^t^ Aug. i8.
Item Francis ye son of Will. & Mary Dunckly Bap^t^ Sep. 15.
Item Samuell ye son of Robt & Catherine Ekins Bap^t^ Sep. 29.
Item John ye son of Jonothan & Eliz : Esson Bap^t^ oct. 6.
Item W^m^ ye son of Mathew & Eliz : Worthington ba : oct. 28.
Item Rich^d^ ye son of Tho : & Jane Mills ba : no : 11.
Item John ye son of W^m^ & Mary Chown bap. no. 17th.
Item John ye son of John & Sarah Boys bap. De : 1st.
Item Jonathan ye son of Joseph & Sarah Barwick De : 22.
Item Sarah ye daughter of Tho : & Sa^h^ Barwick Ja : 6.
Item Thomas ye son of John & Mary Pell Jan. 8.
Item Elian^r^ ye daughter of John & Alice Clark mar. i9.
Item John ye son of Sam^ll^ & Rachael Althorp bap^td^ mar. 20.
Item Thomas ye son of Robt & Faith Mills bap^td^ march 22.

* Buried 26 Sep. 1722.

† Order of Removal (*G.* 27) of *Anne*, wife of *Wm. Steffton*, to Spratton, 8 Nov. 1740.

‡ *Wm. Painter's* child unbaptized 1723 (buried 10 Jan. 1723-4); *Rob. Thompson* born same year.

Christenings 1724.

Imp^rs Mary ye daughter of John & Jane Manning mar : 30th.
Item William ye son of Mary Cussly wid : Apr : 5th.
Item Samuell ye son of Tho. & Sarah Manning Apr 21.
Item Eliz : ye daughter of W^m & Eliz. Watts Aprill 28.
Item Tho : ye base born son of Eliz. Pill of Badby May 1st.

Page 114.

Item John ye son of John & Alice Perrin may ye 13.
Item Eliz : ye daughter of John and Anne Abourn may ye 24.
Item Mary ye daughter of Tho. & Eliz : Dawson July 12.
Item John ye son of W^m & Mary Eales Aug^st 18.
Item Sarah ye daughter of Rich^d & Eliz : Holyday Sep : 27.
Item Mary ye daughter of Abrah & Eliz : Richardson oct. 26.
Item Anne ye daughter of Sam^ll & Mary Bull Dec : 6th.
Item John & Mary ye children of Valentine and Mary Richardson bap^td Dec. ye 13th.
Item Richard ye son of John & Fran : Lowick Dec : ye 18th.
Item John ye son of Fran : & Mary Blount Dec : ye 20th.
Item Martha ye daughter of John & Eliz : Morris Dec : ye 21st.
Item Mary ye daughter of James & Mary Allen Dec. 25.
Item Thomas ye son of Thomas & Sarah Allen Jan. 10.
Item James ye son of Stephen & Rose Haddon March 21.

Christenings 1725.*

Imp^rs Sarah ye daughter of Mark & Anne Smith Bap^td Mar. 27.
Item W^m ye son of W^m & Mary Chown† Bap^td Apr^ll 4th.
Item Mary ye daughter of W^m & Eliz : Watts Ap^r. 26.
Item Thomas y^e [*son of*]‡ Tho : & Anne Bayly June 6.
Item Robert ye son of Tho : & Mary Trasler July 18.
Item John & Thomas } ye sons of W^m & Mary Eales Augus. 1st.
Item Mathew ye son of Mathew & Eliz. Worthington aug. 1st.
Item Alice ye daughter of Rich^d & Jane Palmer Sep^t 12th.
Item John ye son of Henry & Mary Bland Nov : 1st.
Item Samuell ye son of John & Mary Manning Nov. 28.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of John & Mary Pell Nov : 28.
Item Anne ye daughter of Robert & Catherine Ekins Dec. 25.
Item Anne ye daughter of John & Eliz : Morris Feb. ye 3^d.
Item Jane ye daughter of John & Alice Clark Feb. ye 28th.

* *My. Boyce* born 1725, baptized 16 June 1744.
† Order of Removal (*G. 14*) of *Jn. Chown*, to Spratton, dated 25 July 1728. Certificate of Settlement (*F. 15*) allowed here 30 Jan. 1728-9.
‡ Written over *daughter*.

Baptized 1726.*

Imp^rs Anne ye daughter of James & Mary Allen Ap: 3^d.
Item W^m ye son of Thomas & Sarah Allen Ap. 24.
Item Richard ye son of Thomas and Sarah Barwick May 15.
Item Samuell ye son of Joseph and Sarah Jones May 22.

Page 115.

Item Thomas ye son of Elizabeth Dawson wid: June 12.
Item william ye son of Fran: and Mary Blunt June 19.
Item William ye son of William and [*blank*] Barwick June 26.
Item Sarah ye daughter of John and Alice Pering July 9.
Item Ann ye daughter of Amos and Ann Allebone July 9.
Item Ruth ye daughter of Sam: [*and*] Ann Houghton July 10.
Item Sarah ye daughter of John and Eliz: Chambers Aug. 14.
Item Eliz: ye daughter of Tho: and Jane Mills† Aug. [*18*].‡
Item Faith ye daughter of Rob. and Faith Mills Aug. 21.
Item Ann ye daughter of John and Jane manning Sep. 19.
Item Ann ye daughter of Sam. and Mary Bull Sep. 19.
Item George ye son of John and Sarah Bays oct. 16.
Item Thomas ye son of Thom: and Sarah Maning Decem. 26.
Item John ye son of Richard and Eliza: Holyday Jan. 15.
Item Daniel ye son of Daniel and Mary Barber Feb. 5.
Item Alice ye daughter of Rich^d and Jane Palmer Feb. 26.

Baptized 1727.

Item Mary ye daughter of william and Mary Chown Bap. ap. 9.
Item Thomas ye son of Tho: and Mary Trasler Bap. ap. 16.
Item Mary ye son of Mathew and Eliz: worthington Bap. ap. 23.
Item Thomas ye son of Rob: and Cathirine Ekins May [*28*].‖
Item Robert ye son of Rob:¶ and Eliz. Tipler May 28.
Item william ye son of Fran: and Mary Blunt Aug: 13.

* *Wm. Feathers* born 1726, baptized 9 March 1728-9; *Sar. Thompson* born 1726; also *My. Gill* baptized 16 June 1744.

† For notes on the family of *Mills*, see an article by the Editor entitled, "*St. Stephen's Day at Moulton*" (*Northampton Herald*, 11 Jan. 1896). This gives forty-four entries relating to the name. Indentures of apprenticeship of *Eliz.* and *Nic. Mills*, to "*Wm. Dove* a Taylor of Moulton," and *Thos. Collis*, of Kettering, staymaker, dated 23 Dec. 1740 and 31 Dec. 1742. (*H. 9, H. 10*). The second indenture is printed in full in the above article.

‡ Originally *17*.

§ *Eliz. Thompson* born 1727.

‖ Altered from *26*.

¶ On Dec. 24, 1698, he was ordered by the Justices of the Peace to be removed from Kingsthorpe to Moulton, where he had previously been hired as a servant to *Rob. Mills* (one year) and *Richard Manning* (second year). Moulton appealed against the Order, but as no one appeared to prosecute the appeal, 18 April 1699, the petition of Kingsthorpe was granted confirming the said Order. (*Calendar, G. 2.*)

Item John ye son of Tho : and Alice Seers Aug. 27.
Item william ye son of will : and Mary Eales* Sep. 3.
Item Mary ye daughter of Thom : and Ann Bayly Sep. 10.
Item Samuell ye son of John and Eliz : Morris oct. 3.
Item William ye s. of Will : and Eliz : Dawson oct : 17.
Item william ye s. of will : and Ann Bayly Nombr : 19.
Item Mary ye daughter of will. and [*blank*] Barwick Decc : 3.

Page 116.

Item John ye son of Will : and Eliza : Dove Decc : 10.
Item Samuell ye son of Sam : and Ann Houghton Dece : 26.
Item Alice ye daughter of John and Alice Clark Jan. 7.
Item Rose ye daughter of Stephen and Rose Hadden† Jan : 14.‡
§Joseph Jones baptiz'd January 24th aged about 44 years.
§Mary Law of Brayfeild baptz^d^ Janu : 31. Aged 23 years.
§Hannah Hopper baptiz'd Jany. 31 aged 16 years.
§Thomas Hopper baptiz'd January 31 aged 14 years.

Christenings.

1728.‖

§John Hopper baptizd April 2^d^ aged ab^t^ 26.
§Amey Hopper baptiz'd April 2^d^ aged ab^t^ 19 :¶
Item John ye son of John and Mary Worley apr. 25.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of Alex : and Sarah Blason May 12.
Item william ye son of Tho : and Eliza : Bradshaw May 19.
Item william ye son of will : and Alice Hills Aug. 11.
Item Samuell ye son of John and Alice Perin Aug. 21.
Item William ye son of Valen : and Mary Richardson August 25.
Item Mary ye daughter of Richard and Jane palmer Sept : 15.
Item Richard ye son of Tho : and Sarah Barwick** No : 5.
Item Samuell ye son of Jonathan and Alice Barwick No : 5.
Item william ye son of Rob : and Faith mills Dece : 1.

* Order of Removal (*G. 15*) of *Wm.* and *My. Eyles* and *Wm.* their son, to Sywell, dated 25 July 1728.

† Order of Removal (*G. 16*) of *Stephen* and *Rose Haddon* and their children: *Stephen*, *Lawrence*, "*Sollomon*," *James*, and *Rose*, to Kettering; 25 July 1728. Certificate of Settlement (*F. 14*) allowed at Moulton, 28 Jan. 1728-9.

‡ The baptisms of four persons follow, whose united ages total 142 years.

§ These six entries are in a different handwriting.

‖ *Calendar* (*G. 13*, *F. 16*) : Order of Removal (25 July 1728) and Certificate of Settlement (29 Jan. 1729-30) of *Wm. Brownsword*, grocer, of "Denton als. Dodington parva."

¶ The combined ages of the four *Hoppers* reach 75 years. *See* also under 30 Oct. 1732.

** Indentures of apprenticeship (*H. 3*, *H. 4*) dated 10 June 1730, of *Mary* and *Sarah Barwick* (daughters of "*Thos. Barwick*, late of Moulton, mason"), to *John Barwick* of Daventry, "Free Mason" : term of six and seven years.

Item Sarah ye daughter of willi : and Ann Baily* Dece. 26.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of John and Jane Maning Dece. 27.
Item John ye son of John and Mary Tarant Feb : 9.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of John and Eliza : Allen Feb. 9.
Item Ann ye daughter of Mathew and Fliza : Worlington Feb. 9.
Item John ye son of Thom : and Ann Earl Feb. 23.
Item william ye son of Daniel and Jane Feathers March 9, aged about two years.
Item Samuell ye son of Tho : and Mary Trasler March : 16.
Item Mary ye daughter of John and Rachael Luck March 23.

Page 117. Christenins 1729.†

Imprs Elizabeth ye daughter of Rich. and Eliza : Holyday Apr : 2.
Item John ye son of John and Fran : Lowick April—13.
Item Daniel ye son of Daniel and Mary Barber : April—25.
Item Mary ye daughter of John and Sarah Hopper May 29.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of Rob : and Elizabeth Tipler May 29.
Item william ye son of John and Cicely Tompson July—6.
Item william ye son of John and Mary Manning Aug.—10.
Item John ye son of John and Eliza Chambers Sep :—28.
Item Eliza : ye daughter of Tho : and Sarah Allin Nom :—27.
Item Samuell ye son of Sam : and Ann Houghton Dece—9.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of Rob. and Cathirine Ekins Dece—26.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of John and Mary Worley Jan—4.
Item Mary ye daughter of Peter and Eliza : Mobes‡ Jan—25.
Item Francis ye daughter of will : and Alice Hills Mar : 1.
Item Jonathan ye son of Jona : and Alice Barwick March 22.

Christnins 1730.

Item Nicholes worthington [*ye*] son of Rob : and Faith Mills May 3.
Item William ye son of Fran : and Sarah Staford§ May 3.
Item Dinah ye daughter of will : and Mary Barwick June—21.
Item Sarah ye daughter of Fran : and Mary Blunt Aug 9.
Item Thomas ye son of Tho : and Alice Seers Sep.—10.
Item Robard ye son of John and Alice Rich oct :—4.
Item william ye son of Will : and Eliza Dove oct :—25.
Item John ye son of Richard and Jane Palmer oct—26.

* *Calendar* (*G. 17, G. 18*) : Order of Removal of *Wm., Ann* and *Sarah Bayley* to "Wimmington," Beds., 28 Jan. 1728-9; appeal of that parish, 15 April 1729, dismissed.

† *Calendar* (*C. 14*) : Letter from *Theo. Rogers* asking *Sam Clifton* to pay rent for his close of land in future to *Mr. Worley* and other "Trustees of the Poor of Moulton"; 2 Aug. 1729.

‡ Removal (*G. 23*) of *Ric.* and *Eliz. Mobbs* to Sywell, 6 Oct. 1733. ("They ran away & so cd not be executed.")

§ *Calendar* (*F. 13*) : Certificate of Settlement of *Francis Stafford* and family, inhabitants of Loughton, Leics. 13 Oct. 1727.

Item william ye son of Jonathan and Eliza. Esson [*Oct.*]—26.
Item Elizabeth ye daughter of John and Eliz. Mauriss [*Oct.*]—26.
Item George ye son of Sam: and Rachell Althrüp Nov.—1.
Item Thomas ye son of Alex. & Sarah Blason Nov. 15.
Item Thomas ye son of John and Mary Tarrant Nou.—29.
Item Anne daughter of Thomas & Anne Bailey Dec. 6.
Item Mary daughter of Valentine & Mary Richardson Dec. 20.
Item Eliz. daughter of Thomas Bradshaw & Eliz: Dec. 26.
Item Charles son of John & Hannah Earle Jan. 17.
Item Sarah daughter of John & Cicely Tompson Jan. 24.
Item John son of William & Mary Luck Jan. 25.
Item Robert son of John & Frances Lowick Feb. 7.
Item John son of Daniel & Jane Feathers Feb. 7.
Item Thomas son of Thomas & Anne Earle Feb: 14.

Page 118.

Item Hannah daughter of Thomas & Sarah Allen Feb. 28.
Item Jeremiah son of John & Alice Perry March 11.

Christenings

1731.*

Item James the s. of Roberd and Elizobeth Tipler Baptesed the 4 of Aprill.
Item Alice daughter of Jonathan & Alice Barwick, May 2.
Item Frances daughter of Robert & Faith Mills, June 6.
Item Thomas son of John & Sarah Hopper Sep. 26.
Item Mary daughter of Will. & [*Elizabeth*] Wales Sep. 26.
Item John son of Richard & Sarah Barber Sep. 12.
Item Sam. son of Sam & Anne Houghton Oct. 10.
Item Katherine daughter of William & [*Catherine*] Barwick Oct. 31.
William son of John & Elizabeth Allen November 21.†
Martha Daughter of John Manning and Jane his wife, December, 19.
Eliz: Daughter of John Worley‡ and Mary his wife, January, xi:
Thomas son of Alexander Blason & Sarah his wife, January: 23,
Joseph son of Francis and Sarah Stafford Feb: 20:
Samuel the son of John Manning and Mary his wife, Feb: 24:
Elizabeth Daughter of Wm Barker and Mary his wife—March: 2:

* *Thos. Thompson* born 1731.

† From here to the entry dated 7 March $173\frac{5}{6}$ the writing is very small and crowded.

‡ A number of *Jn. Worley's* letters are at the British Museum, Add. MSS. 22,251, among the *Strafford Papers*, 1711—1765. In one of them he says: "I have been at Sywell & Gave *Mr. Willmer* a Key wth y^r^ Lordsh^ps^ Service and he seem^d^ well pleased and Return^d^ his Duety." (Moulton, 3 Jan. $173\frac{6}{7}$.) This would be *Wm. Wilmer*, Esq., M.P. for Northampton. (*History of the Wilmer Family*, pp. 70-72.)

Baptisms 1732.*

Mary Daughter of John Earl and Hannah his wife, April—2.
Mary Daughter of Joseph Jones and Sarah his wife, April—6.
Elizabeth: Daughter of Joseph [*Hawley*] and Abigail his wife, April—ix.
Ann Daughter of Thomas Dunckley and Elizabeth his wife, April x.
W^m^ son of W^m^: Smith and Ann his wife, of Thorpland: June: 26.
Abraham son of Thomas Richardson & Amy his wife, June: 28.
Richard son of Thomas Earl, and Ann his wife, July: 30.
Henry son of Wm Chown and Mary his wife—Sept: 3.
William the son of John Tarrant and Mary his wife—octob: [*15*].
Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Allen and Sarah his wife, Octob: 29.
William the son of Richard Barber and Sarah his wife, Octob: 29.
Sarah the Daughter of John Hopper† and Frances his wife aged 32 years: oct: 30.
William the son of Peter Mobbs and Elizabeth his wife—October: 30.
Alice the Daughter of william Dawson and Elizabeth his wife— Decem: 24.
John the son of Thomas Sears and Alice his wife— Decem: 27.
Valentine the son of Valentine Richardson and Mary his wife— Janu: 14.
Jane the Daughter of Daniel Feathers and Jane his wife—Feb: 19.
Samuel the son of William Luck and Mary his wife— Feb; 23.
Mary the Daughter of Thomas Trasler and Mary his wife— March: 7.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Mills and Faith his wife— March: 18.

Page 119. Baptisms 1733.

Ann the Daughter of William Barker and Mary his wife— April, 26.
W^m^ the son of William and Eliz: Wales— May: 14.
Alice the daughter of Robert Tiploe and Elizabeth his wife— May: 14.
Alice the Daughter of John Earl and Hannah his wife—June: 3.
Richard the Son of John Perrin and Alice his wife, July: xi.
Mary the Daughter of John morris and Elizabeth his wife, July: 29.
Mary Daughter of Edward hills (a wadman) & mary his wife, Aug: 12.
Elizabeth Daughter of George nunns and Sarah his wife: Aug: 14.
Hannah the Daughter of John chater and mary his wife: Aug: 14.
Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Bradshaw and Elizabeth his wife: Sept: 23.

* *Calendar* (*G. 21, G. 22*): Removal of *Jn. Treslom* (aged 30) to Amberley, Sussex, 4 Oct. 1732; appeal of that parish dismissed 9 Jan. 173$\frac{2}{3}$.

† *See* above, 2 April 1728.

alice the Daughter of Richard Palmer and Jane his wife : Sept : 23.
Joseph the son of John Chown and Sarah his wife (aged 14 years) Sep : 30.
Thomas the son of Joseph Luck and Sarah his wife : novem : 5.
William the son of Thomas Earl and Ann his wife, January : 6.
John the son of John Marsh and Mary his wife, January : 21.
Ann the Daughter of Francis Stafford and Sarah his wife, Jan : 30.
Thomas the Son of Thomas Richardson and Amy his wife— Feb : 26.
Mary the Daughter of Thomas wright and Elizabeth his wife— Feb : 27.
Eleanor the Daughter of John Rich and Alice his wife—March : 6.
John the son of John Allen and Elizabeth his wife— March : x.
William the son of John Warren and Elizabeth his wife—March : 14.
Ann the Daughter of Alexander Blason and Sarah his wife— March : 20.

Baptisms : 1734 :*

Ann the Daughter of Robert Mills and Faith his wife—April : 12.
John the son of John Thompson and Cicely his wife—April : xv.
Mary the Daughter of John Worley and Mary his wife— April, 26.
Jane the Daughter of Samuel Althrop and Rachel his wife May : 5.
Edward the son of Edward Wilcox and Sarah his wife—May : 5.
Thomas the son of Thomas Allen and Sarah his wife—May : 19.
Mary the Daughter of Thomas Dun[*c*]kley and Elizabeth his wife, June : xi.
John the son of John Chater and Mary his wife— June : 23.
Richard } the sons of Joseph [*Hawley*] and Abigail
Thomas } his wife June 23.
Jane the Daughter of Francis milan (a wadman) and [*Ann*] his wife June : 23.
Sarah the Daughter of William Barker and Mary his wife— June : 23.
John the son of John Luck and Rachel his wife— June : 24.
Sarah, the Daughter of Francis Blunt and Mary his wife— June : 30.
Martha, the Daughter of Clark worley and Susanna his wife July : xi.
Hannah the Daughter of John Hopper and Sarah his wife,— July : xi.
Ann the Daughter of Amos Allibone† and Elizabeth his wife,— July : 14.

* *Hannah Thompson* born 1734.

† Copy (*L. 2*) of Burial entry in Kineton Registers, Warws.: "*Amos Allibone buried May 4, 1732*" (attached to *Jn.* and *Eliz. Allybone's* Certificate of Settlement (7 Nov. 1740).

Mary the Daughter of Daniel Barber and Elizabeth his wife	September :	18.
Richard the son of Richard Barber and Sarah his wife—	September :	19.
Thomas the son of John Thompson (a wadman) and Jane his wife—	September :	22.
Joseph the son of John Manning and Jane his wife	october :	14.
Moses the son of John Chown and Sarah his wife (aged 23 years) :	octo :	27.
Alice the Daughter of william Chown and mary his wife	octob.	27.
George the son of Thomas Sears and Alice his wife	oct :	27.
Susannah the daughter of Wm Barwick and Catherine his wife	oct :	28.
Martha the daughter of Joseph Higginbottom and Elizabeth his wife	octo :	28.
John the son of william Hills and Alice his wife	Decem :	1.
John the son of Samuel Houghton and Ann his wife	Decem	3.
Page 120.		
Hannah the daughter of Jonathan Barwick and Alice his wife	Janu	26.
Elizabeth the daughter of william wales and Elizabeth his wife	Feb :	9.

Baptisms 1735.*

Mary the Daughter of George Nunns and Sarah his wife	April :	25.
Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Tresler and Mary his wife	May :	4.
Richard the son [*of*] Daniel Feathers and Jane his wife	May :	12.
Thomas the son of william Launcesberry and mary his wife	May :	18.
Thomas the son of John Chater and mary his wife	June :	19.
Mary the Daughter of John Lawson and Penelope his wife	July :	13.
William the son of Robert Tiploe and Elizabeth his wife	August :	10.
Jeremiah the son of Thomas Earl and Ann his wife	August :	24.
William the son of Thomas wright and Elizabeth his wife	Sept^{r} :	21.
John the son of Clarke worley and Susannah his wife,	Sept^{r} :	26.

* Certificate of Settlement (*F. 17*) of *Wm.* and *Hannah Biggnall* and their children, of "Overston," 19 April, 1735.

William the son of william Barker and Mary his wife— octob^{r}: 22.
John } the sons of John Earl and Hannah his
William } wife— octob^{r}: 27.
Ann the Daughter of Fra[*n*]ciss Stafford and Sarah his wife— Novem: 5.
Alicia the Daughter of Robert Smith and Mary his wife Novem: xi.
Francis the son of Francis milan (a wadman)* and Ann his wife Nov: 16.
Ann the Daughter of William Oliver (of Staverton) and Alice his wife: Jan: 1st.
Mary the Daughter of Thomas Bradshaw and Elizabeth his wife— Febru: 2.
John the son of Thomas Richards and Elizabeth his wife— Febru: 8.
Robert the Son of Thomas Allen and Sarah his Wife—March 7.

Baptisms 1736.

William Richerson son of Thomas [*and Ann*] Richerson was baptized Aprill ye th5.
William Luck son of William and Marey His wife was baptizeed Aprill ye 12.
William Smith son of Thomas and Mary Smith his Wife Baptized April ye 25th.
John Wright son of Richard and Elizabeth His Wife Baptized April 25th.
Han[*n*]ah Morris Daughter of John and Elizabeth Morris was Baptized May the: 11th.
Richard Palmer the son of Richard and Jane Palmer his Wife was Baptized June the: 24th.
Mary the Daughter of Alexander Blason and Sarah his Wife was Baptized June: 24.
John the Son of Daniel Barber and Elizabeth his Wife Baptized June: 27th.

Page 121.

Ann the Daughter of Valintine Richarson and Mary his Wife August: 15th.
Thomas (Wareing) son of John Wareing and Elizabeth his Wife Baptized September: 12th.
Anne the Da[*u*]ghter of William Powel (a Wadman)* and Kathrine his wife. Baptized Oct. y^{e}: 3^{d}.
Elizabeth [*the Daughter*] of Thomas Seers and Alice his wife Baptized october 31st.
Ann the Daughter of Samuell Houghton and Ann his Wife Baptized November y^{e} 1st.

* At Thorplands: *cf.* the entries 9 Jan. 173$\frac{6}{7}$ and 22 Sept. 1734.

Susannah (Barwick) the Daughter of William Barwick and Katherine his Wife Baptized November y^e^ 1st.
Ann the Daughter of John Tomson* and Cisly his Wife Baptized November y^e^ : 1st.
Elizabeth the Daughter of John Chater and Mary his Wife Baptized November y^e^ 4th.
Robert the son of Robert Smith and Mary his Wife Baptized November y^e^ : 16.
Margit the Daughter of William Wale and Elizabeth his Wife Baptized December y^e^ : 12th.
Thomas the son of Thomas [*Dunckley*] and Elizabeth [*his wife*] Baptized December ye 25th.

Richard ye son of Daniel [*Fevers*] and Jane his Wife Baptized January y^e^ : 2^d^.
Samuell the Son of Thomas and Mary Brawnson† of of Dorington, Baptized January the : 9.
Thomas the son of Francis Milan (a wadman of Tharpland) and Ann his wife Baptized January the : 9th.
[*John*] the son of Joseph Skarrel and Susannah his Wife Baptized January : 17th.

Page 122 Baptisms 1737.

Thomas the son of Joseph Hawley and Abigal his wife April : 10.
Mary the Daughter of Esson Luck and Sarah his wife [*April 10*].
William ye son of John Per[r]in And Alice his Wife [*April 16*].
Samuel ye son of Jonathan & Alice Barwick april 17.
Elizabeth ye daughter of George and Sarah [*Nunn*] Aprill 26.
Robert y^e^ : son of Clarke & Susannah Whorley his wife Ap : 28.
John ye son of Thomas & Mary Tressler his [*blank*] May 27.
Thomas ye son of John and Mary Street his wife May 29.
Hannah the Daughter of John and Hanah Earl‡ June 26th.

* The following "Papers relating to ye Settlem^t^ of the Peterborough Thompsons" are recorded in the *Calendar*: Order of Removal of *Wm.* and *Sarah Tompson* and children (*Eliz.* and *Sarah*) from "Stean" to St. John Baptist's, Peterborough (*G. 19*, 27 April 1730); Appeal of St. John's parish (*G. 20*) dismissed, 14 July, 1730; Bill and Receipt for £4 3s. by *Sam. Hartshorne*, who claims in respect of "Moulton *v.* St. John Baptist in Peterborough," at Epiphany Sessions, 1737 (*O. 1*, *O. 2*, Jan. 1737 and 26 April 1740); New Order (on appeal of Moulton against the Order of 6 Dec., 1737) to remove *Jn.* and *Eliz. Thompson* and their children, *John* (aged 20), *Robert* (15), *Thomas* (7), *Anne* (18), *Sarah* (12), *Elizabeth* (11), *Hannah* (4), to Peterborough, the date being 13 April 1738 (*G. 28*).

† Certificate of Settlement (*F. 18*) of *Thos. Braunston*, of Doddington, 1 Nov. 1736.

‡ *Ric. Earl's* Order of Removal to "Kingsthorp," dated 17 Nov. 1740. (*G. 28*). In his subsequent Certificate of Settlement (*F. 32*, Dec. 31, 1757) he is described as of the same place, and "aged about 39 years." (*See* his baptism, 11 Jan. 1718).

Mary the Daughter of William and Mary Barker June 24.
Mary the Daughter of Thomas and Ann Earl his wife July 10th.
William luck ye son of Josep luck & Sarah his wife July the 31 & Jane the daughter of Thomas Lawe & han[n]a his wife ye same day.
Thomas ye Son of George Waatts and katherⁿ his wiffe Agust ye 13.
Jane ye daughter of Richard & Eliz: wright Septr. 11.

John son of Robert & Eliz: Tipler—	Octr	30.
Mary Daughtr of Thos & Anne Flowers	Novr	27.
Elizabeth daughtr of Amos & Eliz: Allibone—	Decr	11.
George son of John & Anne Judkins—	Feb.	8.

Baptisms 1738.*

Elizabeth daughtr of Edwd & Sarah Wilcox—	May	23.
Anne daughtr of Wm & Mary Barker—	June	25.
James son of Thos & Alice Seers—	July	23.
Anne daughter of George & Catharine Watts baptt:	Septr	6th.
Clifford son of Thos & Amy Richardson	Septr	28.
William son of Wm & Mary Lawnsbury	Octr	15.
Susannah daughtr of Thos & Eliz: Bradshaw	Octr	24.
Mary daughtr of Valentine & Mary Richardson	Octr	27.

Page 123.

Sarah daughtr of Alexander & Sar. Blason Decr		5.
William son of Robert & Mary Smith	Jan.	1.
Anne daughtr of Wm & Eliz: Whale	Jan.	24.
John son of Jn & Eliz: Morrice	Jan.	27.
Thomas son of Richd & Sarah Barber	Feb.	5.
Amos son of John & Eliz: Allibone†	Feb.	21.
William son of Wm Stanton, Vicar, & Frances his Wife born 27 Jan: & Baptiz'd	Feb:	26.
William son of Danl & Eliz: Barber	Mar.	16.

Wm Stanton, Vicar.‡
John Manning, } Ch: wardens.
Chapman Barber, }

* *Calendar* (*P. 1*): "An Act for the more effectual suppressing of Prophane Cursing and Swearing," 1738; also, 3 May, 1738, "Faculty for the Erection of a Gallery in Moulton Church." (*M. 1.*)

† *Calendar* (*L. 1*): Attached to the Certificate of Settlement of *Jn.* and *Eliz. Allybone* (7 Nov. 1740) is a copy of an entry in the Register of Kyneton, Warwickshire, viz., "*Amos filius Johannis Alibone Bapt. 22° Octobris* [*1691*]." Copy, dated 14 Oct., 1740, in the handwriting of *Hy. Alington*, Curate of that parish.

‡ The first signature of a Vicar since the year 1693.

Baptisms 1739.

Martha daught^{r} of Nicholas & Hannah Chapman	Apr.	7.
William son of W^{m} & Eliz : Breton	Apr.	13.
William son of John & Mary Gibbs of Blisworth	Apr.	29.
John son of Robt & Eliz : Tipler*	June	5.
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Jonathan & Alice Berwick†	June	24.
Mary daughter of John & Cicely Thompson	June	25.
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Joseph & Susañ : Skirrell	June	25.
Mary daught^{r} of Thos & Sarah Allen	June	25.
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Esson & Sarah Luck	July	29.
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Richard & Anne Eales	Aug :	12.

Page 124.‡ Baptisms 1739. [*Continued.*]

Sarah daught^{r} of John & Hannah Earl	Aug̃ :	26.
Elizabeth daught^{r} of John & Rachel Luck	Sept^{r}	14.
Anne daught^{r} of Thos & Hannah Law	Sept^{r}	14.
Francis son of W^{m} & Mary Barker	Oct^{r}	28.
William son of Thos & Eliz : Dunckley	Oct^{r}	29.
Christian daught^{r} of Thos & Anne Flowers	Oct^{r}	31.
William son of W^{m} & Dorothy Mobbs	Nov^{r}	13.
John son of John & Mary Streets	Jan :	1.
John son of Richard & Eliz : Wright	Jan :	8.
Richard son of Thos & Anne Earl	Jan :	20.
Mary daught^{r} of John & Anne Judkins	Feb :	14.

Wm Stanton, Vicar.
John Manning, Chapman Barber, } Ch : wardens.

Baptisms 1740.§

Richard son of W^{m} & Martha Luck	Apr :	6.
Anne daught^{r} of Jos. & Abigail Halley	Apr.	10.
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Thos & Eliz : Wright	Apr.	22.
Thomas son of W^{m} & Mary Luck	Apr.	23.
John son of John & Eliz : Waring	Apr.	27.

* An erased entry follows.

† Examination before *T. Samwell* and *S. Fleetwood*, of *Jonathan Barwick*, aged 36, who says that he "went away" from *Sam. Pell*, of Overstone, "on account of his master beating of him"; that "fourteen years and upwards since he Intermarried with *Alice Flowers* [22 April 1728] by whome he hath four children,—*Alice* about 11 years old, *Hanna* about 8, *Samuel* near 6, and *Eliz.* 3 years old and upwards, and that he hath not done any thing to gain a Legal settlement otherwise than as aforesaid." (*K.* 2, 31 Dec. 1742).

‡ Page 125 contains Marriages. 29 Sep. 1689 to 13 Feb. 1697-8.

§ These five entries are repeated in the new Register, which appears to have been purchased in June 1740.

Baptisms, Part III.

1740—1799.

Contents of

The Second Register.

The arrangement of this Register being somewhat irregular, the following note may prove useful for reference:

(*a*) *First Section: of Paper* (11⅜ by 7½ ins.):

pp. i-iv. Blank pages.
v. Record of Binding in 1757.*
vi. Vestry Meeting of 16 April 1797.
vii-xxii. Vestry Meetings, 6 April 1779—7 April 1795.

(*b*) *Second Section: of Parchment* (11⅜ by 7½ ins.):

pp. 1-11. Baptisms, 6 April 1740—17 Feb. 175⅘.
11-21. „ 31 March 1751—21 Dec. 1760.
22-30. „ 11 Jan. 1761—22 Dec. 1770.
31-44. „ 17 Feb. 1771—12 Dec. 1780.
45-63. „ 5 Jan. 1781—12 Dec. 1790.
63-64. „ 6 Jan. 1790— 4 Dec. 1791.

(*c*) *Third Section (Parchment):*

pp. 65-70. *See* Volume II., under "*Marriages, Part III.*"

(*d*) *Fourth Section (Parchment):*

pp. 71-72. Baptisms, 2 Jan.—12 Dec. 1792.
73-74. „ 1 Jan.—14 Nov. 1793.
75-76. „ 12 Jan.—26 Dec. 1794.
77-78. „ 1 Jan.—21 Dec. 1795.
79-80. „ 19 Jan.—28 Dec. 1796.
81-82. „ 6 Jan.—26 Dec. 1797.
83-84. „ 4 Jan.—29 Nov. 1798.
85-86. „ 1 Jan.—22 Dec. 1799.

(*e*) *Fifth Section (Parchment):*

pp. 87-158. *See* Volume II., under "*Burials, Part III.*"
159. Vestry Meeting of 30 March 1741.
160. Blank page.

(*f*) *Sixth Section (Paper):*

pp. xxiii-xlv. Vestry Records, 19 April 1742—20 April 1778
xlvi-xlvii. Vestry Meetings, 10 April 1798—25 Mar. 1799.
xlviii-lii. Blank pages.

* "*This Book Was Bound In 1757. Jeremiah Perrin Churchwarden.*" It must have been rebound subsequent to 1822, as the watermark on p. i bears that date and the name "*J. Whatman.*"

Page 1. Christenings 1740.*

Richard son of W^m & Martha Luck†	Apr.	6.
Anne daught^r of Jos^p and Abigail Hawley	Apr.	10.
Elizabeth daught^r of Thos and Eliz̃ : Wright	Apr.	22.
Thomas son of W^m and Mary Luck	Apr.	23.
John son of J^n and Eliz̃ : Waring	Apr.	27.
Mary daught^r of John and Anne White	June	26.
Thomas son of J^n and Rachel Jays	July	27.
Sarah daught^r of Rich : and Jane Palmer	Sep^r	9.
Elizabeth daught^r of W^m and Eliz : Breton‡	Oct^r	2.
Martha daught^r of Martha Thompson widow & Sojourner§	Oct^r	26.
Mary daught^r of Thos and alice Seers	Oct^r	27.
Mary daught^r of W^m and Dorcas Tipler	Oct^r	27.
John son of Geo. and Cath : Watts	Oct^r	28.
Mary daught^r of Edw : & Eliz : Mawby	Nov^r	16.
William son of W^m and Mary Barber	Dec^r	25.
William son of Fr. & Anne Blunt	Jan :	25.
William son of Alex : and Sarah Blason	Jan :	30.
Mary daught^r of Thos and Eliz̃ : Linnel	Feb :	1.
[*Mary daught^r of Thos and Eliz. Rich*	*Feb.*	20.]‖
Sarah daught^r of W^m and Mary Barker	Mar.	5.
Humphry Clayton son of Jos^h and Mary Nobles	Mar.	22.

WM. STANTON, Vicar.
JOHN CLARCKE.

* The first five entries were re-entered from Register I. in 1740. It may also be noted that *Wm. Hopper* was privately baptized in Feb. (buried Feb. 9).

To this year belong twelve documents, preserved at Moulton. Of these, three bear the date 11 Dec. 1740, and relate to *Bailey's* family: (1) Indentures of Apprenticeship of *Thomas Bayly* [bap. 6 June 1725], "a poor child," who is bound unto *Mark Smith* of Moulton "husbandman and shepherd," until he reaches the age of 21. (*Calendar H. 7*). (2) Similar Indentures between *Mary Bayly* [bapt. 10 Sept. 1727] and *Mark Smith*, until 21 years of age. (*H. 8*). (3) The sale of *Thomas Bailey's* house under singular circumstances, for which *see* footnote to entry of 25 June 1750.

† Certificate of Settlement (*F. 21*) of *Wm.* and *Martha Luck* and children *My., Jn., Eliz., Wm., Martha, Ann, Ric.*, of Hardingstone, dated 8 Nov. 1740.

‡ It may be doubted whether this *Wm. Breton* was a relative of those *Brittains* who associated themselves with the Baptist Cause in Moulton, although the late *Jn. Taylor*, of Northampton, accepted the entry without demur in his correspondence with the writer in June 1891. He has not a word to say on this point, however, in his issue of "The Theological Remembrancer" (1900), which *Thos. Brittain* wrote about 1732, and in which Moulton thus early appears as one of "ye Churches of General Baptists." The funeral oration of *John Brittain* (11 April 1722) has already been referred to (p. 69, *note* †). A Dr. *Thos. Breton* (died 13 Dec. 1802) is recorded in *Simpson's* "Obituary of Northants," (p. 29), who married *Sarah King*, sister-in-law of the Vicar of this parish.

§ Certificate of Settlement lost.

‖ Written over an erasure.

Page 2. Christenings 1741.*

Elizabeth daught[r] of Nicholas and Hannah Chapman	Mar.	30.
Elizabeth daught[r] of J[n] and Eliz : Landon	Apr.	5.
Thomas son of W[m] and Eliz : Whale		24.
Sarah daught[r] of George and Sarah Nuns	May	18.
Susannah daught[r] of Tho[s] and Alice Marriot	July	14.
Amy daught[r] of Tho[s] and Amy Richardson		16.
Mary daught[r] of M[r] Richd. and Jane Garlick	Sep[r]	1.
Sarah daught[r] of Esson and Sarah Luck	Oct[r]	25.
Elizabeth daught[r] of J[n] & Hannah Earl		26.
Robert son of Jos. and Susan Skirrel		26.
John son of Fran : & Sarah Stafford†		26.
Anne daught[r] of J[n] and Anne Judkins		26.
Alicia daught[r] of Rob[t] and Mary Smith	Nov[r]	11.
Edward son of Edw. and Sarah Wilcox		14.
Susannah daught[r] of Jonath : & Alice Berwick	Dec[r]	20.
Anne daught[r] of J[n] and Eliz : Allibone‡	Feb.	2.
Mary daught[r] of Tho[s] & Hannah Law		2
Mary daught[r] of Dan[l] and Jane Fever§		2.
Edward son of W[m] & Mary Lansbury		12.
Elizabeth daught[r] of Rob[t] and Mary Hinks	Mar.	14.

Wm. Stanton, Vicar.
Jn. Worley, Richard Barber } Ch : Wardens.

* *My. Tipler* born 1741, baptized 24 Dec. 1744. Appeal of Moulton against the Order of Removal (7 Feb. 174[1]) of *Francis* and *Sarah Crick*, and children *Jn.*, *Penelope*, and *Eliz.*, from "Kingsthorp," dated 7 April 1741. Previous Order recited and quashed. (*G. 29*). Bill and Receipt for this (£4 2s. 4d.), dated 11 April 1741. (*O. 3*).

† The two Certificates of Settlement for 1741 are in the names of *Francis* and *Sarah Stafford* and family, of Laughton, Leics., 28 Dec. (*F. 23*); and *Ruth Meecocock*, "widow and relict of *John Meecocock*, late of Long Buckby," and their children *Jn.*, *My.*, *Jos.*, *Anne*, "inhabitants of Long Bugby *als.* Long buckby," 19 Oct. 1741. (*F. 22*).

‡ Papers relating to this family: Orders of Removal (*G. 25*, *G. 26*) of *Eliz.*, wife of *Amos*, and daughter *Eliz. Allybone* (27 Oct. 1740), and of *Jn.* and *Eliz. Allybone* (27 Oct. 1740), all of Kyneton, Warws.; also Certificates of Settlement (*F. 19*, *F. 20*) for residence here of both parties, 8 Nov. and 7 Nov. 1740. Attached to *F. 19* are Certificates of Baptism (22 Oct. 1691) and Burial (4 May 1732) of *Amos Allybone*, at Kineton. *See* entries above, 14 July 1734 and 21 Feb. 1738-9.

§ The *Fevers* appear to have entered Moulton about the year 1715, and the baptisms of two sons, *Thomas* and *Edward*, were recorded in 1717 and 1718. This family later became closely associated with the Particular or Calvinistic Baptist Congregation, which, Baker (*History of Northants*, i, 51) states, had been established in Moulton several years. "Mr. *George Evans*, who died in 1757 [Jan. 10], and for whom there is a monument in St. Peter's Church, Northampton, officiated here till his death." (He was born in 1703, and no doubt the entry at the close of the baptisms for 1689 is in reference to one of his relatives). *See*, however, the burial entry of *Edw. Fevers*, 7 Feb. 179[2], for further information concerning the "Particular Baptists."

Page 3. Christenings 1742.*

George son of Val. and Mary Richardson	Mar.	28.
John son of W^{m} and Eliz: Breton	Apr.	4.
Daniel son of Danl and Eliz: Barber		20.
Sarah daughter of John and Eliz: Hopper	Nov^{r}	5.
Elizabeth daughter of W^{m} and Mary Barber	Dec^{r}	27.
Jane daughter of Edw. and Sarah Wilcox	Jan:	27.
Anne daught^{r} of Edw. and Eliz: Mawbey	Feb.	6.
William son of W^{m} and Dorcas Tipler		28.
Anne daughter of Mr Richd & Jane Garlick	Mar.	1.

WM. STANTON, Vicar.
JOHN WORLEY, GEORGE WATTS } Ch-Wardens.

Christenings 1743.†

Elizabeth daught^{r} of W^{m} & Eliz: Breton	Mar.	27.
Elizabeth daught^{r} of J^{n} and Anne Judkins	Apr.	4.
John son of J^{n} & Eliz: Landon		5.
Eleanor daught^{r} of W^{m} and Eliz: Wright‡		10.
Alice daught^{r} of Thos & Alice Seers		15.
Mary daught^{r} of Jos. & Mary Nobles of Moulton Park (the Hole in ye Wall)		17.
[*Sarah daught^{r} of Thos and Alice Marriot*]§		25.
Sarah daught^{r} of Richd and Anne Eales	July	3.
William son of Wm Stanton, Vicar, & Frances his wife born 28 June & Bapt:		27.

Page 4. Christenings 1743. [*Continued.*]

John son of William and Alice Mallard	July	31.
John son of George and Sarah Nuns	July	31.
Sarah daught^{r} of John and Hannah Earl	Augst	29.
Catharine daught^{r} of George & Cath: Watts	Sept^{r}	12.
Anne daught^{r} of Francis & Anne Blunt	Oct^{r}	2.
William son of Saml & Eliz: Chamberlain		30.
Elizabeth daught^{r} of W^{m} and Eliz: Whale		30.
Elizabeth daught^{r} of W^{m} and Eliz: Jones		30.
Sarah daught^{r} of Francis and Sarah Stafford		31.
[*Elizabeth*] daught^{r} of Richd & Sarah Barber	Nov^{r}	28.
Edward son of John & Mary Streets‖	Dec^{r}	7.
Alice daught^{r} of Jos. & Abigail Hawley		26.

* Certificate of Settlement (*F. 24*) of *Eliz. Jervis*, of Spratton, dated 26 June 1742; also in June *Anne Blunt* was privately baptized.

† Certificate of Settlement (*F. 26*) of *Thos. Prentice*, a "Gill-cutter" (*i.e.*, timber-cutter), *Sarah*, his wife, and *Thos.*, their son, "inhabitants of the parish of Birmingham," 20 Jan. 1743-4.

‡ Order of Removal (*G. 30*) of *Wm.* and *Eliz. Wright* to Overstone, 18 Dec. 1742; also their Certificate of Settlement (*F. 25*), bearing date 15 Jan. 1742-3.

§ Over an erased entry.

‖ *See* footnote to entry dated 8 Feb. 1784.

Elizabeth daught[r] of Tho[s] & Eliz : Rich	Jan :	8.
Alice daught[r] of Tho[s] and Anne Earl		15.
Mary daught[r] of Rob[t] & Mary Hinks	Mar.	1.
John son of J[n] & Rachel Jays		16.

WM. STANTON, Vicar.
JOHN MARSH, } Ch : Wardens.
RICHARD PALMOR, }

Page 5. Christenings 1744.

Frances daught[r] of Alex : & Sarah Blason	Mar.	25.
Hannah daught[r] of Esson and Sarah Luck	May	6.
Sarah daught[r] of Tho[s] and Hannah Law		13.
John son of Tho[s] and Eliz : Ekins		14.
William son of Tho[s] & Joanna Brookes		27.
[*Anne Boyce, aged 19 years**	*June*	20.]
Mary Gill, aged 18 years		16.
Thomas Son of Robert and Mary Smith		25.
Joanna Daughter of Daniel & Eliz Barber		30.
Sylvester (base born) son of Amy Richardson	July	7.
Samuel son of Tho[s] & Anne Fox		30.
Susannah daught[r] of Jos. & Sar. Luck	August	26.
William son of Nich : & Hannah Chapman	Sep[r]	9.
Joseph son of J[n] and Eliz : Alibone		19.
John son of J[n] and Eliz. Manning	Oct[r]	1.
Elizabeth daught[r] of J[n] and Anne Esson		8.
John son of W[m] and Eliz : Breton		28.
Elizabeth daught[r] of J[n] and Eliz : White		28.
William son of Tho[s] and Mary Worlington		29.
John son of Jos. and Anne Berwick	Nov[r]	14.
John son of W[m] and Mary Barber		20.
Thomas son of Tho[s] and Eliz : Linnel	Dec[r]	23.
Holland son of Rob[t] and Eliz : Tipler		24.
Mary daught[r] of Rob[t] and Eliz : Tipler (aged 3 years)		24.

Page 6. Christenings 1744 continued.

Elizabeth daught[r] of Moore and Sus : Lansbury	Jan :	7.
John son of Tho[s] and Alice Marriot		29.

WM. STANTON, Vicar.
WILLM. BARKER, } Ch : Wardens.
DANIEL FEVER, }

Christenings 1745.†

John son of Richd and Jane Garlick‡	Apr.	9.
Edward son of Geo. & Cath : Watts	June	24.

* Over an erased entry; this and the next four entries somewhat irregular.

† *Jn. Whale* born 1745, but not baptized until 9 Sep. 1750.

‡ This name is of frequent occurrence in the lists of parochial officers, and in one—that of the Churchwardens—it is found as early as 1608.

William son of Edw: and Sarah Wilcox	June	24.
Mary daught^{r} of W^{m} & Mary Luck	June	24.
Sarah daught^{r} of James and Eliz̃: Hills	Augst	4.
Alicia daught^{r} of Thos and Eliz: Ekins	Sept^{r}	1.
Mary daught^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Lansbury		3.
William son of W^{m} and Mary Barker	Oct:	27.
Charles son of Robt and Eliz: Allen		27.
Mary daught^{r} of J^{n} and Eliz: Landen	Oct.	28.
Mary daught^{r} of J^{n} and Mary Horn	Dec^{r}	8.
John son of Thos and Eliz: Bradshaw		27.
William son of Thos and Hannah Law	Jan:	19.
Hannah daught^{r} of Geo. and Sar. Nuns	Feb:	2.
William son of Thos and Alice Seers	March	16.
Anne daughter of Esson and Sar. Luck		23.

Wm. Stanton, Vicar.
John Manning, Ch: Warden.

Page 7. Christenings 1746.

Alice daught^{r} of Thos and Eliz: Rich	April	1.
Anne daught^{r} of J^{n} and Eliz: White	June	22.
Sarah daught^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Tipler	June	24.
Robert son of Robt and Mary Hinks		25.
Judith Daught^{r} of J^{n} and Hannah Earl	Oct^{r}	7.
Susanna daught^{r} of W^{m} and Martha Luck		26.
William son of W^{m} and Eliz: Jones		28.
William son of J^{n} and Rachel Jays	Dec^{r}	28.
Catherine daught^{r} of Jos: and Anne Berwick	Jañ:	19.
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Thos and Alice Marriot	Feb:	1.
Martha daught^{r} of Robt and Martha Tailby	Feb:	15.
William son of Thos and Hannah Law	Mar.	6.
Jane daught^{r} of Richd and Jane Garlick		10.
Mary daught^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Barker		12.

Wm. Stanton, Vicar.
Chapman Barber, } Ch: Wardens.
Thomas Traslor. }

Page 8. Christenings* 1747.†

John son of W^{m} and Dorothy Mobbs	March	29.
Anne daught^{r} of Moore and [*Susan*]: Lansbury		31.
Mary daught^{r} of Geo. and Cath: Watts	Apr.	17.
Thomas son of Thos and Mary Worlington		19.

* This word is not again employed for thirty years.

† *Jos. Mawby* privately baptized 2 Aug. 1747; *Sar. Seers* privately baptized and buried 4 Feb. 174$\frac{7}{8}$; *Robert Tipler* born 1747, baptized 16 April 1756. Also belonging to this year is the Certificate of Settlement (*F.* 27) of *Thos.* and *Sus. Tift*, of Napton-on-the-Hill, Warws., 9 Nov. 1747.

Samuel son of W^{m} and Eliz: Breton	May	11.
Mary daughter of Robt and Mary Smith	June	24.
Mary daught^{r} of Fr. and Anne Blunt	Sept^{r}	13.
Jane daught^{r} of Wm Stanton, Vicar, & Frances his Wife born 21 Augst & Bapt:	Sept^{r}	14.
George son of Geo. and Sarah Nuns	Oct^{r}	21.
William son of W^{m} and Alice Mallard	Oct^{r}	25.
Elizabeth daught^{r} of J^{n} Worley cheesm̃ & Sarah his Wife		25.
Anne daught^{r} of James and Eliz̃: Hills		25.
Elizabeth daught^{r} of J^{n} and Mary Horn born 26 March & bapt:	Oct^{r}	26.
Joseph son of Richd and Sarah Barber born 23 Octr was baptizd	Feb:	18.

Page 9. Baptisms 1748.*

Thomas son of W^{m} & Mary Parker	Apr.	18.
George son of J^{n} Manning, Labourer, and Elizabeth his Wife	May	30.
Thomas son of Daniel and Eliz: Barber	June	20.
William son of Thos and Anne Blunt		24.
William son of J^{n} and Jane Smith		24.
Anne daughter of J^{n} and Eliz̃: Landen	Augst	14.
Francis son of Simon and Eliz̃: Thompson		28.
Esson son of Esson and Sarah Luck	Oct^{r}	16.
Thomas son of W^{m} and Mary Tipler		31.
John son of Thos and Hannah Colwell	Nov^{r}	20.
James son of Alexander and Alice Cooper† (Sojourners)	Dec^{r}	11.
John son of J^{n} and Mary Horn	Jañ:	29.
Mary daught^{r} of J^{n} and Sarah Willis‡ (Sojourners)	Feb:	3.
William son of Thos and Eliz̃: Linnel	March	5.

Wm. Stanton, Vicar.
John Clark, Ch: Warden.

Baptisms 1749.

Elizabeth daught^{r} of Richd and Jane Garlick	May	1.
Alice daught^{r} of Jos: and Anne Berwick		28.
Elizabeth daught^{r} of Robt and Martha Tailby	June	24.
Robert son of J^{n} and Rachel Jays		25.
Alice daught^{r} of Thos and Alice Marriot		27.
Robert son of Jeremiah and Eliz: Faukner	Oct^{r}	31.

Page 10. Baptisms 1749 continued.

Thomas son of Robert and Mary Smith	Oct^{r}	31.
John son of J^{n} and Eliz̃: Manning, Labourer	Dec	31.

* *Jos. Whale* born 1748, baptized 22 April 1753; *Anne Chamberlain* privately baptized and buried 11 July 1748.

† Certificate of Settlement (*F. 28*) of *Alex.* and *Alice Cowper*, of Sywell, "Nov. fiffth, 1748."

‡ Certificate of Settlement lost.

John son of Thoˢ and Hannah Law	Jañ :	1.
Thomas son of Matthew and Jane Tanner	Feb :	13.
William son of Jⁿ and Mary Tarrant		22.

Wm. Stanton, Vicar.
John Marsh, Ch : Wardⁿ.

Baptisms 1750.

Sarah daughtʳ of Thoˢ Manning, shepĥd, and Hannah his wife	Apr.	6.
Anne daughtʳ of Richard and Anne Eales		16.
Alice daughtʳ of Jⁿ and Eliz : Landen		27.
Anne daughtʳ of Wᵐ and Eliz : Jones*	June	25.
Mary daughtʳ of John and Jane Smith		26.
Anne daughtʳ of Samˡ and Sarah Lucas	July	17.
Robert son of Thoˢ and Jane Ashby	Augˢᵗ	26.
Joseph son of Jos : and Anne Berwick	Septʳ	9.
John son of Wᵐ and Eliz : Whale, aged about 5 yrs.	Septʳ	9.
George son of Richᵈ and Sarah Barber		10.
Mary† daughtʳ of Chapman Barber and Anne His Wife lately deceaśd (*vide* Burials‡) Bapt :		10.
Francis son of Fr : and Anne Blunt	Septʳ	30.
Anne daughtʳ of Jⁿ and Mary Richardson	Octʳ	28.

Page 11. Baptisms 1750. [*Continued.*]

Elizabeth daughtʳ of Jⁿ and Eliz : Manning Junʳ	Octʳ	29.
Elizabeth daughtʳ of Jⁿ and Sarah Willis	Octʳ	29.
Catharine daughter of Jⁿ and Mary Horn	Novʳ	18.
Thomas son of Thoˢ and Hannah Law	Decʳ	25.
William son of Thoˢ and Anne Pell (butcher)		26.
Thomas son of Moore and Susañ : Lansbury	Jañ :	1.
Alexander son of Alex : and Alice Cooper		6.
Mary daughtʳ of Wᵐ and Mary Barker		10.
Sarah daughtʳ of Thoˢ and Alice Seers	Feb :	17.

Wm. Stanton, Vicar.
John Barber, } Ch :
Jn. Lansbury, } Wardś.

* *Calendar* (*D. 5*) : "Remembr[ance] this eleventh Day of [D]ecember 1740, That I *Willi[am Jones]* of [the Pari]sh of Moult[on in] the County of Northampton Wool Comber have bought by Auction the House of the late *Thomas Bayly* of the Church Wardens & overseers of the Poor of the said Parish of Moulton in order as they alledge for the Reimbursing of them the said Paris[h] Officers of their charges in maintaining the children of the said late *Thomas Bayly* [buried 17 March 1731-2] ; I say that I have bought the said house at the Price of Thirteen pounds and fifteen shillings which Bargain I hereby do Promise to make good as witnes my hand the day and year above written.—*William Jones.*—Witness : *Wm. Stanton, John Worley.*" (*See* footnote to the year 1740, p. 105).

† Buried 13 Aug. 1760, "aged about 10 years."

‡ She was buried 17 July 1750.

Baptisms 1751.

[*John son of Wm and Eliz: Wright*	*March*	31.]*
James son of Wm and Mary Tipler	Apr.	21.
[*William son of Thos and Alice Marriott*	*June*	24.]*
John son of Hezekiah and martha Coles	August	22.
†Sarah daughtr of Jn and Anne Holiday	Septr	29.
Page son of Thos and Eliz: Linnel	Octr	28.
Sarah daughtr of Jn and Sarah Worley		29.
Anne daughtr of Thos and Hannah Manning	Dec.	8.
Eleanor daughtr of Richd Manning and Eleanor his Wife deceasd‡	Septr	19.
Sarah daughtr of Saml and Sar: Lucas	Decr	27.

Wm. Stanton, Vicar.
Richard Barber, Ch: Warden.

Page 12. Baptisms 1752§ (New Stile).

Mary daughtr of Wm and Sarah Anderson	Jañ:	3.
John son of Thos and Anne Blunt	Jañ:	19.
Thomas son of Thos and Eliz: Ekins‖	Feb:	11.
Elizabeth daughtr of John and Sarah Blunt	March	15.
John son of Wm and Eliz: Jones		23
John son of John and Mary Richardson		29.
Thomas son of Jn Manning Labourer and Eliz:	Apr.	11.
Robert son of Jerem: and Eliz: Falkner	June	26.
Martha daughtr of John and Jane Smith	June	26.
Thomas son of Wm and Anne Florence of Ashby de la Zouch	June	26.
Sarah (Daughter of John and Alice Barber)¶	Oct.	30.
Uriah Lovel (son of Mary Luck)**	Oct.	30.
Thos son of Robt and Anne [*Treslor*]††	Decbr	21.
Mary daughter of Thos and Anne Pell	Decr	26.

Baptisms 1753 (New Stile).‡‡

Thos son of Alexander and Alice Cooper	Janry	14.
John son of Wm and Sarah Marriott§§	Feb:	4.
Daniel son of Robt and Susannah Barber		21.
Thos son of Wm and Mary Luck	April	20.

* Written over erased entries.

† To call attention to this misplaced entry, the Vicar marked it with an asterisk, connecting it by the same means with the fourth entry below.

‡ Buried 19 Sep. 1751.

§ *Martha* and *Eliz. Mallard* born about the year 1752 (baptized 24 Oct. 1757).

‖ Next line, "*Robert son of*" erased.

¶ The handwriting of *Jn. Marcy* commences here.

** Bond (*E. 22*) of *Hugh Lovell*, gent., and *Thos. Hollis*, yeoman, both of Boughton, "to save harmless the parish of Moulton from the male Bastard Child of *Mary Luck* singlewoman; amount £40, and date 9 Jan. 1753."

†† Surname appears to have been altered.

‡‡ The Register now begins to be ill-kept.

§§ Certificate of Settlement (*F. 30*) of *Wm., Sar.*, and *Jn. Marriott*, of Overstone—*John* being "aged about ten days"; dated 9 Feb. 1753.

Page 13. New Stile: London.

Baptisms 1753 (New Stile). [*Continued.*]

Joseph son of W[m] and Eliz: Whale aged 4 years & a half	April	22.
Tho[s] son of Tho[s] and Hannah Manning		22.
Tho[s] son of Anne Barwick		22.
Eliz: Daughter of W[m] and Sarah Tompson		22.
Hester daughter of John and Olive Wells*	April	29.
Mary daughter of Thos and May Worlington	May	6.
Thos son of Thos and Alice Marriott	June	24.
John son of John and Sarah Willis		24.
Alice daughter of John and Sarah Blunt		24.
Mary daughter of W[m] and Anne Esson		24.
Alice daughter of W[m]: and Mary Tipler	July	8.
Tho[s] son of Francis and Hañah Powill† at y[e] Wad in Thorpland		15.
Tho[s] son of W[m] and Eliz: Wright		29.
Olive daughter of Sam[l] and Sarah Lucas	Aug[st]	26.
Abraham son of Tho[s] and Eliz: Powill	Sep[t]	23.
Rich[d] son of John and Anne Holiday		30.
John son of Tho[s] and Hannah Law	Oct.	14.
Joseph son of Daniel and Alice Fevers		14.
William‡ son of William and Susannah Chown	Nov[r]	11.

John Marcy, Curate.
John Watts, } Ch: War[*dens*].
John Worley, }

* Certificate of Settlement (*F. 29*) of *Jn. Wells*, linen weaver, and *Olive*, his wife, inhabitants of Smeeton Westerby, Leics.; 12 Oct. 1752.

† Subsequently altered to "*Powell.*"

‡ He was destined to become one of the "Worthies" of this village—schoolmaster, land surveyor, and poet. An interesting advertisement of his, headed "Moulton School," will be found in the *Mercury* of July 4th, 1795. Two of his publications are at the British Museum, one of them with the following title:—*English Grammar* | *epitomised*: | *or, a Short, Plain, Easy* | *Compendium of English Grammar,* | *For the Use of* | *Youth at Schools,* | *as well as all those Adult Persons,* | *who have hitherto neglected the most useful* | *of all Studies,* | *that of their Mother-Tongue.* | *Wherein the Definitions are short, the Examples intelligible,* | *the Rules of Syntax are exemplified with Examples under* | *each Rule; Punctuation, or the Use of Stops, with other* | *Marks used in Grammar, are illustrated by Examples; Rules* | *for properly placing of Capital Letters in writing; Rules for* | *Reading with Propriety; a Sentence construed according to* | *the Elements of the English Language; with some Hints and* | *Observations respecting the teaching of Youth to read, with* | *Ease, Profit, and Improvement;—addressed to the Teachers* | *of Youth.* | *By* William Chown, *Schoolmaster,* | *at Moulton, near Northampton.* | *Northampton: Printed by T. Dicey and Co.* No date appears on the title page, but page iii. ("An address to the Teachers of Youth of both sexes") is signed "W[m] Chown, Moulton, February 16th, 1788." The existence of this little book (22 pages, 12 mo) had been forgotten until the Museum acquired a copy on April 27th, 1866. Its present press-mark is "12982.aa.50." In 1818, he published a widely-known work entitled "*Original* | *Miscellaneous* | *Poems,* | *On Moral, Religious, and Entertaining* | *Subjects.* | *Northampton:* | *Printed by F. Cordeaux.*" (Crown 8vo, 98 pages, and 63 poems; the Subscribers' List containing the names of 43 Moulton residents, and 202 others).

Page 14. Baptisms 1754 (New-Stile).

Mary daughter of John and Sarah Tyso	Jan^{ry}	6.
Alice Clarke daughter of John and Alice Barber*		13.
William son of John and Mary Makowen	Feb^{ry}	18.
Sarah daughter of Saml and Eliz: Chamberlain	April	6.
W^{m} son of John and Eliz: Manning		15.
Mary daughter of W^{m} and Eliz: Jones		15.
Thos son of Robt and Susannah Barber		21.
Thos son of Jere$\tilde{m}$ and Eliz: Falkner	May	19.
Joseph son of John and Eliz: Pyecraft		19.
Saml son of Thos and Elizabeth Panter	June	24.
Thos son of John and Mary Richardson		24.
Thos son of John and Sarah Worley		24.
Mary daughter of John and Sarah Worley		24.
W^{m} son of Richd Smith and Eliz: his Wife deceas'd†	Augst	14.
Joseph son of John and Mary Horn	Oct^{r}	6.
[*Martha*] daughter of Esson and Sarah Luck		28.
Mary daughter of John and Susannah [*Chambers*]‡		31.
John son of Alexander and Alice Cooper	Nov^{r}	10.
Mary daughter of William and Anne Esson§		10.
Alice daughter of John and Mary Tarrant	Dec^{r}	9.
Thos son of Robt and Eliz: Allen		15.
Hannah daughter of Francis and Anne Blunt		25.

JOHN MARCY, Curate.
JOHN MARSH, JOHN WORLEY. } Ch: Wardens.

Page 15. Baptisms 1755‖ (New-Stile).

William¶ son of William and Sarah Marriott	Feb^{ry}	1.
Elizabeth daughter of Edwd and Eliz: Mawbey		16.
Martha daughter of John and Jane Smith	March	23.

* The entry of 10 Jan. 175$\frac{9}{1}$, should read *Barber* instead of *Barker*. (*See* p. 111).

† Buried same day. ‡ Surname much altered.

§ Certificate of Settlement (*F. 31*) of "*Wm. Easton* and *Amy* his wife and *Mary* theire Daughter, ab^{t} Sixteen Weeks of age," inhabitants of Raunds; 12 Feb. 1755.

‖ *Sarah Mallard* born 1755 (baptized 24 Oct. 1757). Also, in January was born *Charles*, youngest son of *Thomas Pearson*, of Moulton Park. *Simpson*, referring to the said *Charles*, of Tankerton and Greenwich, states that his death occurred on June 1st, 1828, at the age of 73. *Thomas*, who was "descended from *Thos. Pearson*, of Spratton, *temp.* Richard III.," married *Martha*, only daughter of *Thos. Cooper*, of Guilsborough. *Charles Pearson*, married, in 1780, *Eliz.*, daughter of *Wm. Radford*, of Thames Ditton, by whom he had a son and three daughters. *Eliz. Pearson*, sister of *Charles*, married *Thos. Tilson*, of Southhill Hall [? Soothill, Dewsbury], co. York, and died in 1803. (*Burke's* "Landed Gentry," 1848; but see *Northants N. & Q.*, iv., 107). *Arms* of *Charles Pearson*: Quarterly; 1 and 4, Erm. on two bars Gu. three bezants, for *Pearson*; 2 and 3, Arg. a fret and chief Sa., for *Radford*; an escutcheon of pretence, for *Hill*. Gu., two bars Erm. in chief a lion pass. Or. *Crest*: A boar's head, couped, Sa., in his mouth an acorn, Or, leaved, Vert. *Motto*: "Perduret probitas." (*Simpson's* "Obituary," p. 293).

¶ Privately baptized (buried Feb. 4); also this year *Thos. Parker* (buried April 9).

Rich[d] son of Edw[d] and Eliz: Gee	May	11.
John son of Tho[s] and Mary Warlinton		16.
William son of John and Sarah Willis		18.
Anne daughter of Rob[t] and Susannah Barber	June	12.
Sam[l] Houghton son of Tho[s] and Hannah Manning		24.
Eliz: daughter of Rob[t] and Anne Treslor		24.
Eleanor Clarke daughter of John and Alice Barber		29.
John son of Tho[s] and Eliz: Powell (at y[e] Wad in Thorpland)	July	6.
Martha daughter of Jerem: & Eliz: Falkner	Aug[st]	17.
Eliz: daughter of Timothy and Eliz: Law	Oct.	19.
[*Sam[l] son of Tho[s] and Alice Marriott*]*	Nov[r]	10.
Tho[s] son of Anthony and Alice Lack		16.
Francis son of Francis and Hannah Powell		30.
Alice daughter of Sam[l] and Sarah Lucas		30.
Eliz: daughter of John and Anne Holiday	Dec[r]	7.
Anne daughter of W[m] and Anne Esson		14.
Mary daughter of Tho[s] and Sarah Granger		14.

JOHN MARCY, Curate.
THOMAS MANNING, } Ch:Wardens.
WILLIAM BARKER, }

Page 16. Baptisms 1756.†

Hannah daughter of John and Sarah Blunt	Mar.	28.
Mary daughter of William and Alice Mallard		31.
Rob[t] son of Rob[t] and Eliz: Tipler (aged 9 years)	April	16.
William son of John and Susannah Chambers	May	30.
Anne daughter of John and Jane Smith	June	24.
Sarah daughter of John and Eliz: Pyecraft	July	11.
Tho[s] son of John and Sar[a]h Worley		18.
Martha Daughter of W[m] and Anne Brown		18.
Ruth daughter of Tho[s] and Hannah Manning	Sep[t]	12.
Mary‡ daughter of Rob[t] and Susannah Barber		24.
Frances daughter of Tho[s] and Hannah Law		26.
John son of Francis and Anne Blunt	Oct.	10.
William son of John and Mary Richardson		10.
Anne daughter of Simon and Mary Barrett	Nov[r]	7.
Eliz: Daughter of Solomon and Frances Hadden		7.
William son of Val: and Mary Richardson		8.
John son of Tho[s] and Hannah Hensman		21.
Eliz: daughter of John and Mary Smith		28.
Clark Page son of John and Alice Barber born the 23rd of Sep[tr] & Baptized	Dec[r]	25.

JOHN MARCY, Curate.
JEREH. PERRIN, } Ch: Wardens.
JOHN PELL, }

* This entry has been altered in two places.

† Births in 1756: *Joseph Manning* (baptized 26 Dec. 1762); *Wm. Worlington* (baptized 24 June 1778).

‡ Privately baptized; buried Dec. 19.

Page 17. Baptisms 1757* (New Stile).

Eliz: daughter of John and Sarah Luck	Jan^{ry}	2.
Eliz: daughter of W^{m} and Mary Tipler		23.
Anne and Eliz: Twin daughters of Jerem: and Eliz: Falkner†	March	4.
Saml son of W^{m} and Eliz: Jones	April	8.
Mary daughter of Robt and Anne Treslor		10.
Sarah daughter of John and Mary Horn		24.
John ye son of Ew^{d} and Eliz: Mauby	June	17.
John son of John and Mary Marsh born and Baptized	Augst	14.
Hannah Daughter of Thos and Alice Wold		28.
Rebecca daughter of Saml and Sarah Lucas	Sep.	11.
Eliz: daughter of Jeremiah and Anne Perrin‡		25.
Martha and Eliz: daughters of Wm Mallard deceased§ and Alice his Wife aged upwards of five Years (pri: bap:)	Oct.	24.
Sarah daughter of Wm Mallard deceased and Alice his Wife (pri: bap:) aged upwards of two years old	Oct.	24.
Eliz: daughter of John and Susanna Chambers‖	Dec^{r}	11.
David Son of W^{m} and [*Anne*]¶ Cusley	Dec^{r}	25.
Mary daughter of W^{m} and Sarah Tompson	Dec^{r}	25.
Thos son of Robt and Anne Barber		27.

John Marcy, Curate.

(The Mark of) Robt. R. Smith
[*Jeremiah Faulkner*] } Ch: Wdns.

Page 18. Baptisms 1758.**

James sone of John and Mary Esson (pri: bap:)	Jan^{ry}	17.
Mary daughter of Val: and Mary Richardson	Feb^{ry}	26.
John Clarke son of John and Alice Barber	March	30.
Saml son of Thos and Hannah Manning		30.
Mary daughter of Jos: and Hannah Worley born April 5th: Bab^{t}	May	1.
Mary daughter of Edwd and Eliz: Gee		8.
John son of John and Margeret Haddon		14.
Anne daughter of William and Sarah Parker		16.
Anne daughter of John and Sarah Blunt	Augst	13.
W^{m} son of Solomon and Frances Haddon	Sep^{t}	10.

* Births in 1757: *Ann Worley* (baptized 26 Dec. 1759), and *Susanna Willis* (baptized 8 Nov. 1761).

† They were privately baptized, but four days later buried.

‡ "*Elizabeth* Daughter of *Jeremiah* and *Ann Perrin* Born the Twenty Fourth of September 1757 and Named Sep^{br} 25th 1757 By the Revd Mr *Mercey* Cureit to the Revd Mr *Stanton*." (Note on p. xix, Register I.)

§ Buried 24 Oct. 1757.

‖ The words "*priv. bap.*" erased.

¶ Written above *Mary*.

** *Sarah Birch* born 1758 (baptized 12 April 1770).

Thoˢ and Wᵐ sons of Wᵐ and Martha Bradshew (pri : bap :)*	Oct.	13.
William son of Simon and Mary Berwick†	Novʳ	5.
Hannah daughter of Samˡ and Mary Manning		5.
Eliz : daughter of Wᵐ and Ann Luck		20.

JOHN MARCY, Curate.
JOHN WORLEY, } Ch : Wardens.
[*John Manning*],‡ }

Page 19. Baptisms 1759.§

Mary daughter of John and Ann Holiday‖	Janʳʸ	7.
Mary daughter of John and Ann Putt		21.
Thoˢ¶ son of John and Alice Warner	Febʳ	4.

* Buried three days later.

† Among the documents at Moulton relating to the *Barwick* family, mention may be made of one dated 18 March 170$\frac{4}{5}$ (*Calendar, D. 4*), and endorsed "*Thomas* and *Mary Barwick*, their deed to yʳ Son [*Thomas*]." *Thomas* the younger is described as a mason, and "Son and heyr of the sayd *Thos.* and *Mary*." The father is also a mason. The Indenture proceeds to witness—that the parents as well out of yᵉ naturall love and affection which they bear their son, as also for the sum of £20 to be payd by him, and for divers others good causes thereunto moving, Have granted a certain cottage tenement lying and being in Moulton, now in his own occupation, the tenement of *John Luck*, and another tenement lying on yᵉ South Side, yᵉ ground of *Mrs. Manning* being on yᵉ North and that of *Thos. Manning* on yᵉ North West side of it; together with all and singular houses, barns, buildings, stables, orchards, yards, gardens, trees, wood, hedges, yards, walls, mounds, free-boards, ways, paths, passages, easements, dwelling-house, pykle or spunge of Ground thereto belonging and adjoining, common and commons of pasture of and for two cows or "kind," in the open and commonable feilds of the West Side of Moulton, common bushes and common brakes, profits, commoditys, advantages, emoluments, hereditaments and appurtinances whatsoever to yᵉ sayd messuage or tenement belonging; *excepting* one bay or small peice of building joyning to yᵉ other tenement [*i.e.*, No. 3 above] of yᵉ said *Thos. Barwick* yᵉ elder, now in yᵉ possession of *John Harbert* [p. 85, note †], with Liberty of free ingress and egress and regress for cattail and carriage; To have and to hold of the cheif Lord or Lords of the Fee or Fees of the premises at the yearly Rent of two pence, and other services therefor to be done.—Sealed executed and delivered and quiet and peaceable possession given by the within mentioned *Thos. Barwick* yᵉ elder and *Mary* his wife to yᵉ within mentioned *Thomas Barwick* yᵉ younger, March yᵉ 18th 1707, in the presence of *Jn. Marsh*, *Thos. Watts*, *Jn. Smith*. (*See* also p. 93, note **).

‡ Space has been reserved for his signature.

§ Births in 1759: *Ric. Robinson*; *Thos. Coles* (baptized 21 Sep. 1760); and *Jn. Worley* (born 15 Dec. 1759, baptized 14 Jan. 1760).

‖ Two documents are in existence relating to this family:—(1) Examination (*K. 13*, 22 May 1788) of *John Halliday*—who "on his Oath saith that he was born at Moulton; that he is abᵗ 21 years of age; that he has a wife *Ann*; that he has lived Servᵗ in several places, that of last place the parᵗ of Kinsthrop, about 4 years ago, where he was hired by the year by *Thos. Trasler* & serv'd a whole year." (2) Certificate of Settlement (*F. 47*, 25 May 1788) of "*John Hallody* and *Ann* his Wife and their Issue," inhabitants of Kingsthorpe.

¶ Privately baptized; buried 19 Feb.

William son of John and Mary Marsh born Feb : 1st and baptized*	Febr	14.
Thos son of Thos and Ann Blunt	April	14.
Ann daughter of Jeremiah and Ann Perrin	May	14.
Mary daughter of Robt and Susannah Barber		21.
[*Alexander*]† son of John and Eliz : Pyecraft	June	10.
Ann daughter of William and Mary Tipler	July	1.
Mary daughter of Thos and Alice Wold	Sept	2.
William son of William and Mary Brittain	Oct.	11.
Jane daughter of John and Jane Smith		14.
Ann daughter of Robt and Ann Treslor		18.
Eliz : daughter of John and Mary Barber	Nov.	4.
Ann daughter of John and Sarah Worley (aged 2 years and a half)	Decr	26.
John son of John and Sarah Worley	Decr	26.
Sarah daugher of Robt and Mary Hincks‡		26.

John Marcy, Curate.
John Worley, Thomas Trasler, } Ch : Wardens.§

Page 20.‖ Baptisms 1760.¶

John son of John and Sarah Luck	Janry	1.
Ann** and Mary daughters of John and Olive Wells		3.
John son of Joseph and Mary Worley born Decr 15th 1759 & bap :	Janry	14.
Ann daughter of William and Sarah Tompson, pri: bap :††		14.
Ann daughter of Jos : and Joanna Percivil	Febry	10.
John‡‡ son of John and Sarah Blunt		21.
Mary daughter of John and Mary Marsh born and baptized	March	10.
Eleanor daughter of Robt and Alice Richards	April	6.
Ann daughter of Wm and Ann Cusley		27.
William son of Thos and Hannah Hensman	May	25.
Ann daughter of John and Ann Houghton		25.
William son of William and Ann Brown	June	24.
William son of Thos and Hannah Manning		24.
Ann daughter of William and Ann Luck		24.
Susannah daughter of John and Susannah Chambers	July	13.
John son of John [*and*] Mary Car		15.

* Privately baptized; buried 21 Feb.
† Subsequent correction.
‡ The last three entries are badly written in the Register.
§ No further signatures of Churchwardens until 1777.
‖ Probably the most untidy page in the Register.
¶ *Mary Robinson* born this year. In May 1760, *Thos. Bradshew* was privately baptized (buried 28 May).
** Also occurs, as an erased entry, in the first line.
†† Subsequently added.
‡‡ Privately baptized; buried 14 March.

Eliz : daughter of John and Ann Putt	Augst	10.
Hannah daughter of William and Eliz : Jones		10.
William son of John and Alice Allen*		31.
Jane daughter of Edwd and Eliz : Gee	Sep^{t}	16.
Thos son of Ezekiah and Martha Coles (aged upward of a year)		21.

Page 21. Baptisms 1760 continued.

John son of Rich^{d} and Mary Barber born June 29 Bap^{t}	Sep.	21.
Jame son of Soloman and Frances Haddon	Sep^{t}	28.
Mary daughter of W^{m} and Mary Hills		28.
†Mary daughter of John and Mary horn	nou.	10.
William the Son of William & ann Beman		10.
Mary daughter of Saml and mary maning	dec.	14.
Tes daughter of Edward and Ann feuers		21.

Baptisms 1761.

John Son of Thomas and mary Barber	January	11.
Joseph Son of John and Eizabeth picraft		11.
mary daughter of william and Eliz. write	feb.	15.
Samuel Son of John and mary Richerson	mar.	1.
Alice daughter [*of*] Samuel and Lucretia Perrin		1.
‡Thomas son of Simon and Mary Barrat	April	5th.
Thomas son of W^{m} and Anne Kay		26.
Thomas son of Thos and Anne Pell		27.
Mary daught. of Thos and Eliz : Lansbury	June	21.
Mary daughter of Thos and Eliz : Dickens	July	26.
Hannah daught^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Tipler	July	26.
[*Mary daughtr. of Thos. and Mary Robinson*]§	Oct^{r}	13.
[*William son of John and Mary Marsh bapt* :]§	Oct^{r}	27.
Susannah daught^{r} of Robt and Anne Treslor bap^{t} :	Nov^{r}	8th.
John son of Robt and Alice Richards bapt.		8th.

Page 22.|| Baptisms 1761 continued.

Elizabeth daught^{r} of W^{m} and Anne Beamon	Nov^{r}	8th.
Joseph son of J^{n} and Sarah Willis bap^{t} :	Nov^{r}	8th.
Susannah d. of J^{n} and Sarah Willis (aged 4 years)	Nov^{r}	8th.
Mary daught^{r} of W^{m} and Anne Cusley	Nov^{r}	30.
Sarah daught^{r} of Thos and Judeth Blason	Dec^{r}	26.
Thomas son of W^{m} and Anne Luck	Dec^{r}	26.

* Certificate of Settlement (*F. 33*) of *Jn. Allen*, Labourer, and *Alice*, his wife, of Sywell, dated 25 Jan. 1760.

† Here the wretched work of an unknown scribe begins.

‡ The handwriting of *Wm. Stanton* recommences here after an interval of nine years.

§ Both entries rewritten.

|| A somewhat crowded page.

Baptisms 1762.

*Susannah daught[r] of Tho[s] and Mary Wright	Jan:		3.
†Richard the Sunn of Thomas and mary barber	Janry	y[e]	30.
Martha y[e] daughter of william and Elizabeth right	Janry		30.
Ann y[e] daughter of John and Ann put	March	y[e]	24.
Thomas y[e] Sun of Rober and Elizabeth Smith	April	y[e]	11.
Elizabeth y[e] daughter of william [*and*] mary hills		y[e]	18.
[*Elizabeth the Daughter of Jos. and Hannah Worley*	2d	*May*].	‡
[*Sarah the Daughter of Daniel and Alice Fever, private*	2d	—	].‡
Thomas the Sun of John and Sarah Chater§	June	y[e]	6.
Alice y[e] daughter of John and ann hooten	June	y[e]	27.
John y[e] Sun of John and mary Barber	June	y[e]	30.
John y[e] Sun of John and Elizabeth picraft	July	y[e]	11.
Elizabeth y[e] Daughter of John and Mary Hills	agust	y[e]	1.‖
mary y[e] daughter of John and margit haden	agust	y[e]	1.
Elizabith y[e] daughter of valantine and mary Richason¶	agst	y[e]	1.
Samuel the Sun of hezekiah and martha Coles	agust	y[e]	1.
Thomas y[e] Sun of Robert and Ann boyfield	agust	y[e]	8.
William y[e] Sun of John and Sarah worley	agst	y[e]	15.
Stephen y[e] Sun of Solomon and francis haden	octobr.	y[e]	15.
ann y[e] daughtr of Edward and Elizabeth gee**	octbr.		9.
Susanah y[e] daughter of More & Susanah Lanspery**	June		28.

††William Thompson, Vicar.

* Last entry of *Wm. Stanton*, Vicar.

† The "unknown scribe" is again at work, with results that are worse than before.

‡ Rewritten entries in a different handwriting.

§ Next entry erased: *Sarah ye Daughter of Daniel and Alice fevers.*

‖ Rewritten entries.

¶ Examination (*K. 8*) of *Valentine Richardson*, Labourer, 23 March 1771, who saith—"that he is about 36 years of age, and that he was born in Moulton; and when he was about 14 years of age he set himself to Mr. *Jn. Worley* of Moulton, grazier, and served the same and received his wages; and that about 17 years ago he was hired as a servant to Mr. *Jn. Jones* of Buttocks Booth, in the Parish of Weston Favell, yeoman, from Michælmas to Michælmas, at about Six Pounds wages and continued in his said Service till within about five or six days of the said Term, when he left his Master's Service and enlisted to some Regiment of Dragoons, and received of his said Master his full wages except one shilling, which his master deducted on account of his leaving him so many Days before his Year was expired. But this Examinant not being of a sufficient height was in about five or six days discharged from the said Regiment and upon his master hearing thereof, sent for him, and told him that he might stay his time he was hired for, but that he should stop a shilling of his wages for the five or six days he was absent from his service, which he did; that he received his full wages except one shilling as aforesaid; and that about 15 years since he intermarried with *Mary* his present wife, by whome he hath three children—*Wm.*, about 14 years of age; *Mary*, 12 years of age; and *Eliz.*, near nine years of age. And further saith not."

** Entries misplaced.

†† The Vicar places on the left the date of his Induction ("*June ye 11th 1762*"), and resumes the practice of signing his name at the foot of each page.

Page 23. Baptisms continued 1762.

Ann ye daughter of Richard & mary Barber	Nov^r^	9.
John ye Son of John & Elizabeth Pyecraft	Nov^r^	9.
Mary ye daughter of Thomas and hanah hensman	novmbr y^e^ [*10*].*	

[*Baptisms continued 1762*].†

John—Son of John and Mary Luck	Nov^br^	y^e^	14th.
Sarah Daughter of Thomas and Mary Barber	Nov^br^	y^e^	21st.
Elizabeth Daughter of Simon and Mary Barrat	Nov^br^	y^e^	21st.
John, Son of Thomas and Susannah Jayes	Dec^br^	y^e^	19th.
Joseph, Son of Eliz : Manning—The Boy 6 Years Old	Dec^br^	y^e^	26th.
Alice, Daughter of Robert and Alice Richards	Dec^br^	y^e^	26th.

Baptisms 1763.‡

Susannah—Daughter of W^m^ and [*Amy*] Kay	January	y^e^	30th.
John—Son of W^m^ and Ann Beamont	January	y^e^	30th.
David Chapman Bastard Son of Mary Erle	February	y^e^	6th.
Willm Pell Son of Samuel and Lucretia Perrin	March	y^e^	11th.
Elizabeth—Daughter of Thos and Mary Robinson§	April	y^e^	15th.
Elizabeth—Daughter of John and Sarah Stevenson	May	y^e^	22^d^.
Ann, Daughter of John and Susannah Chambers	May	y^e^	29th.
Elizabeth, Daughter of Thos and Eliz : Dickens	July	y^e^	29th.
Elizabeth—Daughter of Saml and Alice Berwick	July	y^e^	10th.
Samuel—Son of John and Susannah Trasslar	July	y^e^	17th.
Elizabeth—Daughter of Rich^d^ and Mary Murding	July	y^e^	30th.
Elizabeth—Daughter of John and Ann Lucas	July	y^e^	30th.
John—Son of Willm and Ann Luck	August	y^e^	7th.
John—Son of John and Mary Hills	August	y^e^	14th.
William Son of Joseph and Joanna Percival	Sept^br^	y^e^	4th.
Mary—Daughter of Thos and Mary Wright	Sept^br^	y^e^	11th.
Elizabeth—Daughter of Thos and Eliz : Lansperry	October	y^e^	26th.
Samuel, Son of John and Mary Marsh	Nov^br^	y^e^	18th.
Alice—Daughter of Willm and Ann Cusley	Nov^br^	y^e^	18th.

William Thompson, Vicar.

Page 24. Baptisms in 1763 continued.

George—Son of Robert and Mary Allen	Nov^br^	y^e^	18th.
Richard—Son of William and Mary Barber	Dec^br^	y^e^	16th.

* Altered from *16*.

† Written over an erased entry which appears to be : *Ann ye daughter of mary . . . novmbr ye . . .*

‡ *Jn. Chambers* born 15 June 1763 (baptized 24 Nov. 1767).

§ *Calendar* (*F. 34*) : Certificate of Settlement dated 29 May 1762 of *Richard* [*? Thomas*] *Robinson*, Labourer, *Mary*, his wife, *Richard*, their son (aged about 4), and *Mary*, their daughter (aged about 3), "and their Issue;" inhabitants of Overstone.

Thomas—Son of Robert and Elizabeth Smith	Dec^{br}	y^{e}	22^{d}.
Martha and Ruth—Twin Daughters of J^{no} and Sarah Worley	Dec^{br}	y^{e}	26th.

Baptisms 1764.*

William Son of Thos and Susannah Jays	Jan^{ry}	y^{e}	15th.
Sarah—Daughter of Saml and Mary Manning	Jan^{ry}	y^{e}	29th.
Esther—Daughter of Willm and Eliz: Jones	March	y^{e}	18th.
——————————next Easter†——————			
Robert—Son of Robt and Susannah Barber	April	y^{e}	24th.
John—Son of John and Ann Putt	April	y^{e}	29th.
Richard—Son of Willm and Ann Beamont	May	y^{e}	6th.
Christopher Lawson, Son of J^{no} and Mary Barber	May	y^{e}	20th.
Elizabeth—Daughter of Edward and Eliz: Gee	July	y^{e}	29th.
John[*athan*]‡—Son of Saml and Alice Berwick	July	y^{e}	29th.
Thomas—Son of John and Ann Tebbutt	Sept^{br}	ye	26th.
John and William Twin Sons of Robt and Eliz: Smith§	October	y^{e}	3^{d}.
Ann—Daughter of William and Mary James	October	y^{e}	14th.
‖Catharine (2)—Daughter of Thos and Mary Richards	Nov^{br}	y^{e}	10th.
‖Sarah (1) Daughter of Willm and Mary Breton	Nov^{br}	y^{e}	8th.
Elizabeth—Daughter of Rich^{d} and Mary Barber	Nov^{br}	y^{e}	12th.
Richard—Son of J^{no} and Eliz: Pyecraft	Nov^{br}	y^{e}	25th.
Mary Daughter of John and Sarah Blunt	Dec^{br}	y^{e}	9th.
Mary—Daughter of John and Mary Hills	Dec^{br}	y^{e}	28th.

Baptisms 1765.

Robert—Son of Hugh and Eliz: Morpus	February	y^{e}	3^{d}.

William Thompson, Vicar.

Page 25. Baptisms in 1765 continued.

Christian—Daughter of John and Margaret Hadden	Feb^{y}	3^{d}.
Martha—Daughter of Thos and Sarah Warren	Feb^{y}	10th.
Richard—Son of Robt & Ann Byfield	March	3^{d}.
Thomas—Son of Thos and Mary Wright	March	24th.

* *Frances Rich* born 1764 (baptized 25 Dec. 1769).

† A division is made at this point showing the baptisms recorded before and after Easter in the year 1764. Easter this year fell on 22 April.

‡ Ellipsis.

§ The Certificate of Settlement of *Rob. Smith, Eliz.*, his wife, and *William*, their son, inhabitants of Rugby, is dated 5 Nov. 1764. (*Calendar, F. 35*).

‖ Misplaced entries, corrected by the Vicar in the manner shown.

John—Son of William and Ann Browne	March	24th.
Ann—Daughter of Willm & Sarah Tomson	April	5th.
Mary—Daughter of John and Sarah Chater* [Easter,	April	7th.
Alice—Daughter of Solomon and Frances Haddon	April	8th.
Sarah—Daughter of Thos and Mary Robinson†	April	8th.
Samuel—Son of Hezekiah and Martha Coles	April	8th.
Richard—Son of Willm & Ann [*Beamont*]‡	April	8th.
William—Son of Edward and Ann Fevers	April	8th.
Tess—Daughter of Edward and Ann Fevers	April	8th.
Elizabeth—Daughter of Willm and Mary Wright	May	2d.
James—Son of Willm and Mary Bradshaw	May	12th.
Thomas—Son of Joseph and [*Hannah*]§ Worley	May	24th.
Sarah—Daughter of Thos and Eliz: Dickens	June	2d.
John—Son of John and Susannah Chambers	June	5th.
Mary—Daughter of George and Mary Tarrant	June	26th.
Elizabeth—Daughter of Thos and Hannah Hensman	June	26th.
[*Cathatrine Watts Daughter of Mary fevers*	*Septbr*	8th.]‖
Thomas—Son of Thos and Ann Tresslar	October ye	6th.
Ann—Daughter of John and Esther Breton	November ye	10th.
John—Son of Simon and Mary Barratt	November ye	10th.
Frances—Daughter of Thos and Eleanor Blason	December ye	8th.
[*Hannah*]—¶Daughter of Saml and Alice Berwick	December ye	26th.
Nicholas—Son of John and Mary Marsh	December ye	26th.
[*Susanna*]—**Daughter of Susannah Tresslar Widow††	December ye	26th.
William—Son of John and Mary Hills	December ye	26th.

William Thompson, Vicar.

* The name is preserved in "*Chater Street*," which runs east of the Church, from "*The Artichoke*" to "*The Boot*."

† A later representative of this family, viz., *Thos. Robinson*, a Labourer, was examined before the Rev. *Wm. Hooper*, of Carlton, near Bozeat, when he stated that he was born at Harrold, Bedfs., twenty-two years before; that at Wellingborough Statute Fair, in 1808, he was "hired by *Wm. Pell*, of Moulton, Gent., to be his servant in the business of Husbandry; that he entered on this service two days after Michaelmas day, served a whole year, and received his wages in full; that since he has never served under a yearly hiring, or done any act whereby he could gain a Settlement otherwise than as above; that on the 8th of August [last] he had the misfortune to have his right hand entangled in a threshing-machine, which obliged him to undergo amputation, whereby he is disabled from maintaining himself and an infant child, his wife having died about a year ago." (*K. 19*; dated 19 Nov. 1814; the letter being franked).

‡ Written above *Beaymar*, which is retained as a variant.

§ *Anna* scored through.

‖ Re-written in a different handwriting.

¶ *Susannah* is also written here.

** Written above *Hannah*.

†† *John Tresslar* was buried 24 Nov. 1765.

Page 26. Baptisms in 1766.*

Robert—Son of Robert and Ann Tresslar	February	y^e	9th.
Elizabeth—Daughter of Willm and Elizabeth Blunt	March	y^e	2^d^.
Lettice—Daughter of Willm and Ann Luck	March	y^e	2^d^.
Mary—Daughter of Joseph† and Joanna Percival	March	y^e	2^d^.
George—Son of Thomas and Mary Barber	March	y^e	9th.
‡John—Son of John and Ann Smith	April	y^e	1st.
Robert—Son of Robert and Eliz: Smith	May	y^e	2^d^.
Lettice Palmer—Dâter of Hugh and Elizabeth Morpus	June	y^e	22^d^.
Thomas—Son of Edward and [*Elizabeth*]§ Gee	June	y^e	22^d^.
Ann—Daughter of Robert and Ann Basely	July	y^e	27th.
Elizabeth—Daughter of Thos and Hannah Hensman	Sept^br^	y^e	7th.
Mary—Daughter of Jeremiah and Ann Perrin	Sept^br^	y^e	12th.
Alice—Daughter of John and Ann Hoton	Oct^br^	y^e	6th.
William=Son of John and Ann Lucas	Nov^br^	y^e	2^d^.
Elizabeth=Dater of Ric^d^ and Mary Murden	Nov^br^	y^e	2^d^.
William: Son of Thos and Elizabeth Chamberlain	Nov^br^	y^e	2^d^.
Elizabeth=Dâter of Thos and Sarah Waring‖	Nov^br^		9th.
William=Son of Thos and Susannah Jeyes	Nov^br^		10th.
Elizabeth=Dâter of Thos and Susannah Jeyes	Nov^br^		10th.

Baptisms in 1767.¶

Mary=Daughter of Thos and Ann Tresler	Feb^ry^	y^e	7th.
John=Son of Samuel and Mary Manning	March		3^d^.

John Frost, Curate.**

* This year is divided into monthly sections. *Mary Rich* (baptized 25 Dec. 1769) and *Cornelia Perrin* (baptized 24 June 1778) were both born in 1766.

† He died in September this year. *See* also note to entry 4 Oct. 1773.

‡ The writing of *John Frost*, Curate, appears to begin here.

§ *Mary* scored through; but *Elizabeth* added later by *William Stanton*, Vicar, who also entered the baptism of 1 Dec. 1769.

‖ *Waring* and *Warren* are frequently employed as variants of each other. *See* an example of this in the footnote to entry dated 5 Oct. 1792. In the "*Calendar*," the items *G. 68* and *O. 25-26* refer to later members of this family. Orders were given on 17 Jan. and 1 Feb. 1817, at first to suspend, by reason of the wife's inability to travel, but later to complete the Removal from Boughton to Moulton of *Wm.* and *Sarah Waring*; and inasmuch as costs amounting to £3 18*s.* 6*d.* had in the meantime been incurred by reason of this suspension, the same were to be paid by the parish officers on demand of *Thos. Potterton* of Boughton. The bill sent in by *J. J. Hall* for £3 4*s.* 6*d.* was for "medical attendance on *Waring's* wife," between 7 and 28 Jan. 1817; so other charges had to be met to make the amount reach £3 18*s.* 6*d.* as above.

¶ *Jn. Tarrant* born this year (baptized 14 April 1773).

** Last signature at the foot of a page; the new Vicar evidently prefers the practice of signing the register at the close of each year.

Page 27. Baptisms in 1767 continued.

John—Son of John and Sarah Stevens	March	29th.
Ann—Daughter of Soloman and Frances Haddon*	March	29th.
William=Son of John and Mary Hills	April	5th.
William=Son of Wm and Elizabeth Blunt	April	26th.
William=Son of Wm and Ann Cusley	April	26th.
George=Son of Joseph and Hannah Worley	April	26th.
Thomas=Son of John and Ann Smith† (private)	April	30th.
Thomas=Son of John and Sarah Whorley	Eodem	Die.
Roger=Son of Edwd and Eliz : Cox (private)	eodem	Die.
Richard : Son of Richard and Mary Barber	May	3d.
John=Son of Thos and Ann Pell (priv.)	eodem	die.
John (base-born) Son of Alice Richards	May	7th.
Sarah Dâter of Thos and Eliz : Lansprey	June	6th.
Alexander‡ Son of John and Elizabeth Pycraft	June	21st.
Elizabeth Dâter of Wm and Susannah Dunkley	Do	26th.
Sarah Dâter of Simon and Mary Barwood	Do	26th.
Mary Dâter of John and Sarah Blunt	Do	26th.
Jane Dâter of James and Hannah Woolams	Do	26th.
§Thos son of Edward & Mary Watts	July	8th.
Thos son of John and Mary Marsh born Septbr 7th Bp.	[*Sept.*]	13th.
Hanna Dater of Thos and Elizth Dickins	Septbr	13th.
Joseph son of Willm & Elizth Jones	Septbr	13th.
Robert son of Hugh and Elizth Morfus	Octobr	2d.
Elizth Dater of Robert and Mary Allin	Octobr	2.

* The father's name occurs in the following "examination" of *Samuel Tosland*, weaver (*K. 7*, dated 16 Feb. 1771) :—"This Examinant on Oath saith that he was born at Loddington where his Father's Settlement then was ; that he liv'd as a hired Servant five years at Kettering, viz., two years with Mr. *Kempston*, two years at the Swan & one year at the George ; and that when he was about 26 years of age he bound himself as an apprentice by Indentures for 7 years to *Solomon Haddon*, who then and now lives at Moulton, weaver, under his Father's Certificate given to that Parish from Kettering ; & that having serv'd two years he bought out his time ; that he has liv'd in Moulton ever since, and is now married to *Sarah* his present wife." By an Order dated four days later the couple were removed to Kettering. (*G. 33*).

† *Calendar* (*F. 39*) : Certificate of Settlement of "*John Smith*, and *Mary* his wife, and two children, named *Thomas* aged about 3 years, and *John* aged about 2 years, and their Issue"—inhabitants of Overstone (30 April 1771).

‡ He was examined before *Rob. Andrew* on May 22nd 1788, when he made reply that "he was born at Moulton ; that he is about 21 years of age ; has a wife *Mary ;* has lived Servt in several places ; the last place was at Bowten about 3 years ago, with *Jn. White*, who hired him some days before new Michaelmas, to be his Servt ; [after which] he was hir'd by *Wm. Luck* of Overstone & Moulton." (*K. 14*).

§ The handwriting of another person commences here.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

John son of John and Susanna Chambers, born June 15. 1763 and baptized Nov^{br} 24th; and Mary their Dator at the same time.

*Omitted—John son of Edwd and Eliz. Chapman bap. Octr 4. 1767.

Page 28. Baptisms in 1768.†

Ann ye Dator of Thos and Sarah Warring	Feb^{ry}	7th.
Willm Son of John and Ann Astil‡ Sogerner	Feb^{ry}	7.
Hanna ye Dator of Samuell and Alice Barwick	Feb.	14.
Willm ye son of Thos and Mary Barber	March	6th.
Samuell son of John and Mary Hadden§	March	27th.
Willm son of Edwd and Mary Bradshaw	April	17th.
Martha Daughter of Willm and Mary Brittin	May	15th.
Richard son of John and Mary Barber	May	20th.
Sarah and Hannah daughters of John and Sarah Chatter	May	28th.
Sarah daughter of Willm and Mary Smith	May	28th.
Elizth daughter of John and Mary Hills	June	24th.
[*Hellen*]‖ daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Gee	July	3^{d}.
Edward son of Willm and Mary Flurance Traveler	July	3.
Samuell son of Samuell and [*Lucretia*]¶ Perrin	July	10th.
Mary daughter of [*Willm*]** and Elizth Blunt	July	24th.
Willm son of Bengiman and Mary Walker	July	24.
Susanna daughter of Willm and Mary Hills	Sept^{br}	4.
Sarah daughter of Willm and Susanna Dunkley	Sept^{br}	11th.
Hanna daughter of Thos and Elizth Dickins	Oct^{br}	23.
Ann daughter of John and Elizth Hughs	Nov^{br}	6th.
Mary daughter of Robert and Ann Basely	Decem^{br}	1st.
Thos the son of Willm and Mary Bradshaw	Decem^{br}	6.

††Wm. Stanton [*A.M.*]‡‡ Vicar.

Baptisms 1769.§§

Thos the son of Edward and Elizth Cox	Jan^{ry}	5th.
Joseph the son of Thos and Ann Pell	Jan^{ry}	8th.
George the son of Edward and Mary Watts	Jan^{ry}	15th.

* Entered in the handwriting of *John Frost*, Curate.

† To this year belongs the Certificate of Settlement (*F. 37*) of *Charles Chevalier Hall*, his wife and children [not named], inhabitants of Oundle; dated 14 Sep. 1768.

‡ *Calendar* (*F. 36*): Certificate of Settlement of *Jn. Astell*, his wife *Ann*, "and their Issue," inhabitants of Duston; 10 Oct. 1767.

§ In the *Calendar* is an entry (*G. 50*) dated 3 Nov. 1810, referring to the Order of Removal of *John Haddon* and *Mary*, his wife, to "Pisford."

‖ Corrected by the Vicar, who first wrote *Mary*, then *Elizabeth*.

¶ Over an erasure.

** Over *Edward*.

†† On the left he has written: *Inducted Sep. 7, 1768.*

‡‡ Inserted later.

§§ *Hy. Chown* born 15 March 1769 (baptized 13 April 1781).

Robert the son of Robert and Ann Byfield*	Jan^{ry}	24th.
Ann daughter of John and Martha Watts	Feb^{ry}	5th.
Mary daughter of Willm and Ann Luck	March	3.
Jane daughter of Richard and Emm Hassell	March	19th.
Sarah daughter of Thos and Elizth Bradsha.	March	19th.
Mary daughter of Thos and Elizth Worlenton.	March	27th.
Alice daughter of Saml and Alice Barwick	June	4th.
Robert Son of Willm and [*Hannah Tipler*]†	June	18.

Page 29.‡

Jane Daughter of John and Anne Smith	Sep^{r}	1st.
Sarah Daughter of Richard and Mary Barber		6th.
Thomas Son of Robert and Elizabeth Smith		20th.
Susannah Daughter of Thomas and Susannah Jayes		16th.
Thomas Son of John and Mary Marsh born Sep. 12 & bap.		19th.
William Son of John and Sarah Blunt		29.
Anne Daughter of Edwd and Sarah Lansperry		30.
Thos Son of John and Susanna Chambers priv. bap.	Nov.	13.
John Son of William and Mary Bradshaw (pr. bap.)	Nov.	22.
Elizabeth Daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth [*Morpas*]§		26.
William Son of Edwd and Elizabeth Gee	Dec.	1.
Anne Daughter of Edwd and Elizabeth Chapman		1.
Frances Daughter of Robt and Alice Rich (aged 5 Years)		25.
Mary Daughter of Robt and Alice Rich (aged 3 Years)		25.
Elizabeth Daughter of Robt and Alice Rich		25.

William Stanton, Vicar.

Omitted—

Mary Daughter of Simon and Mary Barrett bap^{d} Nov. 7th 1769.

Page 30. Baptisms 1770.‖

Anne Daughter of Rich^{d} and Judith Earl	Jan	7.
John Son of Thos and Eliz. Dickens		7.
William Son of William and Eliz. Blunt		21.
Elizabeth Daughter of John and Anne Astill	Feb.	4.
William Son of John and Mary Barber	Feb.	28.
William Son of John and Elizabeth Jayes (priv. b.)	Mar.	19.

* Examination (*K. 3*) of *Rob. Byfield*, "Taylor," before *V. Hill* and *Jos. Churchill*, 16 Feb. 1771 who saith—"that he was born at Irthlingborough, where his Father's Settlement then was; that he learnt his Trade of his Father & never did any Act to gain any Settlement out of the Parish; that about 17 years ago he first came & resided at Moulton & after living there about 2 years he enlisted as a Dragoon & serv'd his Majesty as a Soldier two years & after being discharg'd he return'd to Moulton where he has lived ever since, but has never paid any Taxes; and that he is now married to *Ann* his present Wife, by whom he has three children, namely, *Thos.*, about nine years old, *Richard*, about six years old, and *Robert*, about two years old."

† Written over *Mary Luck*.

‡ The character of the writing again changes.

§ Altered from *Morfus*.

‖ *Jn. Bradshaw* born this year (baptized 26 April 1773).

John Son of Solomon and Frances Hadden* (priv. b.)		26.
John Son of John and Mary Hills (priv. b.)		31.
Sarah Birch† (aged 17 Years and upwards)	Ap	12.
Mary Daughter of William and Anne Beamon		12.
Anne Daughter of William and Anne Beamon		12.
Samuel Son of Samuel and Mary Hillyer		16.
Elizabeth Daughter of Thoˢ Barber deceased & Mary his Wife	May	15.
Martha Daughter of William and Susannah Dunkley	June	24.
William Son of Edward and Elizabeth Cox	June	24.
Elizabeth Daughter of Samuel and Alice Barwick	Aug.	5.
John Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Worlington		12.
Anne Daughter of William and Mary James		12.
John Son of William and Anne Mabbot	Octr	12.
Mary Daughter of Samuel and Sarah Bradshaw		31.
William Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Bradshaw	Novr	13.
Martha Daughter of Saml and Elizabeth Luck		18.
William Son of William Stanton Vicar and Elizabeth his Wife born [*Dec. 20th*]‡ and priv. bap.	Dec.	22.

Wm. Stanton, Vicar.

Page 31. Baptisms 1771.§

Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas and Anne Linnel	Feb.	17.
John Son of John and Mary Laundon		24.

* The following note respecting a member of this family may be useful (*Calendar, K. 11;* 14 Jan. 1785) :—"*Laurence Hadden* being duly sworn to yᵉ place of his last legal Settlement saith—That to the best of his knowledge and belief he yᵉ said Examinant was born in the parish of Moulton of parents living there under a Certificate from Kettering; that at the age of about 22 years he was hired by *Stephen Jealous*, Miller of Hollow-well to be his servant for a twelvemonth, which time he duly served & two years more; that he was afterwards hired by *Jn. Pell*, Butcher of Moulton to be his servant for the space of one year, which time he duly served his said master; and that since that time he hath done no act whereby to gain a Settlemᵗ elsewhere." (Examination before *B. Price* and *W. Clare*.)

† *See* also the entry dated 16 March 1806.

‡ The date of birth has been corrected by the Vicar.

§ *Henry Lucas* born 1771 (baptized 2 March 1787). To this year belong the following documents:—(1) Certificate of Settlement (*F. 42*) of *Richard* and *Eleanor Waite* from Overstone, 29 Nov.; (2) Settlement (*F. 38*) of *John* and *Ann Ellard* and their children—*John*, aged seven, *Mary*, aged five, and *Thomas* aged two—from "Wilton," Northants, bearing date 22 April; (3) Examination (*K. 7*) of *Samuel Tosland*, Weaver, before *V. Hall* and *Jos. Churchill*, on 16 Feb.; (4) Order of Removal (*G. 33*) of the same, with *Sarah* his wife, to Kettering, 20 Feb.; (5) Order to remove *Wm.*, *Martha*, and *Sophia Satchwell* to Spratton, 20 Feb. (*G. 32*); (6) Examination (*K. 4*, dated 16 Feb.) of *William Satchwell*, Weaver, who saith—"that he 'was born at Spratton where his Father's Settlement then was; that he lived at home with his Father, and learn'd his Trade of a Weaver, 'till he married *Catherine* his first wife, when he got a Certificate from Spratton & went & lived at Collingtree; that he has never done any act to gain any Settlement out of the Parish of Spratton; that he has one Daughter by his first wife named *Sophia*, aged about 19 years; that he has since married *Martha* his present wife, who with his said Daughter *Sophia* now live at Moulton."

Thomas Son of Benjamin and Mary Walker Thomas Son of William and Hannah Tipler*	Mar.	3.
Jonathan Son of Jonathan Wood† deceased and Frances his Wife pr. b.		19.
William Son of W[m] and Susannah Coleman (Sojourners) pr. b.	Ap[l]	8th.
George Son of W[m] and Mary Breton (priv. bap.	May	14.
Mary Daughter of Robert and Mary Jenkins (Sojourners)		19.
Henry Son of John and Sarah Willis		19.
Hannah Daughter of John and Elizabeth Jayes (priv. bap.)		27.
Sarah Daughter of W[m] and Anne Beamon (priv. bap.)	June	3.
Elizabeth Daughter of Rob[t] and Anne Bazely		11.
Francis Son of W[m] and Elizabeth Blunt (priv. bap.)		30.
William Son of Samuel and Mary Manning	July	25.
W[m] Son of John and Sarah Stevens‡		28.
Thomas Son of William and [*Anne*]§ Jayes (priv. bap.)	Aug.	19.
Edward Son of Edward and Elizabeth Gee (priv. bap.)		25.
Elizabeth Daughter of John and Mary Luck	Sep.	8.
Sarah Daughter of Rob[t] and Mary Allen John Son of W[m] and Anne Luck	Nov[r]	10.
Thomas Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Chamberlain John Son of Samuel and Jane Chamberlain‖		11.
George Litchfield Son of John and Martha Watts		13.
Martha Daughter of Sam[l] and Alice Barwick		17.
William Son of Robert and Alice Richards (priv. bap.)¶	Dec[r]	16.

WM. STANTON, Vicar.

Page 32. Baptisms in 1772.**

John Son of Thomas and Ann Tresslar	Jan.	29.
Tho[s] son of Tho[s] Dickens and Eliz. his Wife (of Great Billing) priv. baptized	Feb.	7.

* Examination (*K. 6*; 16 Feb. 1771) of *Wm. Tipler*, Labourer, who saith—"that he was born at Moulton where his Father's Settlement then was; that about 7 years ago last Michaelmas he let himself as a hired servant to *Thos. Hobbs* of Spratton, Farmer, with whom he liv'd a whole year and rec'ed a year's wages; since when he has liv'd at several Places but that Spratton was the only place he ever lived a year to gain any Settlement since he first left Moulton; that about 3 years ago he married *Hannah* his present wife & went & took a little house at Moulton, but has never paid any Taxes."

† The entry of his burial does not appear in the Register. It may be mentioned that some seventeen years later *Josiah* and *Eleanor Wood* were permitted to leave Easton and reside at Moulton. (Certificate of Settlement, *F. 48*; 27 Sep. 1788).

§ The entry on page 36, dated 19 June 1608, should read "*Steuens*" (*Steevens*).

‡ *Dinah* erased.

‖ The Certificate of Settlement of *Samuel* and *Jane Chamberlain* "and their issue," inhabitants of Overstone, is dated 19 Oct. 1771 (*F. 41*).

¶ Next entry erased: *Anne Abones . . . . Dec. 26.* (A burial entry).

** An advertisement relating to the "Moulton Inclosure" appeared this year (6 July) in the *Mercury*. The Survey of the Common lands (2,713 acres,

William Son of W^{m} and Susanna Dunkley (priv. bap.)	Mar.	11.
Alice Daughter of John and Frances Mallard[*] (p. bap.)		15.
Sarah Daughter of John and Susanna Chambers (p. bap.)		19
William Son of John and Dinah Padmore		29.
Anne Daughter of Thos and Eliz. Lansperry (priv. bap.)	Ap^{l}	16.
John Son of John and Mary Faulkner	May	10.
Thomas Son of Thomas and Susanna Jayes		17.
Mary Daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Smith		23.
William Son of Joseph and Sarah Farrer }		24.
Sarah Daughter of Richard and Judith Earl }		
Mary Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Cox	June	7.
Susannah Daughter of Edward and Eliz. Chapman	July	19.
Henrietta Daughter of Edwd and Eliz. Gee (priv. bapt.)		31.
Mary Daughter of W^{m} and Mary James (priv. bap.)		31.
Eliz. Daughter of Saml and Sarah Bradshaw	Aug.	9.

including 77 set apart for roads) took place during 1772, but it was not until 1 Aug. 1773 that the "Award" of the Commissioners was enrolled at Northampton. This bulky record, consisting of huge skins of parchment, is numbered "*D. 6*" in the "*Calendar of Documents preserved at Moulton.*" Membranes 1 to 23 contain 93 allotments, divided among 70 proprietors; m. 24-25, list of eleven public roads, each 60 feet wide; m. 25-27, thirteen private "carriage and drift ways," 20 to 40 feet in width; m. 27-28, eleven public foot ways or "ancient tracks," each of the breadth of 4 feet; m. 28-31, springs, drains, rivulets, trees, acreage, expenses (£1,745 4*s.* 6½*d.*), and Commissioners' Oaths. Two Schedules are given—the first, of "Premisses not exonerated from Annual Payments to the Vicar"; the second (a copy of which was entered about 1800 in the Vestry Book), of Payments to be made by "an equal pound rate" on the annual values of lands allotted. In these lists the following individuals are referred to, sometimes more than once (those with an asterisk occurring in the "first schedule" only) :—*Aspinal*, Jn.; *Barber*, Jn., Lawson, My.*, Ric., Rob., Sar., Wm.; *Barber*, Wm.; *Birch*, Jn.*; *Blunt*, Wm.* (carpenter), Wm.* (wheelwright); *Bradshaw*, Wm.*; *Brooks*, Joanna; *Brown*, Wm.*; *Bull*, Sam.; *Carr*, Jn. (Brampton), Jn. (Brixworth); *Child*, Arth., Wm.; *Chown*, Hy.*, Jn.*, Wm.*; *Coles*, Jn.*; *Corbet*, Jn.; *Cornfield*, Thos.*; *Cox*, Geo.*; *Cursley*, Wm.*; *Dunckley*, Thos., Wm. (baker), Wm. (shepherd); *Ekins*, Eliz., Jas.; *Fascutt*, Thos.; *Faulkner*, Jerem.*; *Fevers*, Jane; *Garlick*, Eliz., Jn.; *Gee*, Edw.; *Gibson*, Wm.; *Green*, Thos.; *Harold*, Steph.*; *Hatton* (Geo.) and *Mostyn* (Mary); *Hills*, Jn.*; *Jayes*, Jn.*; *Jones*, Wm.; *Knight*, Edw.; *Lantsbury*, Jn., Moore*; *Laundon*, Jn.; *Law*, Jn.*, My.; *Linnel*, Thos.; *Lowick*, Jn.; *Lucas*, Sar.*; *Manning*, Jn., Ric., Thos. (Representatives of); *March*, Jn. (Irchester), Jn. (Moulton); *Marriott*, Thos.*; *Miller*, Hy.; *Morris*, Benj., Jos.; *Nixon*, Rebec.; *Orton*, Jn.*; *Osborne*, Ric.; *Pell*, Jn., Sam., Thos.*, Walton; *Perrin*, Jerem.; *Rogers*, Ann; Messrs. *Russel* and *Ward*; *Skinner*, Rev. Jn. (Blatherwick Lands); *Skirrell*, Jos.*, Wm.*; *Smith*, Jn., Robt.*, Wm. (Boughton), Wm. (Moulton), Wm.* (Sywell); *Stafford*, Wm.*; *Stanton*, Rev. Wm.; *Stevenson*, Joshua; *Streets*, Jn.*; *Tanner*, Thos.*; *Thompson*, Hy.*, Sim.*; *Tift*, Thos.; *Tipler*, Holland*, Wm.*; *Treslar*, Rob., Thos.*; *Ward*, Thos.; *Warren*, Jn.*; *Watts*, Cath., Edw., Jn.; *White*, Alice; *Worley*, Clarke, Geo. (Sywell), Jn., Jos.; *Wright*, Eliz. There are entries, moreover, relative to the "Anabaptists"* and Quakers,* the "Town Estate" and "Public Pits."

* *Calendar* (*F. 40*): Certificate of Settlement of *Jn. Mallard*, *Frances* his wife, "and their issue"—inhabitants of Overstone; 30 April 1771.

Rob[t] Son of John and Mary Marsh born Aug. 11th & priv. bap.		12.
John Son of W[m] Stanton Vic[r] and Eliz. his wife born Oct. 14 & priv. baptized	Oct.	20.
John Son of W[m] and Sarah Day priv. bap.		22.
Eliz. Daughter of W[m] and Catherine Skerral priv. bap.		29.
John Son of W[m] and Eliz. Blunt (priv. bap.)	Nov.	16.
Richard Son of Rich[d] and Jane Breton priv. bap.	Dec[r]	22.

WM. STANTON, Vicar.

Page 33. Baptisms in 1773.*

Martha Daughter of Samuel and Alice Barwick	Jan.	10.
Thomas Son of Sam[l] and Lucretia Perrin priv. bap.	Mar.	25.
Susanna Daughter of W[m] and Anne Beamon	Ap[l]	7.
Samuel Son of Tho[s] and Elizabeth Chamberlain	Ap[l]	7.
John Son of George and Anne Tarrant aged 6 Years		14.
John Son of Edward and Mary Bradshaw aged 3 Years Thomas Son of Edward and Mary Bradshaw		26.
Hannah Daughter of John and Eliz. Jayes priv. bap. Thomas Son of Thomas and Eliz. Bradshaw	May	10.
William Son of John and Mary Laundon priv. bap.		22.
Abigail Daughter of Rob[t] and Anne Bazely	June	1.
Mary Daughter of Andrew and Mary Mackay priv. bap.		8.
John son of Tho[s] and Elizabeth Lansperry priv. bap.		22.
Richard Son of Richard and Mary Murden	July	11.
Elizabeth Daughter of Robert and Anne Byfield		14.

* An interesting document of this year (*D. 7*; 1 Oct. 1773) is preserved at Moulton. It is endorsed: "Articles of Agreement between the Inhabitants of Moulton respecting Settlements," and an account of its chief provisions will be found in an article by the present writer on "*William Carey's* Settlement" (*Northampton Mercury*, 7 Sept. 1895). This document yields the following important list of residents:—(1) The Vicar: Rev. *Wm. Stanton*; (2) Occupiers of Land: *Jn. Pywell, Thos. Marsh, Thos. Pell*; (3) Weavers: *Wm. Stafford, Hy. Bowers, Wm. Skerrall, Jn. Chown, Wm. Tipler, Ric. Morden, Thos. Streets, Holland Tipler, Eason Smith, Jn. Streets, Edw. Streets, Hy. Chown*; (4) Cordwainers: *Wm. White, Wm. Hills, Jn. Coles, Jn. Chambers, Edw. Smith, Jn. Hills, Wm. Bradshaw, Jn. Bradshaw*; (5) "Taylors": *Jos. Skerrall, Thos. Tift, Wm. Chown*; (6) Carpenters: *Thos. Warren, Wm. Blunt*; (7) Wheelwright: *Wm. Blunt*; (8) Bakers: *Jos. Barber, Rob. Trasler, Wm. Binyon*; (9) Woolcombers: *Ric. Barber, Edw. Fevers*; (10) Masons: *Jn. Jeyes, Jn. Jeyes the younger, Thos. Jeyes, Wm. Jeyes*; (11) Blacksmiths: *Jn. Gross, Thos. Marriott, Wm. Marriott*; and (12) "a Dealer in Hogs": *Wm. Dunckley.* There are forty-three seals attached, together with the signatures of twenty-four persons, and "marks" of three others. The parchment bears a shilling stamp. Cost of the document unknown, as the bill has not been preserved. A later account (*O. 6*, in the name of *Edw. Ward*) specifies a charge of 20s. 8d. for "Drawing and Ingrossing Articles between the Inhabitants of Moulton not to make any fresh Settlements, &c." (11 Feb. 1793); 26s. for "Articles between the Proprietors and Occupiers of Lands at Moulton to prosecute Robbers," and "advertizements for Rewards &c., and fair Copies to be stuck up" (1 March 1790.)

Sarah Daughter of Joseph and Sarah Worley	Aug.	18.
Sarah Daughter of W^{m} and Anne Page p. bap.		18.
Saml base born Son of Joanna Percival* priv. bap.	Oct.	4.
Mary Daughter of John and Sarah Bradshaw	Nov.	7.
William Son of W^{m} and Anne Jayes		
Mary Daughter of William and Mary Smith		8.
Mary Anne Daug^{r} of John and Rebekah Hillyard (Sojourners) p. b.	Dec.	19.

WM. STANTON, Vicar.

Page 34. Baptisms in 1774 †

Richard Nicoll Son of Wm Stanton Vic^{r} and Eliz. his Wife born Jan. 8 & privately baptized	Jan.	9.
Elizabeth Daughter of W^{m} and Sarah Garrett	Mar.	23.
Richard Son of Richard and Jane Breton		
Thomas Son of John and Mary Barber priv. b.		25.
Robert Son of Thomas and Susannah Jayes		27.
James Son of John and Susannah Chambers	Ap.	20.
[*Samuel*]‡ Son of W^{m} and Mary Breton		24.
Anne Daughter of W^{m} and Sarah Day priv. bap.		29.
Martha Daughter of George and Anne Tarrant	May	12.
Mary Daug^{r} of Thos and Eliz. Chamberlain priv. bap.	July	20.
John Son of Simon and Mary Barratt§ (priv. bap.)	Aug.	7.
Amelia Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Gee (priv. bap.)		
Elizabeth Daughter of John and Mary Kinning	Sep.	18.
Samuel Son of John and Anne Dickens	Nov.	7.
John Son of Edward and Elizabeth Cox		20.
Richard Son of Robert and Elizabeth Smith priv. bap.	Dec.	10.
Wm Son of W^{m} and Anne Luck		25.

WM. STANTON, Vicar.

* *Calendar* (*E. 23*): Bond in the sum of £40, for *Wm. Meacock*, of Great Harrowden, and *Joannah Percival*, widow, of Moulton, who is pregnant; all future charges being provided for. Subscribed by *Robert Paine* and *Thos. Groom*, parish officers of Little Addington. Dated 6 May 1773.

† *Calendar* (*E. 24*): Bond of Indemnity, dated 30 July 1774, in the names of *Wm. Parker* and *Jn. White*, yeomen, of "Overston," for *Mary Corbet*, singlewoman, of Moulton; amount stated to be £80.

‡ *Richard* scored through.

§ This is the last entry to a member of this family. The name, however, occurs once more in an interesting document signed by *Jn. Seagrave* and Sir *Rob. Hy. Gunning*, calling upon *Jn. Waters*, of Towcester, Gent., to "maintain his Grandchild *Eliz. Barrett* who is poor and unable to work so as to maintain and support herself, and is chargeable to the parish of Moulton," he the said *Jn. Waters* being "a person of sufficient ability" to maintain and provide for her. An Order is made out for the payment in future of 2s. weekly to the Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poor. (Two copies, *E. 38-39*; dated 9 Nov. 1833).

Page 35. Baptisms in 1775.

Mary Daughter of Thos and Elizabeth Jackson*	Jan.	29.
William Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Worlington	Feb.	5.
Elizabeth Daughter of John and Dinah Padmore		
William Son of Samuel and Sarah Bradshaw		12.
William and John Twins of John and Frances Mallard priv. bap.		15.
Elizabeth Daughter of Andrew and Mary Mackay priv. bap.		19.
Jane Daughter of John and Elizabeth Jayes priv. bap.		27.
Christian Daughter of Samuel and Alice Barwick priv. bap.	Mar.	11.
Sarah Daughter of Wm and Elizabeth Dunkley priv. bap.		15.
John Son of John and Anne Hooton priv. bap.		
Clarke Worley, Son of John and Mary Marsh born Mar. 22 & p. bap.		23.
Thomas Son of Wm and Alice Draper priv. bap.	Ap.	5.
John Son of Thos and Elizabeth Dickens		17.
Martha Daughter of Wm and Anne Jays		23.
Jane Daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Barber		26.
John Son of Benjamin and Mary Walker	May	28.
Martha Daughter of Wm and Sarah Garrett	Aug.	24.
Mary Daughter of John and Elizabeth Blunt		
Allen Son of Wm and Sarah Day		27.
Elizabeth (base born) Daughter of Elizabeth Corby priv. bap.		29.
Mary Daughr of Wm and Anne York priv. bap.		
Amelia Daugr of Edwd and Elizabeth Gee priv. bap†	Oct.	9.
Susannah Barwick Daugr of John and Eleanor Skirrel	Nov.	5.
Mercy Dawson base born Daugr of Molly Brimley		
Elizabeth Daughr of Wm and Mary Faulkner		6.

Page 36. Baptisms 1775 continued.

Martha Daughter of Wm and Sarah Beamon	Nov.	10.
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard and Judith Earl		
Sarah Daughter of Wm and Mary Smith	Dec.	27.

Wm. Stanton, Vicar.
[*John Marsh*], ‡
[*John Barber*], ‡ } Ch. Wardens.

* *Calendar* (*F. 43*): Certificate of Settlement of *Thomas Jackson*, his wife *Elizabeth*, "and their issue," inhabitants of "Hollcott"; 10 Nov. 1774.

† An entry before this has been scored through, viz.: *Elizabeth Daughter of Wm. and Anne Page priv. bap. Sep. 18.* (It is entered again under date 12 Nov. 1776).

‡ The spaces are left unfilled.

Baptisms in 1776.*

Joseph Son of John and Mary Barber	Jan.	1.
Thomas Son of W^{m} and Anne Blunt		5.
James Son of W^{m} and Mary Breton	Feb.	18.
Mary Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Cox		21.
Anne Daug^{r} of Thos Chamberlain (deceased)† and Eliz. his Wife		28.
Hannah Daughter of Samuel and Sarah Bradshaw	Mar.	10.
Elizabeth Daughter of W^{m} and Susanna Dunkley		17.
Joseph Son of John and Mary Smith	Ap.	2.
Mary Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Dickens priv. bap.		11.
Jane Daughter of Richard and Jane Breton		14.
Elizabeth Daughter of Edward and Eliz. Chapman priv. bap.	May	8.
John Son of W^{m} and Eliz. Dunkley [*priv. bap.*] } Sarah Daughter of Thomas and Eliz. Jackson priv. bap. }		26.
John Son of John and Sarah Bradshaw } Elizabeth Daughter of John and Eliz. Aspinal }		27.
John Son of Thomas and Susanna Jayes	June	2.
Lettice Palmer Daug^{r} of Hugh and Eliz. Moffat	July	28.

Page 37. Baptisms 1776 continued.

Mary Daughter of Joseph and Mary Smith priv. bap.	July	28.
[*William Son of John and Mary Mackowen*	*Aug 25*].‡	
Mary Daughter of John and Frances Maul	Sep.	16.
Elizabeth Daughter of W^{m} and Ann Page§	Nov.	12.
Eunice Daughter of Esson and Hannah Luck priv. bap. (*2nd*)	Dec.	19th.
Martha Daughter of John and Mary Kinning } Sarah Daughter of Saml and Alice Barwick } (*1st*)‖		8th.
Charity Daughter of W^{m} and Anne Luck		13th.
Willis Son of Edward and Elizabeth Gee		15.

WM. STANTON, Vicar.

Page 38. Baptisms in 1777.¶

John Son of Andrew and Mary Mackay } Sarah Daughter of George and Anne Tarrant }	Feb.	26.

* Births in 1776: *Lucy Horn* (baptized 23 Sep. 1777); *Sarah Lucas* (baptized 2 March 1787).

† The father was buried 9 Nov. 1775, and the daughter 13 May 1776

‡ Written over an erased entry.

§ *See* footnote to entry 9 Oct. 1775.

‖ The Vicar's plan of calling attention to misplaced entries.

¶ Births in 1777: *Sarah Jayes* (baptized 17 March 1780); *Susannah Tipler* (baptized 1 Nov. 1797); and *Francis Smith* (born 30 Nov. 1777, baptized 9 Sep. 1796). To this year belongs also the document "*K. 9*": Examination of *Mary Seers*, before *Jos. Churchill* and *A. Isted*, 15 March 1777. This paper states—"that she was born at Moulton, where her Father's Settlement then was; that when she was about 22 years of age she let herself for and serv'd a year with *Richard Gothern* of Earl's Barton, for the wages of 2 pounds 10 shillings, since which time she has never done any act to gain a Settlement."

William Son of W^m and Anne Blunt	Mar.	2.
Sarah Daughter of John and Sarah Barber, Publican		7.
John Son of Edward and Mary Buswell		16.
Thomas Son of Sam. and Sarah Bradshaw		
Charles Johnson base born Son of Judith Manning		28.
Mary Daughter of Richard and Judith Earl		
John Son of Thomas and Mercy Law priv. bap.		31.
Elizabeth Daughter of James and Anne Tipler		
Elizabeth Daughter of John and Elizabeth Jayes	Ap.	1.
John Son of W^m and Anne York priv. bap.		
Catherine Daughter of John and Eleanor Skirrel		21.
Martha Daughter of W^m and Anne Jays (2)*	May	8.
George base-born Son of Elizabeth Barber, priv. bap. (1)*		4.
Sarah Daughter of W^m and Mary Faulkner		23.
John Son of John and Dinah Padmore priv. bap.		25.
George Staveley Son of Wm Stanton Vicar and Eliz. his Wife, born April 16 and baptized		29.
John Son of Thomas and Mary Marriott	June	22.
David Son of W^m and Jane Bradshaw		
Thomas Son of W^m and Elizabeth Tarrant		25.

Page 39. Christenings† 1777 continued.

Susanna Daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Barber	June	26.
John Son of W^m and Mary Smith		29.
Edward Son of Edward and Eliz. Cox	Aug.	31.
Lucy base-born Daughter of Mary Horn aged near a twelvemonth	Sep.	23.
Hannah Daughter of Esson and Hannah Luck priv. bap.		26.
Anne Daughter of W^m and Anne Page priv. bap.	Oct.	27.
John Son of Thomas and Elizabeth Jackson	Nov.	10.
Hannah Daughter of W^m and Anne Beamon	Dec.	1.
Samuel Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Johnson priv. bap.		13.

Wm. Stanton, Vicar.
Willm. Pell, } Ch. Wardens.‡
John Garlick, }

* Misplaced entries, corrected thus by the Vicar.

† This word is used for the last time.

‡ Beneath these signatures the Vicar has written the following note:— "*N.B.—In the course of this Year* [1777] *the Church was thoroughly repaired and beautified; it was white-washed throughout, and painted where necessary; the Roof and Leads, which were very much gone to decay, underwent a thorough repair, several new sheets of Lead being cast, as well as new Beams put up for that purpose; and the Upper windows on the South Side were entirely new glazed with a large square pane, and the stone stanchions taken away, which threw a great Addition of Light into the body of the Church: all the other windows were mended and cleaned: the back seats throughout the Church were fitted up for the accommodation of those who had no Seats appropriated to them: and there were two new Pews erected by faculty for the use of Mr. Wm. Pell and Mr. John Garlick Ch. Wardens.*"

Page 40. Baptisms in 1778.

Anne Daughter of Robert and Eliz. Smith (Shepherd)	Feb.	2.
Samuel Son of Richard and Jane Breton priv. bap.		6.
Thomas Son of W^{m} and Sarah Garrett priv. bap.		9.
George* Son of Thomas and Susanna Jayes priv. bap.		28.
Elizabeth Daughter of John and Mary Jeacock	Mar.	18.
John Son of W^{m} and Martha Marriott Susanna Daughter of W^{m} and Susanna Dunkley		27.
Jane Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Tanner		29.
Hannah Bingham base born Daughter of Susanna Willis of Thorplands	Ap.	16.
Phebe Daughter of John and Anne Dickens	May	10.
George Son of Henry and Jane Peach	June	8.
William Worlington aged 22 Years Cornelia Daug^{r} of Sam and Lucretia Perrin aged 12 Years		24.
William Son of W^{m} and Anne York		26.
Thomas Son of W^{m} and Sarah Blunt	Aug.	6.
Hannah Daughter of W^{m} and Mary Faulkner	Oct.	6.
John Son of John and Sarah Barber (Publican)		7.
William Son of W^{m} and Sarah Day Jane Daug^{r} of Thos and Mercy Law	Nov.	8.
Mary Daug^{r} of Edward and Eliz. Chapman		9.
John Son of John and Mary Mackowen		12.
Anne Daughter of John and Mary Bond priv. bap.		13.
Elizabeth Daug^{r} of Robt and Alice Richards	Dec.	28.

Wm. Stanton, Vicar.

Page 41. Baptisms in 1779.†

Elizabeth Daughter of Edward and Mary Bradshaw	Jan.	1.
James Son of Sam. and Sarah Bradshaw priv. bap.		15.
George Son of Edward and Elizabeth Cox	Feb.	7.
Jane Daughter of John and Anne Law		10.
Francis Son of John and Mary Blunt priv. bap.		26.
John Son of John and Eleanor Skirrel priv. bap.	Mar.	19.
Worley Son of Richard and Eliz. Barber priv. bap.		30.

* Indentures of Apprenticeship (*H. 12*; 20 June. 1793) of *George Jeayes* who "by consent of his Father *Thomas Jeayes* of Moulton, Stone Mason," is bound unto "*Wm. Sansom* of Birmingham, Plumber, Glazier & Painter." The master agrees to pay weekly upon the Saturday night, for and during the first five years the sum of 7s., and during the last two years 8s.; "in consideration whereof the said *Thos. Jeayes* doth covenant promise and agree" to and with the said *Wm. Sansom*—the latter at his own expense to "find and provide for the said Apprentice proper and sufficient meat, drink, washing, lodging, wearing apparel of all sorts, and all other necessaries" during the said term of seven years.

† *Beatrice Turrant* born 1779 (baptized 13 April 1784).

John Son of John and Sarah Bradshaw	[Mar.]	31.
Thomas Son of Thos and Mary Marriott priv. bap.	Ap^{l}	1.
Mary Daughter of John and Anne Lucas *		
Elizabeth Daughter of John and Mary Barber		6.
Frances Daughter of W^{m} and Anne Beamon		
Charlotte Daughter of Edward and Eliz. Gee* priv. bap.		13.
John Son of John and Elizabeth Jayes	May	18.
Sarah Daughter of W^{m} and Mary Breton		30.
Amy Nethercoat Daug^{r} of W^{m} and Eliz. Pell (Moulton-Lodge)		
Thomas Son of George and Anne Tarrant	June	24.
George Son of James and Anne Tipler†		
Martha Daughter of Saml and Eliz. Johnson		
Sarah Daughter of James and Eleanor-Clarke Gilbert		25.
Joseph Son of W^{m} and Anne Luck		
Mary Daug^{r} of Edward and Sarah Page	Aug.	8.

Page 42. Baptisms in 1779 continued.

Mary Daughter of W^{m} and Anne Jayes		
W^{m} and Mary base born Twins of Jane Putt‡	Aug.	22.
Elizabeth Daug^{r} of Andrew and Mary Mackay	Sep.	24.
Frances Daug^{r} of John and Hannah Dawson		
Elizabeth Daug^{r} of Joseph and Sarah Cleaver	Nov.	8.
Thomas Son of John and Mary Laundon		11.
Mary Daughter of Tobias and Eliz. Perkins		28.
Elizabeth Daughter of Richard and Judith Earl	Dec.	5.
John Son of John and Elizabeth Aspinal priv. bap.		12.

Wm. Stanton, Vicar.
Wm. Barber.

* Papers relating to the *Gee* family: (1) Warrant (*J. 3*; 16 Sept. 1815) to arrest *Jas. Renshaw*, Land Surveyor, of Wood Street, Cheapside, reputed father of the female child (born 22 Oct. 1806) of *Charlotte Gee*, formerly of Moulton, but now of "the United Parishes of St. Giles in the Fields and St. George's, Bloomsbury, in the county of Middlesex." (2) Marriage Licence or Faculty for the marriage of *Wm. Gee* and *Rebecca Baldwin*, both of Moulton, in the church of Moulton; signed by *Thos. Sanders*, surrogate, 3 Sept. 1856. (*L. 8*).

† Two of the three Orders of Removal (*G. 65*, *G. 110*) of a later date concerning the *Tipler* family may be referred to: (1) *Hannah*, wife of *John Tipler*, "now on service as a private Soldier in the Second Regiment of Foot Guards," and her five children, viz., *Mary*, aged 7; *Eliz.*, aged 5; *Wm.*, aged 4; *Ann*, aged 2 years and a half; and *Jas.*, aged 6 months; to the "parish of Wellingborough," the date being 29 June 1816. (2) *John* and *Hannah Tipler* and five children, viz., *Wm.*, about 17 years of age; *Ann*, about 15; *Geo.*, about 10; *Jos.*, about 8—children who have gained no settlement in their own right—and *Eliza*, aged about 2 years; to the same place, the date in this case being 13 Dec. 1828.

‡ Her removal to "Grundon" was ordered 18 July 1786 (*G. 36*, in which document the name appears as *Mary Putt*).

Page 43. Baptisms in 1780.

Jane Daughter of Thomas and Susanna Jayes	Jan.	2.
Rebecca Daughter of W^m and Elizabeth Cox	Feb.	13.
Wm Son of John and Sarah Stevenson	Mar.	3.
Thomas Son of John and Anne Dickens		12.
Sarah Daughter of Robert and Sarah Jayes aged 3 years		17.
Elizabeth Daughter of Robert and Sarah Jayes		
W^m* Son of Richard and Jane Breton		22.
Alice Daughter of W^m and Anne Page		31.
Samuel Son of W^m and Anne Blunt	Apr.	2.
Ambrose Son of W^m and Martha Marriott priv. bap.		6.
Wm Smith Son of Edward and Mary Buswell		9.
Mary Daughter of W^m and Elizabeth Pell		11.
John and George Twins of John and Mary Kinning priv. bap.	May	12.
Mary Daug^r of Thos and Eliz. Jackson		16.
Thomas Son of W^m and Eliz. Mabbott	June	4.
Jane Daug^r of Saml and Sarah Bradshaw		
Alice Daug^r of W^m and Martha Marriott		20.
Thos Son of Richard and Sarah Whiting of Moulton-Park		24.
James Son of John and Mary Mackowen		26.
John Son of Henry and Jane Peach		
John Son of W^m and Susanna Dunkley	July	23.
Joseph Son of W^m and Sarah Barber born June 11th and bap.	Sep.	14.
Anne Daughter of John and Elizabeth Blunt		24.

Page 44. Baptisms in 1780 continued.

Jane Daughter of Edwd and Sarah Page	Oct.	15.
William Son of David and Eliz. Cusley	Nov.	6.
John Son of W^m and Sarah Garrett		
Anne Daughter of John and Eliz. Jayes		8.
Mary Daughter of Esson and Hannah Luck	Dec.	10.
Elizabeth Daughter of Saml and Eliz. Johnson		12.

Wm. Stanton, Vicar.

[*William Pell*], [*William Barber*], Ch. Wardens.†

* If, as appears to be the case, he was the "*Wm. Britton*, a poor child," apprenticed on 18 July 1791, to *Samuel Bryan*, woolcomber, of Earls Barton, he could not have been baptized until he had reached the age of two years; for his Indentures (*H. 11*) stipulate that for the sum of £10 he shall be bound "until 21 years, he having attained the age of thirteen years the sixth of March last."

† The names of the churchwardens are not recorded, although space is provided for them.

Page 45. Baptisms in 1781.

John Son of W^m and Mary Mallard	Jan.	5.
Thomas Son of Thomas and Sarah Tanner		21.
Thomas Son of W^m and Sarah Day	Feb.	21.
Elizabeth Daughter of John and Anne Law		
Mary Daughter of W^m and Sarah Fevers*		26.
Sarah Daughter of Edwd and Eliz. Cox		
John Son of John and Hannah Dawson	Mar.	21.
Elizabeth Daughter of W^m and Jane Bradshaw		
James Son of John and Mary Mackowen	Apr.	4.
Henry Chown born March 15th 1769; and baptized		13.
John Son of John and Elizabeth Aspinal		30.
Jonathan Son of W^m and Eliz. Pell (Moulton Lodge)	May	11.
Hannah Daughter of Thos and Mercy Law	June	24.
John Manning Son of W^m and Eliz. Pell		28.
[*Samuel and Lucy Twins of Sam. and Lucy Jones*†	*July*	*21*].
Thomas Son of John and Mary Blunt	Sep.	9.
Sarah Daug^r of John and Eliz. Worlington	Oct.	12.
John Hooton Son of John and Anne Bradshaw	Nov.	11.
Hannah Daug^r of Edward and Eliz. Chapman		12.
John Son of John and Eliz. Bradshaw		
Anne Daughter of W^m and Anne York		13.
William Son of John and Mary Smith		

Page 46. Baptisms in 1781 continued.

Richard Son of Richard and Jane Breton	Nov.	13.
Sarah Daughter of Thomas and Mary Marriott	Dec.	3.

WM. STANTON, A.M., Vicar.

[*Remainder of page blank*].

Page 47. Baptisms in 1782.

John‡ Son of Edward Page and Sarah his deceased Wife	Jan.	6.
W^m§ Son of W^m and Sarah Barber		24.
Thomas Son of Richard and Elizabeth Barber		31.
Martha Daughter of W^m and Sarah Garrett	Feb.	15.
John Son of Richard and Judith Earl	Mar.	6.
Anne Daughter of John and Mary Bond		20.
George Son of John and Mary Laundon	Ap.	8.

* *Calendar* (*H. 14* and *G. 124*): the first entry relating to the interesting Indentures of Apprenticeship of *John*, son of *Wm. Fever*, Farmer, of Kimbolton, who, on 31 Jan. 1818, was bound unto *Wm. Lowick*, Butcher, of Moulton, the premium being £21: the second being an Order to remove the said *Jn. Fever* from Kimbolton—he having "actually become chargeable to the parish"—to Moulton, the place of his legal Settlement (5 Oct. 1833). The documents are attached to one another.

† Written over an erased entry.

‡ He was buried seven days later.

§ On 25 Oct. 1796, *Jn. Mackay* acknowledged the receipt of £2 10s. from the Overseers, being "one half the Consideration Money for taking *Wm. Barber* as his apprentice" (*O. 20*).

John Son of Thos and Eliz. Jackson	May	20.
Mary Daughter of Jeremiah and Mary Fermeadows		
Susanna Daughter of John and Anne Dickens		
Elizabeth Daughter of Wm and Anne York		24.
Robert Son of Robt and Eliz: Crabb of Moulton Park p. bap.		29.
Anne Daughter of Edward and Mary Bradshaw	June	13.
Walton Son of Wm and Eliz. Pell (Moulton Lodge)		24.
John Son of David and Eliz. Cusley		
Elizabeth Daugr of Bartholomew and Anne Cherry		
Anne Daughter of Wm and Sarah Fitzhugh		30.
John Son of Edwd and Frances Eales	Aug.	31.

Page 48. Baptisms in 1782 continued.

Susanna Daughter of John and Eleanor Skirrel	Sep.	8.
Elizabeth Daughter of Thos and Sarah Tanner		29.
Susanna Daughter of Esson and Hannah Luck	Oct.	4.
John Son of John and Anne Law	Nov.	10.
Wm Son of John and Mary Pyecraft		

Wm. Stanton, A.M., Vicar.

Page 49. Baptisms in 1783.*

Mary Daugr of John and Elizabeth Jayes	Jan.	6.
Lucy Daugr of John and Mary Mackowen† priv. bap.		7.
Wm Son of John and Hannah Dawson	Feb.	24.
Sarah Daughter of Andrew and Mary Mackay		
John Son of Wm and Sarah Barber	Mar.	6.
Thos Son of John and Eliz. Worlington		26.
Wm Son of Wm and Eliz. Mabbott	Apr.	9.
Hannah Daughter of Robt and Sarah Jayes		15.
Daniel Son of Edward and Mary Buswell	May	4.
Hannah Daugr of Wm and Eliz Pell (Moulton Lodge)	July	31.
John Son of Wm and Eliz. Cox	Aug.	24.
Elizabeth illegitimate Daugr of Mary Worlington	Oct.	3.
Mary Daugr of Thomas and Eliz. Garrett		12.
Wm Son of Saml and Lucy Jones	Nov.	9.
John Son of Wm and Susanna Dunkley		10.
Wm Son of John and Eliz. Bradshaw		
Martha Daugr of Wm and Mary Mallard		
Anne Daugr of John and Mary Blunt		

* *Jas. Binyan* 1783 born (baptized 25 March 1794).

† In his advertisement in the *Mercury* of 30 May 1795, in which he desires his creditors to meet at the "Chequer," on Thursday the 4th of June, he is styled "late of Moulton." The Indentures are preserved of *George MacOwen*, "aged 13 years or thereabouts," who on 30 April 1814, was bound apprentice for 8 years to *John Farrow*, "Flannell Weaver," of Castleton, parish of Rochdale, Lancashire (*H. 13*). Two Orders of Removal (*G. 117, G. 120*), also relate to this family. In the first, *Jn.* and *Mary McOwen* and four children, viz., *Lucy*, aged 7; *Eliz.*, aged 6; *Ellen*, aged 3; and *Geo.*, aged 14 months; are to be conveyed from Castleton to Moulton (14 Nov. 1831); and in the second, dated 2 March 1832, it is the turn of *Thos.* and his wife *Charlotte*, likewise from Castleton.

John Son of Thos and Mary Marriott	)	
Eliz. Daugr of Thos and Rebecca Walton*	)	11.
Samuel Son of John and Mary Laundon		13.

Page 50. Baptisms in 1783 continued.

William Son of Wm and Ruth Craddock†	Dec.	26.

Wm. Stanton, A.M., Vicar.
Wm. Hawkes [*Churchwarden*].

Page 51. Baptisms in 1784.‡

Anne Daughter of John and Anne Bradshaw	Jan.	11.
John Son of John and Eliz. Blunt		27.
Stephen Dickens base born Son of Mary Breton§	Feb.	8.

* The Order of Removal (*G. 34*) of *Thos.* and *Rebecca Wallton* and *Eliz.*, their daughter (aged about 15 weeks) to Stanwell, Oxfordshire; dated 24 Nov. 1783.

† Two documents relating to the *Craddock* family are preserved at Moulton. One of these, in Latin and badly mutilated, is a Court-Roll of the second half of the year 1697, to the following effect:—The jurors present on oath that from time immemorial there has been in the parish of Moulton in the County of Northampton, a certain Common Pasture known by the name of "Moulton Comon," for the pasturing of the cattle, pigs, horses, and sheep of all freeholders and tenants in the parish of Moulton aforesaid, at all times of the year, and that *Francis Cradock* of Moulton, miller, on 1 Sep. 1697, made an encroachment on the said Common, enclosing twenty yards with a wall and occupying it for his own private use to the great injury of the tenants and contrary to custom.—*Martin Pell, Johes Worley, Johes Watts, Paulus Dawson.* (*Calendar, D. 3*).—The second document is a bond for £20 in the name of the aforesaid *Francis Cradock*, with reference to the apprenticeship of "on[e] *Rachel Williamson*, daughter of *William Williamson*, late of Moulton deceased" (bur. 29 Aug. 1695), who has "fallen to the care of the ouerseers of the parrish." He agrees to take her for six years, to find "all nessessary meat, drink, washing, & Lodging," also "all needful apparell befitting such an apprentice," she at the end of the first four years being "well cloathed & fitted with double apparill of wollen and Linnen, according to the Custom & mode of the Countrey," and receiving during the last two years "the yearly wages of thirty shillings by the year, for the finding her sett Cloths in that remaining time of her Service." (*H. 1*; 11 June 1702).

‡ *Anne Jayes* born this year (baptized 24 June 1791).

§ *Calendar* (*E. 25*): Order, dated 29 April 1784, of the Justices of the Peace that *John Dickens*, Blacksmith, shall pay for the male bastard child of *Mary Brittain*, Singlewoman, the sum of £2 3s. to the Churchwardens, and 1s. per week whilst the child is chargeable to the parish. On 19 Jan. 1788, the following advertisement appeared in the "*Northampton Mercury*":—"Run away, in February last, from Moulton, in the County of Northampton, Edward Streets, By Trade a Weaver, about five feet eight Inches high, and has a remarkable Cast of his right eye.—Also run away from Moulton aforesaid, Mary Britton, and has left her child chargeable to the Parish. Any Person giving Information, or bringing the said *Edward Streets* and *Mary Britton*, or either of them, to the Churchwardens and Overseers of the Poor of Moulton, so that they may be brought to Justice, shall receive all reasonable Charges of *John Aspinal* or *Clark Page Barber*, Overseers of the Poor of Moulton aforesaid. January 12th 1788."—*Edward Streets* came back, and on 9 Nov. 1790 married *Sarah Wood*.

Thomas Son of Thoˢ and Elizabeth Vann*	Mar.	5.
Elizabeth Daugʳ of John and Mary Pyecraft		17.
Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas and Jane Butlin		24.
Beatrice Daugʳ of Wᵐ and Eliz. Tarrant aged 5 Years }	Apr.	13.
Martha Daugʳ of Wᵐ and Eliz. Tarrant P. }		
Benj. Son of John and Hannah Dawson priv. bap.		18.
George Son of Wᵐ and Anne York		23.
Joseph Son of Wᵐ and Eliz. Breton	May	23.
Wᵐ Son of Bartholomew and Anne Cherry	June	24.
Joseph Son of Richard and Eliz. Barber	July	1.
Sarah Daughter of Wᵐ and Sarah Barber		16.
Martha Daugʳ of Wᵐ and Anne Page. P.		29.
John Son of Wᵐ and Sarah Chambers	Aug.	6.
Hannah base born Daugʳ of Elizabeth Richardson P.		15.
Jonathan Son of Samuel and Hannah Barwick		22.
Wᵐ Son of Thoˢ and Sarah Tanner	Sep.	5.
John Son of Richᵈ and Jane Breton. P.	Nov.	21.
Wᵐ Son of Wᵐ and Eliz. Pell Moulton Lodge		25.

Page 52. Baptisms in 1784 continued.

Eliz. Daugʳ of Lawson and Mary Barber	Dec.	25.

Wm. Stanton, A.M., Vicar.
John Garlick [*Church-warden*].

Page 53. Baptisms in 1785.†

Thoˢ Son of John and Elizabeth Jayes	Feb.	17.
John Son of Charles and [*Anne*‡] Henson	Mar.	4.
Thomas Son of Wᵐ and Eliz. Pell (at the Town) }		29.
Sarah Daugʳ of Edward and Mary Bradshaw }		

* Examination (*K. 10*) of *Thomas Vann*, aged 27, soldier, before *Wm. Marshall* (Mayor of Northampton) and *Wm. Gibson*, the date being 24 Feb. 1783. This examinant saith that he was born at "Thurnby," the son of *Wm. Vann*, Labourer, who has a legal Settlement there as he believes; that at the age of about thirteen years he set himself to live as a Servant with *Wm. Butlin*, Weaver, at Hollowell, parish of Guilsborough, and received 35s. wages; that then by a verbal agreement he consented to continue with him Six Years more in order to learn the Trade of a Weaver, which time he punctually served, but was never bound apprentice, nor did he make any written contract; that he hath not done any act to his knowledge or belief to gain a legal settlement in any other place; and that "he hathe a wife named *Elizabeth* to whom he was lawfully married in the parish Church of Moulton in Northamptonshire last Friday." He had, in fact, married *Elizabeth Beamon*, by licence, on Feb. 21st.

† To this year belong two documents at Moulton: (1) "*Ann Bott's* order to move her from Naseby" (*G. 35*; dated 15 April); (2) Certificate of Settlement (*F. 45*: 11 May) of "*William Carey* and *Dorothy* his wife and their lawful Issue"—inhabitants of Paulerspury. (For an account of the discovery of this Certificate, *see* the letters which appeared on "*William Carey's Settlement*" in the *Northampton Mercury* of 30 Aug., and the *Chronicle* and *Herald* of 31 Aug. 1895).

‡ *Mary* scored through.

Jonathan Son of Edward and Eliz. Cox	May	5.
Sarah Daug[r] of Esson and Hannah Luck		
Anne Daug[r] of Henry and Jane Peach		20.
W[m] Son of Rich[d] and Judith Earl. P.		
Anne Daug[r] of Sam[l] and Lucy Jones		29.
John Son of Richard and Mary Herbert	June	24.
Mary Daug[r] of Edw[d] and Frances Eales	July	10.
Samuel Son of John and Mary Laundon		25.
John Son of Joseph and Hannah Elliott	Aug.	1.
Joseph Son of W[m] and Sarah Day		14.
Martha Daug[r] of John and Sarah Brown	Sep.	4.
Joseph Son of W[m] and Eliz. Mabbott	Nov.	7.
Martha Daug[r] of John and Eliz. Aspinal		
W[m] Son of Tho[s] and Rebecca Walton		
Eliz. Daug[r] of John and Hannah Dawson		
John Clark Son of John and Alice Merry		8.
Frances Daug[r] of Tho[s] and Jane Butlin*		

Page 54. Baptisms in 1785 continued.

Sarah Daug[r] of Joseph and Alice Willis	Nov.	27.
Thomas Son of Edw[d] and Eliz. Chapman	Dec.	21.
Elizabeth Daug[r] of Tho[s] and Eliz. Garrett		
Elizabeth Skevington Daug[r] of Rich[d] and Keziah Gee		22.

Wm. Stanton, A.M., Vicar.
John Garlick† } Ch: Wardens.
[*William Pell*]‡ }

Page 55 Baptisms in 1786.

W[m] Son of W[m] and Eliz. Breton. P.	Jan.	15.
Rachel Daug[r] of Rob[t] and Sarah Jayes		25.
Edward base born Son of Mary Breton. P.		
Hannah Daug[r] of John and Mary Blunt	Feb.	8.
James Son of John and Elizabeth Jayes	Mar.	10.
John son of Christopher Lawson and Mary Barber		12.
Eliz[th] Daug[r] of John and Eliz. Bradshaw	Apr.	5.
Mary Daug[r] of W[m] and Eliz. Pell (at Moulton Lodge)	May	9.
Elizabeth Daug[r] of W[m] and Eliz. Pell (At the Town)	June	5.
Thos. Son of John and Sarah Stevenson		24.
Eliz[th] Daug[r] of John and Anne Bradshaw		
Eliz. Daug[r] of W[m] and Sarah [*Chamb*]ers§		26.
Eliz. Daug[r] of John and Mary Bond		
John Son of John and Anne Dickens. P.		

* A later reference to a member of this family occurs in the *Calendar* (*J. 7*): Warrant to arrest *Saxby Butlin*, Labourer, of Great Harrowden, in order that he may indemnify the Parish of Moulton for *Ann Smith's* condition; signed by *J. Seagrave*, 28 July 1832.

† Last signature of a churchwarden.

‡ Space unfilled.

§ Written over "*Fev*[*ers*]."

Samuel Son of John and Ruth Underwood	July	9.
George Son of Richard and Mary Herbert	Aug.	4.
Sarah Daug^{r} of Thos and Mary Marriott	Sep.	4.
Thos. Son of W^{m} and Mary Mallard p. bap.		23.
Daniel Son of Thomas and Hannah Brown	Nov.	6.
George son of Bartholomew and Anne Cherry		

Page 56. Baptisms in 1786 continued.

John Son of Edwd and Mary Buswell	Dec.	3.
Clarke Barber Son of John* and Alice Merry		8.

WM. STANTON, A.M., Vicar.†

Page 57. Baptisms in 1787.

Clarke Son of Clarke Page and Anne Barber	Jan.	16.
‡[*Thos Son of Ric^{d} and Judith Earl. P.*	*Feb.*	*21.*]
Henry Son of John and Anne Lucas aged 16 years. P—	Mar.	2.
Sarah Daug^{r} of John and Anne Lucas aged 11 years		
Marie Daug^{r} of W^{m} and Anne Brown		9.
Wm Son of John and Mary Worley		23.
Wm Son of David and Eliz. Cusley P.	Apr.	4.
David Son of David and Eliz. Cusley		
James Son of David and Eliz. Cusley P.		
Wm Son of Henry and Jane Peach. P.		
Benjamin Son of John and Hannah Dawson		
Wm Edwd Son of Thos and Jane Butlin		9.
Catharine Daug^{r} of John and Anne Holden Sojourners. P.	June	24.
Eliz. Daug^{r} of Alexander and Esther Mabbott		25
Thos Son of John and Sarah Chambers		26.
Heneage Son of W^{m} and Eliz. Pell at Moulton Lodge	July	25.
Wm Son of John and Mary Bond		
Wm Son of Joseph and Hannah Elliott	Aug.	6.
Wm Son of Thos. and Martha Parker		19.
Wm Son of W^{m} and Eliz. Pell (at the Town)	Oct.	26.

* Known as the "Bard of Moulton Mill." In 1823 this son published some of his father's poems under the title :—*Miscellaneous | Pieces ; | in verse. | By J. Merry, | late of Moulton, near Northampton. | Bedford : | Printed and sold by C. B. Merry.* Two copies of this work are at the British Museum : in the first, acquired 8 June 1880 (press-mark, "12357.b.14"), page 127 is missing, but the second, purchased 7 Dec. 1881, is in good condition (press-mark, "11603.b.36"). Size of work 12mo, pages 128; containing an exceedingly good view of the wind and water-mills, mill-dam, and church tower. List of Subscribers contains 218 names, but no residences are recorded. Number of "pieces," 75. (A note concerning the "Moulton Poets" will be found in the *Northampton Reporter* of 24 Aug. 1895).

† Lines continue to be ruled for the reception of churchwardens' names, until 1793.

‡ Written over an erased entry : "*Wm. son of Wm. and . . .*"

Page 58. Baptisms in 1787 continued.

Wm Son of John and Sarah Brown	Nov.	12.
John Son of Joseph and Alice Willis*		18.
Lucy Daug^r of Saml and Lucy Jones		25.

WM. STANTON, A.M., Vicar.†

Page 59. Baptisms in 1788.‡

Samuel Son of Saml and Hannah Barwick	Jan.	13.
Matthew Son of Thos and Sarah Tanner. P.	Feb.	3.
George Son of Clarke Page and Anne Barber	Mar.	19.
Mary Daug^r of John and Mary Laundon Thos Son of John and Eliz. Jayes John Son of John and Eliz. Worlington. P.		24.
Wm Son of W^m and Mary Mallard	Apr.	6.
Wm Son of W^m and Eliz. Law. p. bap.		7.
Hannah Daug^r of John Underwood and Ruth dec^d§		25.
John Son of Richard and Mary Herbert Mary Daug^r of Thos and Mercy Law Olive Daug^r of Thos and [*Rebecca*]‖ Walton	May	1.
Alice Daug^r of Barthol^w and Anne Cherry		12.
Jane Daug^r of Richard and Mary Ashby¶		13.
Richard Son of Cristop^r Lawson and Mary Barber P.	June	5.
Samuel Son of W^m and Eliz. Breton P.	July	6.
Wm Son of Edwd and Frances Eales		27.
Mary Daug^r of Joseph and Anne Manning	Aug.	31.
Catharina Daug^r of W^m and Eliz. Pell, Moulton Lodge	Sep.	5.

* *Calendar* (*G. 78-79*): Cancelled Order of Removal for *Thos.* and *Hannah Willis* and *Jos.* their son, aged about 6 weeks, to Overstone (3 Oct. 1818); and new order for them to proceed to Earl's Barton (10 Oct. 1818). *Jas. Willis* was removed from Overstone to Moulton by an Order dated 28 Nov. 1818. (*G. 81*).

† This note follows:—*The Duty on Births and Marriages in this Parish paid up & accounted for from Oct. 1st 1785 to Oct. 1st 1787, both Days inclusive.*

‡ The Order of Removal (*G. 39-40*, dated 24 Nov. 1788), is preserved of *John* and *Ann Talby*, and their children—*John* aged about 3 years, and *Ann* aged about 2 years—to the parish of "Kibworth, Hulcutt," Leics. In their Certificate of Settlement (*F. 44*; 13 March, four years earlier) they were acknowledged to be "inhabitants legally settled of Kibworth." The two children, although born in the parish, were not baptized here. To the year 1788 belongs also the Certificate of Settlement (*F. 46*) of *Benjamin Mobbs*, labourer, of Kettering (16 May 1788).

§ She was buried 13 Apr. 1788; and in the same year occur the burials of two infants, *viz.*, *Hannah* (5 June) and *Samuel* (9 July).

‖ *Olive* struck out.

¶ *Calendar* (*F. 49*): Certificate of Settlement of *Richard Ashby*, *Mary* his wife, and *Jane* their daughter, inhabitants of "Overston"; dated 8 Nov. 1788.

Page 60.* Baptisms in 1788 continued.

Charlotte Daug^{r} of W^{m} and Sarah Chambers	Sep.	9.
Mary Daug^{r} of Thos and Mary Marriott	Oct.	1.
Eliz. base born Daug^{r} of Mary Page P.		
Wm Son of W^{m} and Eliz. Beamon p. b.		18.
Wm Son of Thos and Eliz. Garrett	Nov.	9.
Thos Son of John and Alice Merry		10.
Joseph Son of Jonathan and Eliz. Trippett		11.
John Son of John and Eliz. Bradshaw p. b.		28.
James Son of John and Anne Bradshaw	Dec.	7.
Anne Daug^{r} of Joseph and Anne Pyecraft p. b.		16.

WM. STANTON, A.M., Vicar.

Page 61. Baptisms in 1789.†

Elizabeth Daug^{r} of Edwd and Mary Buswell	Feb.	20.
Edward Son of John and Eliz. Jayes		25.
Wm Son of John and Hannah Dawson	Mar.	13.
Wm Smith base born Son of Sar. Tyson,‡ P.		
Thos Son of John and Eliz. Stevenson	Apr.	5.
Sarah [*base*]§ born Daug^{r} of Mary Breton P.		15.
Joseph Son of Jos. and Hannah Elliott, p. b.		15.
Mary Daug^{r} of John and Eliz. Worlington P.	May	27.
Hannah Daug^{r} of Rich^{d} and Eliz. Breton	June	2.
Eliz. aged 2 years and upwards Daug^{r} of J. & M. John Son of ———————— P. Pyecraft.		4.
Hannah Daug^{r} of W^{m} and Anne York P.		24.
John Son of John and Mary Blunt		
Thos and Mary Twins of W^{m} and Mary Draper P.	Aug.	22.
Joseph Son of W^{m} and Sarah Cradock	Nov.	9.
Mary Anne Daug^{r} of John and Mary Laundon		12.
Elizabeth Daug^{r} of Roger and Anne Cox	Dec.	21.
Mary Daug^{r} of Clarke Page and Anne Barber		28.

WM. STANTON, A.M., Vicar.

Page 62. Baptisms in 1790.‖

Mary Daug^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Sharman	Jan.	25.
Sarah Daug^{r} of Thos and Martha Parker	Feb.	7.
Elizabeth Daug^{r} of John and Mary Worley		17.
John illegitimate Son of Hannah Barwick P.		24.
Joseph Son of Joseph and Lettice Pyecraft		28.

* The new pagination, dating from 30 April, 1896, commences here.

† *Jane Luck* born 1789 (baptized 31 March 1795).

‡ *Calendar* (*G. 41*): Order of Removal of *Sarah Tyson*, singlewoman, from Newport Pagnell, Bucks., to Moulton; 5 Dec. 1788.

§ Written over an erasure.

‖ To the Certificate of Settlement (*F. 50*; May 14 1789) of *Wm.* and *Martha Dove*, of Kettering, and their four children—*Frances*, *Elizabeth*, *Mary*,

Drusilla Daug[r] of W[m] and Eliz. Pell, Moulton Lodge	Mar.	18.
John Son of W[m] and Christian Clayson	Apr.	18.
Thomas Son of John and Alice Merry	June	1.
Anne base born Daug[r] of Mary Percival* P.		6.
Mary Daug[r] of Richard and Mary Herbert		24.
Ruth Daug[r] of John and Anne Underwood		25.
Mary Daug[r] of W[m] and Mary Mallard	July	11.
Richard Son of John and Mary Wingrove	Aug.	8.
Mary Daug[r] of John and Mary Blunt, P.	Sep.	12.
Anne Daug[r] of W[m] and Sarah Chambers Jane Daug[r] of John and Sarah Brown†	Oct.	6.
Eliz. Daug[r] of Alexander and Mary Pyecraft Joseph Son of Richard and Mary Ashby	Nov.	8.
Page 63.		
Samuel Son of Sam[l] and Lucy Jones P.	Nov.	21.
Joseph Son of Christ[r] Lawson and Mary Barber P.		28.
Elizabeth Daug[r] of Jane Page and Edw[d] deceased,‡ P.	Dec.	12.

WM. STANTON, A.M., Vicar.

Baptisms in 1791.§

Elizabeth Daug[r] of Joseph and Tess Spencer‖	Jan.	6.
Samuel Son of John and Hannah Dawson		25.

and *Wm.*—is attached Mr. *Hodson's* bill (*O. 4*) dated Nov. 6, 1790, in which £2 is charged for "Drawing Abstract of *John Smith's* Title to a House, etc., in Moulton purchased of *Eliz. Dove* and her son." The cost of the Settlement (which includes journeys to Odell Lodge, and Loddington, and a "Letter to Mr. *Ward* of Pisford") came to £3 12s. 8d., with 8s. "spent at the same time" (for liquor!). An additional charge of 7s. appears in *Thos. Ward's* bill (*O. 6*). Under date 11 Feb. 1793, for "Carriage from Mr. *Hodson* of Abstract of *Jn. Smith's* Title relative to *Dove's* Settlement some time since," and "Perusing same by Desire in Behalf of Parish of Moulton and advising thereon."

* In her Examination before *G. H. J. Purefoy* and *J. L. Dayrell*, 11 Sep. 1788 (*K. 16*), "*Mary Perecifull*, single-woman, of Moulton," on oath stated that her father was legally settled in the parish, and that she had never done any act to gain for herself a legal settlement elsewhere. In consequence of which she was ordered to be removed from "Lillingstone Drayrell," Bucks., to Moulton (*G. 38*; 11 Sep. 1788).

† Calendar (*F. 52*): Certificate of Settlement, dated 4 Jan. 1791, of *Jn. Browne*, cordwainer, and Susannah his wife, from All Saints' Northampton. Attached to this document is a Certificate (*L. 5*) of *Jane Brown's* marriage to *Nathaniel Williams* (born at Sutton Mattock, Salop) in St. Michael's Church, Coventry, on 19 Nov. 1817. The bride is described as "Spinster, of the Parish of Hardingstone," and the witnesses are *J. Elliott* and *Jas. Wills*. The vicar's signature (*Rob. Simson*) is attached.

‡ Buried 12 Sep. 1790.

§ *Wm. Cherry* born April 1791 (bap. 10 Nov. 1800).

‖ The Certificate of Settlement of *Elizabeth Spencer* is not now in existence, but a long account of five pages drawn up by *Richard Howes* "touching her Settlement," with items dating from 10 March 1818 to April 1820, is entered in the "*Calendar*"; the amount is shown to be £14 2s., but four other sums are placed beneath this, making a total of £62 12s. 4d. (*O. 27-28*).

Elizabeth Daug^{r} of Henry and Anne Chown	Apr.	1.
John Son of Thos and Martha Parker		24.
Thos Son of John and Mary Worley		25.
Wm Son of Thos and Mary Marriott		26.
Matilda Daug^{r} of W^{m} and Eliz. Pell, Moulton Lodge	June	2.
W^{m} illegitimate Son of Sarah Manning now the Wife of Wm Simons* the reputed father:		24.
Wm Son of John and Anne Underwood		
Anne Daug^{r} of W^{m} and Anne Jayes aged 7 years		
Joseph Son of John and Hellen Warren		27.

Page 64.† Baptisms in 1791 continued.

John Son of Thos and Eliz Garrett	Aug.	21.
Adam Son of W^{m} and Mary Walker		
Druscilla Daug^{r} of John and Mary Pyecraft. P.	Sep.	18.
Wm Son of Roger and Anne Cox		25.
Samuel Son of Saml and Hannah Barwick	Oct.	12.
Esther Daug^{r} of John and Anne Bradshaw. P.		
Job Son of W^{m} and Anne York. P.		28.
Thos Son of Edward and Frances Eales. P.	Nov.	6
Susanna Daug^{r} of John and Eliz. Richards		
Wm Son of John and Dorothy Smith‡		7.
George Son of John and Eliz. Stevenson	Dec.	4.

WM. STANTON, A.M., Vicar.§

---

* They were married 25 April 1791.

† Page 65 contains the Marriages of 1740.

‡ Of a certain *William Smith*, examined 22 May 1788 before *Rob Andrew*, it was stated that he was born at Rugby; was about 27 years of age; had a wife *Eliz.*, and a child *Mary*, about 18 months old; had lived a hired serv^{t} in several places, the last in pursuance of a hiring by the year by Mr. *Banks*, of Orlingbury, about 4 years ago; had since lived at Moulton as shepherd to *Wm. Barber*; that when the Overseers of that place demanded of him "a poor levy" for some land rented by him at a guinea per annum, he paid the same, "wch was 2^{d} each levy for 8 levys, & the said levy being next produced it appears that he the said *Wm. Smith* was not rated in the levy but that the names of the^{s} Lands were rated." (*K. 15.*)

§ At the foot of this page is written: *For Baptisms see after the Marriages*; calling attention to the fact that pages 65 to 70 must for the present be passed over. Also the following note: *N.B.—Duties an Births, Marriages, & Burials paid up & accounted for from Oct. 1st, 1789 to Oct. 1st, 1791—both days inclusive.* The letter *P.*, which is placed against so many of the entries above, indicates that the parents were "poor," and that the Birth Duty of 4s. had therefore been paid by the Overseers. It first occurs 13 April 1784, and disappears with the entry of 21 Sep. 1794, having been recorded fifty-one times among the Baptisms.

[SECTION II.: PAGES 71-86.
1791—1799.]

Page 71.* Baptisms in 1792.†

Anne Daughter of W^m and Eliz. Pell at the Town	Jan.	2.
Charles Son of Charles and Martha Stevenson		25.
Eliz. Daug^r of W^m and Mary Sharman		
John Son of Samuel and Mary Marsh		30.
Mary Daug^r of W^m and Christian Clayson	Feb.	5.
Richard Son of Joseph and Lettice Pyecraft	Mar.	21.
Samuel Son of John and Hannah Dawson		23.
Daniel Son of W^m and Sarah Chambers	April	5.
George Son of Saml and Catharine Tarrant P.		10.
Mary Anne base borne Daug^r of Mary Chambers‡	May	4.
Anne Daug^r of W^m and Mary Draper P.		29.
Sarah Anne Daug^r of Clarke-Page and Anne Barber	June	8.
Anne Daug^r of Thos and Mary Walker		10.
Joseph Son of Joseph and Hannah Elliott		14.
Joseph Son of Rich^d and Mary Ashby		29.
John Son of John and Mary Worley		
Anne Daug^r of John and Hellen Warren		

Page 72. Baptisms in 1792 continued.

Thos Son of Alex^r and Mary Pyecraft. P.	July	15.
John Son of W^m and Mary Manning	Aug.	5.
Sarah Daug^r of Henry and Anne Chown		19.
John Ekins Palmer Son of Thos and Jane Chambers	Sep.	6.
Mary Daug^r of Thos and Martha Parker		16.
Elizabeth Daug^r of W^m and Catharine Warren.§ P.	Oct.	5.
William illegitimate Son of Frances Cox. P.		
George Son of W^m and Eliz. Pell Moulton Lodge		23.
Joseph Son of W^m and Mary Mallard		
Mary Daug^r of W^m and Eliz. Beaman	Nov.	12.
Anne Daug^r of Joseph and Tess Spencer	Dec.	12.

WM. STANTON, Vicar.

* Page 70 contains the Marriages of 1752.

† To the year 1792 belongs the Order of Removal (*G. 42*) of *Mary Norman*—"the wife of *Joseph Norman* who hath deserted and left her"—who was subsequently sent from Moulton to the parish of Aynhoe; dated 28 Jan. 1792.

‡ Bond (*E. 26*) for £50, in the names of *Thomas Handson*, baker, of Newport Pagnell, and *Harry West*, baker, of Handslope, Bucks., to the parish officers of Moulton, for "*Mary Chambers* female Bastard Child (born Nov. 1791)," the payment of all charges arising being provided for: dated 6 July 1792.

§ Or *Waring*; as in the Certificate of Settlement (*F. 51*) where it is stated that "*Wm. Waring* and *Catherine* his wife, their daughter *Mary*, and their future issue lawfully begotten," legally belong to East Haddon, but that from 8 Nov. 1790 they may reside at Moulton.

Page 73. Baptisms in 1793.*

Elizabeth Daug^{r} of Thos and Mary Chamberlain	Jan.	1.
Joseph Son of Christopher Lawson and Mary Barber. P.	Feb.	3.
Anne Daug^{r} of John and Eliz. Barber (Baker)		8.
John base born Son of Sarah Dunkley†	Mar.	15.
Thomas Son of W^{m} and Mary Binyan		20.
Mary base born Daug^{r} of Sarah Beamon P.	Apr.	3.
Thomas Son of W^{m} and Christian Clayson		7.
Eliz. Daug^{r} of John and Mary Wingrove P.		
William Son of Saml and Mary Marsh		18.
Alice Daug^{r} of Clarke Page and Anne Barber		29.
Thos son of Edward and Frances Eales, P.	May	20.
David Son of David and Eliz. Cusley, P.	June	30.
Eliz. Daug^{r} of James and Susan Craddock		
Anne and Charles Twins of Thos and Sarah Tanner, P.	July	25.
Thos Son of Thos and Mary Law		28.
Robert Son of Robt and Susanna Byfield	Sep.	20.
James Son of Rich^{d} and Mary Herbert		

Page 74. Baptisms in 1793 continued.

Esther Daug^{r} of Saml and Lucy Jones P.	Sep.	20.
Hannah base born Daug^{r} of Eliz. Bradshaw, P.		
John Son of Thos and Eliz. Garrett	Nov.	10.
Anne Daug^{r} of Jos. and Sarah Pickford		
Edward Son of John and Dorothy Smith		11.
Edward Son of W^{m} and Eliz. Beamon		
Sarah Daug^{r} of Thos and Anne Tebbot		
Edward Son of John and Hellen Warren		12.
George Son of Thos and Mary Marriott		14.

Wm. Stanton, A.M., Vicar.‡

Page 75.§ Baptisms in 1794.

George Son of W^{m} and Anne Brown	Jan.	12.
Thomas Son of Jos: and Lettice Pyecraft	Mar.	12.
Samuel Son of Chas and Martha Stevenson		14.
Jane Daug^{r}. of W^{m} and Sarah Chambers		19.

* Births in 1793. *Jn. Smith* on March 10 (bap. 22 Feb. 1804); *Sarah Fisher* on June 26 (bap. 14 June 1801).

† Bond of Indemnity (*E.* 27; July 12th, 1792) of *George Judkins*, butcher, of Geddington, and *Rob Judkins*, yeoman, of Barton Seagrave, to the Churchwardens and Overseers of Moulton, for "Sarah Dunkley's Male Bastard Child (born 25 Apr. 1762)." The bond is for £50, and an order within provides for the payment of charges amounting to 19s. 6d. per quarter.

‡ Note beneath the signature: *N.B. Duties on Births, Marriages, and Burials paid up and accounted for from Oct. 1st 1791 to Aug. 1st 1793, both days inclusive.*

§ Pages 74*a*, 74*b* cut away, but without interrupting the record of Baptisms.

James Binyan aged—11—years*	Mar.	25.
William son of Sam[l] and Martha Baker		28.
Robert Son of John and Eliz. Richards	Apr.	4.
John Son of W[m] and Sarah Simons		22.
Tho[s] Son of John and Cornelia Barber	May	2.
Alice Daug[r] of Henry and Anne Chown		11.
Sam[l] Son of W[m] and Mary Sharman	P.	29.
Eliz. Daug[r] of John and Mary Cox		
Sarah Daug[r] of Jos: and Jess Spencer	June	9.
John Son of John and Anne Underwood. P.		11.
Charlotte Daug[r] of W[m] and Eliz. Pell, M. Lodge		25.

Page 76. Baptisms in 1794 continued.

Elizabeth Daug[r] of Ja[s] and Eliz. Coleman	June	27.
W[m] Son of Rich[d] and Mary Ashby	July	25.
Mary base born Daug[r] of Eliz. Richardson. P.		
Thomas Son of W[m] and Mary Manning	Aug.	17.
Mary Daug[r] of W[m] and Eliz. [*Perrin*]†		29.
Charles Son of John and Eliz. [*Whiting*]†	Sep.	14.
Tho[s] Son of Roger and Anne Cox. P.		21.
Tho[s] Son of John and Hannah Dawson		29.
Mary Daug[r] of Sam[l] and Mary Marsh	Nov.	12.
Charlotte Daug[r] of W[m] and Eliz. Beamon	Dec.	7.
Alice Daug[r] of W[m] and Mary Mallard		25.
W[m] Son of John and Eliz. Stevenson		26.

WM. STANTON, A.M., Vicar.‡

Page 77. Baptisms in 1795.

Hannah Daug[r] of W[m] and Christian Clayson	Jan.	1.
W[m] base born Son of Martha Kinning		
George Son of John and Mary Worley		18.
Amelia Daug[r] of John and Hellen Warren		

* The age entered subsequently.

† Both surnames entered later.

‡ At the foot of this page is the following note: *N.B.—Duties on Births, Marriages, and Burials from Aug. 1, 1793, to Oct. 1, 1794, paid up and accounted for, & this Odious Tax now repealed.*

§ The baptisms for this year are recorded in the writer's "*Life in the Parish of Moulton a Hundred Years Ago*" (*Northampton Mercury*, 27 Dec. 1895 to 14 Feb. 1896). This series of articles contained a considerable amount of information relating to the following residents in the parish during 1795:—(i) "The years 1795 and 1895—A Contrast": Rev. *Wm. Stanton* (also Sections iv, ix), *Wm. Pell* (iv, viii, ix), *Clarke Page Barber* (iv, viii, ix, xiv), *Wm. Hills* (viii, ix), *Edw. Sharman* (v), *Geo. Watts* (viii), *Wm. Collins* (viii), *Sam. Marsh* (viii, xiv), *Jn. Clarke Barber*, *Jn. Birch* (ix, xiv), *Wm. Chown* (iv), *Wm. Barber* (iv, viii), *Geo. Hatton* and *Mary Mostyn* (Impropriators), *Jn. Worley*, *Ann Rogers*, *Walton Pell*, *Jn. Garlick* (iv, ix), *Jn. Watts*; (ii) Price of Corn and Regulated Weight of Bread; (iii) The Constable and the Quarterage

Wm Son of John and Alice Merry	Mar.	11.
Jane Daug^r^ of Esson Luck and Hannah dec^d^*—aged 6 years		31.
Wm Son of Richard and Rebecca Barber	Ap.	1.
Mary Daug^r^ of Christ^r^ Lawson and Mary Barber		
Anne Daug^r^ of W^m^ and Sarah Simons		2.
Anne base born Daug^r^ of Jane Stafford†	May	14.

Money; (iv) Reprints from the *Mercury* of 1795: *Jn. Makowen*, *Wm. Marsh* (gamekeeper of Moulton Manor), *Wm. Danes* (gamekeeper of Moulton Park), *Jerem. Perrin*, *Jn. Merry*, and *Jn. Lowick*—in addition to whom there is an interesting list of persons who subscribed to "A fund for the relief of the poor at Moulton" (the amounts reach a total of £45 19s. 6d.) under date 3 Jan. 1795, viz., *Wm. Smith*, *Jn. Marsh*, *Jos. Walker* (Moulton Park), *Wm. Pell* (Moulton Lodge), Rev. *Wm. Stanton*, *J. C. Barber*, *Wm. Barber*, *Jn. Garlick*, *Jn. Aspinal*, *Wm. Chown*, *T. Marriott*, *Rob. Smith*, *T. Warring*, Mrs. *Sarah Barber*, *Jer. Perrin*, *Thos. Marsh* (Baker), *Jn. Gross*, *Jn. Laundon*, *Geo. Watts*, *Walton Pell* (Grocer), *Thos. Marsh*, *Jn. Barber* (Baker), *Sam. Marsh*, *C. P. Barber*, *R. Barber*, Mrs. *Tressler*, *Walton Pell* (Grazier), *Jn. Blunt*, *Wm. Hawkes*, *T. Pell*, jun., Mr. *Tressler* (Baker), Mrs. *Mary Cox*, *Jas. Coleman* (Butcher), *Jn. Warring*, Mrs. *Manning*, *T. Pell*, sen., *J. Barber*, jun. (Baker), *Wm. Taylor*, *Jn. Lowick*, *Jn. Merry*, *B. Pywell*, *Wm. Pell* ("at Town"), *Wm. Collins*, *Jos. Elliott* (Butcher); (v) Carey House: *Dan. Ward*, *Thos. Ward*, *Rob. Byfield*, *Jn. Law*, *Rob. Smith*; (vi) Settlements: Certificate (*F. 53*) of *Joseph* and *Sarah Horne*, and their two children, *Thos.* and *John*, from Overstone, dated 13 Dec. 1794, and allowed by the Magistrates 24 Jan. 1795 (recited in full); (vii) Orders of Removal: *Francis* and *Jane Turland*, from Lamport (*G. 44*; July 1st 1795), and *Frances Steevenson*, singlewoman, from Kingsthorpe (*G. 45*; Oct. 3rd 1795)—the latter is given in full; (viii) Vestry Meetings: *Thos. Pell*, *Jn. Aspinal* (ix), *Jn. Marsh* (iv), *Thos. Tressler* (ix), *Jn. Laundon*; (ix) The Churchwardens' Accounts for 1795: *Jn. Blunt*, *Sar. Luck*, *Thos. Marsh*, *Jn.*, *Thos.*, and *Rob. Jeayes*, *Jn. Dickens*, *Hy. Rabbich* (iv), *Wm. Taylor*, *My. Horris*; (x to xiii) Bills for Sparrows (2310) and Hedgehogs (9), the Visitations and Rates; (xiv) Highway Accounts: *Wm. Mobbott*, *Wm. Tarent*, *Sam.* and *Jn. Bradshaw*, *Rob. Mawfoot*, *Edw. Haycock*, *Lawson Barber*, *Sam. Chamberlain*, *Jn. Carr*, *Jn. Dawson*, and *Wm. Collins* (Thorpelands); (xv) Population, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials. *Edward Arnold's* bill for the new Bells (*O. 17*; Oct. 30th) appears in Sec. iv; his receipt (*O. 18.*) is as follows: "Rec^d^ the 11th of November 1795 of the Church-Wardens of Moulton by the Hand of *Henry Rabbich* one Hundred four Pound and seven shillings in full for the Bill hereto annexed.—*Edwd. Arnold.*"

* She was buried 4 Oct. 1791.

† The following documents are connected with the name of *Stofford*:—(1) Examination (*K. 5*; Feb. 16, 1771) of *John Stafford*, weaver, who saith "that he was born at Moulton, where his Father lived under a Certificate from Laughton, Leics., that he has lived at Moulton all his Life time; & that about 7 years agoe he married *Mary* his present wife, by whom he has one Child named *William* aged about four years; that he has never paid any Poor or other Taxes in Moulton aforesaid"; (2) *Mary Mackay's* bills and receipts (*O. 9-14*) for attendance on *Jane Stafford*, between March 14 and Oct. 8, 1795—amount £15 12s. 2d.; (3) Account of *J. Blissard* for her medicine, etc., £1 14s. 8d. (*O. 15*; 24 July 1795); (4) *Robert Abbey's* bill "touching the Settlement of *Jane Stafford*" (*O. 16*), being an account of his charges between April and October 1795, in the case of "Moulton *v.* Earl's Barton" (with subsequent Appeal) when he secured costs for Moulton of £11 5s. 8d., but ran up a bill so large that the parish officers received less than two guineas!

John Son of James and Mary Goodwin*	May	31.
John Son of John and Mary Blunt	Aug.	2.
Alice & Ruth Twins of John and Anne Bradshaw		24.
Mary Daug^{r} of John and Mary Wingrove		30.
Thomas Son of John and Eliz. Barber	Sep.	30.
Eliz. Daug^{r} of Thos and Mary Walker†	Oct.	11.

Page 78. Baptisms in 1795 continued.

Eliz. Daug^{r} of Robert and Alice Moffat	Oct.	18.
Mary Daug^{r} of Robt and Susanna Byfield‡		
Joseph Son of Joseph and Sarah Horn		25.
Thos Son of Joseph and Lettice Pyecraft	Nov.	8.
Mary Daug^{r} of W^{m} and Sarah Bradshaw		11.
Robert Son of Saml and Mary Marsh		12.
James Son of John and Hannah Dawson		
Thomas Son of Thos and Eliz. Garrett		15.
Thomas Son of Joseph and Eliz. Adnett		30.
Hannah Daug^{r} of Thos and Anne Tebbot	Dec.	21.

WM. STANTON, A.M., Vicar.§

* Examination (*K. 17*) of *James Goodwin*, 6 May 1792, who "on his oath saith that at Michaelmas 1786 or 1787, he cannot say which, he let himself as a yearly servant to Mr. *Wm. Pell* of Moulton in the County of Northampton, Farmer, at the Wages of Three Pounds; that he served his said Master one whole year and received his wages; that he was ill for about a fortnight in the year with an ague, and during that time his master permitted him to return home to his father, and when he got well his master took him again, and no deduction of wages was made; that he hath done no act to his knowledge or Belief whereby to gain any other settlement; that on the second of April last he was legally married in the Parish Church of St. Paul, Bedford, to *Mary Knott*." The following declaration then occurs: "The above Examination is a true copy, as Witness my Hand this 7th Day of May 1793, *Jn. Lovelidge*, Vestry Clerk of the Parish of St. Paul, Bedford."

† The words *Turn Over* appear at the foot of the page, for the first and only time in the Register.

‡ *Calendar* (*O. 19*): Receipt from the Overseers for £2 10s., which is declared by *Robert Byfield* to be "a half of the Consideration Money for taking *George Tipler* as his apprentice"; dated 19 July 1796.

§ He has written the following note beneath his signature:—*This Year the Parish were at a considerable expence in a new Set of Bells, which prove very musical, and are much admired, being much lighter than the old ones. The old set consisted only of five Bells, the Tenor of which being cracked in ringing, it was determined to have a fresh set of six—which, if kept in good condition, are likely to do great credit to the Founder, who is Mr. Arnold of Leicester.* (Quoted in "*Life in the Parish of Moulton in 1795*," Sec. iv.) The history and inscriptions of the bells are given at length in the Editor's centenary volume, "*Moulton Church and its Bells*" (London: Elliot Stock, 1895); but the following, taken from the *Northampton Reporter*, may perhaps be recorded here: "To-day (Saturday), November 9th 1895, is the 100th anniversary of the opening of the peal of bells at Moulton Parish Church, and apropos of this date Mr. Sidney Madge, who has taken such active interest in Moulton

Page 79. Baptisms in 1796.*

Martha Daug[r] of George Litchfield and Eliz. Watts	Jan.	19.
Elizabeth Daug[r] of W[m] and Eliz. Beamon		
Elizabeth base-born Daug[r] of Frances Stevenson		25.
Sarah base born Daug[r] of Elizabeth Luck†	Feb.	12.
John Son of John and Cornelia Barber		24.
George Place Son of Cha[s] and Martha Stevenson	Mar.	2.
Mary Daug[r] of Henry and Anne Chown		11.
W[m] Son of Francis and Jane Turland	June	26.
W[m] Son of Richard and Mary Ashby		27.
Samuel Son of Sam[l] and Martha Baker	July	10.
Eliz Daug[r] of Sam[l] and Catharine Tarrant		25.
Hannah Daug[r] of W[m] and Eliz. Jayes	Aug.	14.
Eliz. Daug[r] of Tho[s] and Sarah Jayes		18.
James Son of John and Mary Cox		
Francis Smith born Nov. 30th 1777 and bapt.	Sep.	9.
Sarah Daug[r] of John and Mary Somerlin	Oct.	2.
Elizabeth Daug[r] of Cl: P[*age*] and Anne Barber		7.

historically, sends me copies of the following advertisements which appeared in the *Northampton Mercury* of 1795, announcing the opening of the new peal:—

> 'A New Peal of Six Bells, will be opened at Moulton, near Northampton, in the Feast-Week, cast by Mr. *Edward Arnold*, of Leicester. The Particulars will be given in next Week's Paper.' [*Oct. 31, 1795*].
>
> 'To Ringers.—On Monday and Tuesday next, will be Rung for at Moulton, near Northampton, Six Hat's each Day—Six-bell Peals.—To meet in the Church-Yard each Day at Nine o'clock in the morning.
> N.B.—There will be an Ordinary provided each Day at all the Public Houses.—Moulton, Nov. 7, 1795.' [*Nov. 7, 1795*].

"Then here is the news paragraph announcing the accomplishment of the opening:—

> "On Monday the 9th instant was opened, at the parish church of Moulton in this County, a new peal of Six bells, cast by Mr. *Edward Arnold*, of Leicester; they are allowed to be of a most musical and harmonious tone, and gave the greatest satisfaction to the numerous hearers assembled upon the occasion.'" [*Nov. 21, 1795*].

* *Geo. Cherry* born April 1796 (bap. 10 Nov. 1800).

† See entries below, dated 27 Sept. 1807 and 26 July 1812. One of *Thos. Ward's* accounts, marked "Easter Sessions 1794," is in existence in which a charge of £4 5s. 7d. is made for" expenses in the case of *Rachael Luck*" (*O.* 7). The following papers relate to the *Luck* family: (1) Order of Removal (*G.* 55) of *Thos.* and *Mary Luck* and their children *Eliz.* aged 10, *John* aged 8, *Mary* aged 7, *Wm.* aged 6, and *Thos.* aged 2—to St. Peter's, Derby; bearing date 7 May 1814. (2) Certificate of Settlement (*F.* 54; Aug. 2nd 1817) of *Thomas* and *Mary Luck* and their children *Mary* aged 16 or thereabouts, *Wm.* aged about ten, and *Thos.* aged about six years, inhabitants of St. Peter's, Derby. (3) Order (*G.* 100) to remove *Mary Luck*, from the same parish to Moulton; 19 Dec. 1823. (4) A Letter (*L.* 6) from *John Pearce*, written on 7 Apr. 1824 in the County Gaol, Northampton, to the Overseers of Moulton, in which he expresses a desire to marry *Mary Luck*.

Page 80. Baptisms in 1796 continued.

William Son of John and Eliz. Whiting*	Oct.	16.
Eliza. Daug^{r} of W^{m} and Eliz. Pell Moulton Lodge		17.
George Son of John and Hellen Warren		30.
John Son of Jos. and Sarah Pickford	Nov.	6.
Anne Daug^{r} of Saml and Mary Marsh		11.
Saml Son of John and Mary Blunt		13.
Elizath Daug^{r} of W^{m} and Christian Clayson	Dec.	4.
Mary Daug^{r} of John and Eliz. Barber (Baker)		27.
Mary (aged 7 months) Daug^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Marsh Joseph Son of W^{m} and Sarah Chambers		28.

Wm. Stanton, A.M., Vicar.

Page 81. Baptisms in 1797.†

Edward Son of W^{m} and Mary Collins	Jan.	6.
John Son of Jos. and Lettice Pyecraft		8.
Sarah Daug^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Mallard Wm Son of Henry and Sarah Lucas Wm Son of W^{m} and Mary Manning John Son of John and Eliz. Stevenson	Mar.	1.
Charlotte Daug^{r} of Thos and Martha Jayes		8.
Hannah Daug^{r} of W^{m} and Sarah Simons John Son of John and Charity Walker		15.
Edward Son of Edwd and Frances Eales		31.
George base born Son of Lucy Jones	May	25.

* *See* entry above dated 14 Sep. 1794. On Nov. 2nd 1793 *John* and *Eliz. Whiting* were ordered to be removed from "the hamlet of Hackleton, in the parish of Piddington," to Moulton (*G. 43*).

† An interesting document of this year (*O. 21*; dated Jan. 9th, 1797) exists at Moulton, endorsed "The Account of what was Rec^{d} and Paid for the Supplementary Militia." It is printed in full in "*A Fragment of Parochial History*," by the writer (*Cheltenham Examiner*, 2 Sep. 1899). The expenses of "hiring" *Jos. Richardson*, *David Willson*, *James Medows*, *James Tipler*, *Eager*, and *Askew*—involving journeys to Northampton, Wellingborough, Market Harborough, and Ashby-de-la-Zouch (whither "*Jn. Blunt's* man" had fled)—came to £52 6s. 10d., towards which sum eighteen persons paid a guinea and forty-six half a guinea, or £43 1s. in all. The names recorded are these: *Andrew*, Wm.; *Adnett*, Jos.; *Ashby*, Ric.; *Baker*, Sam.; *Barber*, Clark; *Beaumont*, Wm.; *Blunt*, Jn.; *Bradshaw*, Wm.; *Byfield*, Rob.; *Chambers*, Jas., Thos.; *Charter*, Jn.; *Chown*, Jn., Thos.; *Cox*, Jn.; *Dickens*, Thos.; *Fisher*, Thos.; *Goodwin*, Jas.; *Gross*, Rob.; *Haddon*, Jn.; *Harboard*, Ric.; *Hill*, Jas.; *Hinsman*, Edm.; *Irons*, Moses; *Jeayes*, Wm. (son of Jn.) and Jn. (son of Thos.); *Knowls*, Wm.; *Landsbury*, Wm.; *Laundon*, Jn., Wm.; *Lilley*, Wm.; *Lowick*, Ric., Wm.; *Lucost*, Hy.: *Mackey*, Jn.; *Manning*, Wm.; *Marriott*, Thos.; *Marsh*, Nich., Sam., Thos.; *Merry*, Jn.; *Mobs*, Ben.; *Morfich*, Rob.; *Page*, Wm.; *Palmor*, Wm.; *Pell*, Jos., Thos., Walton; *Perrin*, Wm.; *Pickford*, Jos.; *Rywell*, Bryen; *Rice*, Thos.; *Smart*, Wm.; *Smith*, Francis; *Stanton*, Ric.; *Steevenson*, Jn.; *Sumerton*, Jn.; *Tarront*, Thos.; *Tibbott*, Thos.; *Tipler*, Rob.; *Tresslor*, Thos.; *Warring*, Jn.; *Watts*, Geo.; *York*, Wm.

Samuel Son of Joseph and Eliz. Adnett Edward Son of James and Mary Goodwin	Aug.	7.
John Clarke Son of John Clarke Barber deceased* and Eliz. his Wife		11.
Wm Son of John and Mary Cox		16.
Samuel Francis Son of W^m^ and Eliz. Jayes		17.
John Son of Robert Moffat and Alice his Wife dec̃d†		20.

Page 82. Baptisms in 1797 continued.

Mary Daug^r^ of W^m^ and Martha Lilly	Sep.	3.
John Son of W^m^ and Sarah Simons	Oct.	3.
Elizabeth Daug^r^ of W^m^ and Sarah Bradshaw		24.
Susanna Tipler‡ aged 20 years and upwards	Nov.	1.
Thos Son of Christ^r^ Lawson and Mary Barber Wm Son of W^m^ and Mary Sharman Robert illegitimate Son of Jane Page, Widow		6.
Saml Pell Son of Thos and Sarah Marsh		8.
Anne Daug^r^ of Robert and Susanna Byfield	Dec.	8.
Jane Daug^r^ of W^m^ & Anne Brown		26.

WM. STANTON, A.M., Vicar.

Page 83. Baptisms in 1798.§

Elizabeth Daug^r^ of George Litchfield and Eliz. Watts	Jan.	4.
Esther Daug^r^ of Thos and Mary Walker		14.
Sarah Daug^r^ of W^m^ and Mary Marsh	Mar.	12.
Mary Daug^r^ of James and Eliz. Key		16.
Elizabeth Daug^r^ of John and Mary Bond	Apr.	10.
Sarah Daug^r^ of Saml and Mary Marsh		23.
Hannah Daug^r^ of Henry and Anne Chown		25.
Sarah Daug^r^ of John and Mary Wingrove	May	13.
Wm Son of Thos and Anne Tebbot Mary Daug^r^ of W^m^ and Hannah Jayes		28.
Elizabeth Daug^r^ of Roger and Anne Cox		29.
Salvino Son of Wisdom and Han. Smith (Gipsies)	June	24.

* Buried 4 Jan. 1797.

† She died in giving birth to this son, her burial taking place on 12 Aug. 1797.

‡ This is the last entry in the transcript to a member of the *Tipler* family, concerning which *see* footnote to entry of 24 June 1779. A third Order of Removal exists (*G. 119*; dated 4 Feb. 1832) whereby *Mary*, widow of *George Tipler* and her five children, viz., *Esther* aged about 7 years, *Wm.* about 6, *Geo.* about 5, *Ann* about 3, and *Eliz.* about one year, were conveyed by the parish officers of Weston Favell back to Moulton. *George Tipler's* trade was that of a tailor, as the Indentures of his apprentice, *John Clifton* ("a poor Inhabitant of the parish of Moulton," bound to him for seven years at a premium of £18) prove; the date in this case being 9 June 1821 (*H. 15-16*).

§ *Thos. Birch* born this year (bap. 16 Mar. 1806).

George Son of John and Hannah Dawson	June	25.
John Son of John and Eliz. Richards		
Richard Son of John and Eliz. Whiting		
Daniel Son of John and Sarah Ward		
Anne Daug^{r} of Thos and Mary Cox		
Sarah Daug^{r} of Joseph and Sarah Horn	July	22.
Mary Daug^{r} of Rich^{d} and Mary Ashby		29.

Page 84. Baptisms in 1798 continued.

Richard Son of John and Mary Somerlin	Aug.	5.
John Son of Thos and Rebecca Dickens		
Alice Daug^{r} of W^{m} and Eliz. Perrin	Sep.	17.
Wm Son of Moses and Eliz. Hiorns	Nov.	12.
Wm Son of Thos and Mary Chamberlain		
Thos Son of Charles and Martha Stevenson		
John Son of Henry and Sarah Lucas		
Mary Daug^{r} of John and Mary Deacon		
John Armstrong Pell Son of Thos and Sarah Marsh		14.
James Son of James and [*Jane*]* Munden		16.
A. Maria Daug^{r} of W^{m} and Eliz. Beamon		29.

Wm. Stanton, M.A., Vicar.

Page 85. Baptisms in 1799.

Jane Daug^{r} of W^{m} and Christian Clayson	Jan.	1.
Joseph Son of Thos and Sarah Jayes		25.
Joseph Son of John and Eliz. Barber (Baker)	Feb.	6.
Elizabeth Daug^{r} of Thos and Martha Jayes	Mar.	14.
James Son of W^{m} and Eliz. Jayes		19.
Elizabeth base born Daug^{r} of Lucy James		
Elizabeth Daug^{r} of Wm Pell Moulton Lodge and Elizabeth his deceased† Wife		25.
Mary Daug^{r} of John and Mary Blunt	Apr.	21.
Elizabeth Daug^{r} of Joseph and Lettice Pyecraft		25.
Simon Son of W^{m} and Mary Manning	May	5.
W^{m} base born Son of Eliz. Richardson		
Eleanor Daug^{r} of Clarke Page and Anne Barber	July	4.
George base born Son of Mary Cox	Aug.	25.
John Son of Joseph and Hannah Wright	Sep.	1.
Wm Son of Ja^{s} and Eliz. Claydon (Sojourners)		13.
Eliz. Farn Daug^{r} of Thos and Mary Smith		15.

* An erasure appears beneath.
† She was buried 25 Nov. 1798.

Page 86.* Baptisms in 1799 continued.

Wm Son of Thos and Mary Cox	Oct.	13.
Elizabeth Daug^r^ of Sam. and Mary Marsh	Nov.	12.
Margaret Daug^r^ of W^m^ and Mary Mallard		
George Litchfield Son of G[*eorge*] L[*itchfield*] and Eliz. Watts		
John Son of Francis and Jane Turland		
Robert and Wm Twins of Joseph and Sarah Pickford	Dec.	8.
Robert Son of John and Eliz. Stevenson†		22.

WM. STANTON, M.A., Vicar.

* Page 87 contains Burials from 22 July 1794.

† In addition to the Removal mentioned under 1795, there are three Orders relating to the *Stevenson* family, viz., (1) *Wm.* and *Anne Steevenson* and three children, viz., *Eliz.* aged 7, *Thos.* aged 5, and *Wm.* aged about 10 months, to "Pisford," the date being 11 Feb. 1815 (*G. 57*); (2) *Thos.* and *Sarah Steevenson* and six children, viz., *Sam.* aged 13, *Eliz.* aged 11, *Steph.* aged 9, *Jn.* aged 6, *Frances* aged 4, and *Susannah* aged one year, from "Kingsthorp" to Moulton, dated 13 July 1816 (*G. 66*); and (3) *Elizabeth Steevenson*, ordered to be conveyed from Kingsthorpe, 28 April 1828 (*G. 108*). The bill (*O. 29*) which Dr. *Thomas* sent in, contains many items for attendance on *G. Stephenson's* family during November 1823, this expenditure amounting to £2 16s. out of a total of £33 18s. 6d.

Baptisms, Part IV.

1800—1812.

Contents of

The Fourth* Register.

(*a*) *First Section*: *The following extra pages were during* 1813 *bound up with a volume of Baptisms:*

pp.	i-ii.	Baptisms, 5 Jan.—25 Dec. 1800.
	iii.	„ 29 Jan.—25 Dec. 1801.
	iv.	„ 25 Jan.—30 Nov. 1802.
	v.	„ 1 Jan.—30 Dec. 1803.
	vi-vii.	„ 2 Jan.—28 Dec. 1804.
	viii.	„ 13 Jan.—15 Dec. 1805.
	ix-x.	„ 19 Jan.—25 Dec. 1806.
	x-xi.	„ 11 Jan.—29 Nov. 1807.
	xi.	„ 24 Jan.—25 Dec. 1808.
	xii.	„ 15 Jan.—24 Dec. 1809.
	xiii.	„ 25 Jan.— 9 Dec. 1810.
	xiv.	„ 10 Feb.—12 Nov. 1811.
	xv.	„ 2 Feb.—25 Dec. 1812.
	xvi.	Blank page.

(*b*) *Second Section*: *Register of Baptisms* (*printed forms*):

pp. 1-102. Baptisms, 10 Jan. 1813 to 29 Dec. 1833.

* The third register contains Marriages of the period 1755—1812.

Page i.*

Baptisms in 1800.

Anne Daug[r] of Wm & Martha Lilly	Jan.	5.
Samuel Son of Tho[s] & Eliz. Garrett	Feb.	26.
Thomas Son of Tho[s] & Mary Walker	Apr.	6.
Mary Daug[r] of Moses & Eliz. Hiorns		9.
W[m] Son of Henry & Anne Chown†		11.
Jesse Son of John & Dorothy Smith	}	27.
Elizabeth Daug[r] of James & Mary Goodwin	}	
Elizabeth Daug[r] of Tho[s] & Anne Foster		28.
Elizabeth Daug[r] of John & Charity Walker	} May	1.
John Son of Sam[l] & Sarah Breton	}	
John Son of John & Mary Wingrove		11.
Elizabeth Daug[r] of Tho[s] & Anne Green		22.
John Son of Sam[l] & Catharine Tarrant	June	1.
Anne Daug[r] of Jos. & Lettice Pyecraft‡		3.
W[m] Son of John & Mary Somerlin		6.

* There is a separate pagination for the years 1800 to 1812, which was made by the Editor 24 July 1896.

† Two Orders of Removals relating to the *Chown* family are in existence, the first dated 19 Oct. 1816 (*G. 67*), and the second 30 Aug. 1828 (*G. 109*): (1) *Alice Chowe* [for *Chowne*], singlewoman, to the parish of Abington; (2) *John* and *Ann Chown* and three children, viz., *Joseph* (aged about six years), *Thos.* (about four), and *Ann* (about one year), from Kingsthorpe to Moulton.

‡ The following occur in the *Calendar*: (1) Order of Removal (*G. 84*) of *Jn. Pycraft*, *Esther* his wife and their two children, viz., *Thos.* aged four years, and *Eliz.* aged two years, to Sywell; dated 6 Feb. 1819. (2) Letter from *Eliz. Bassett*, mother of *Sarah Dubber*, stating that her daughter is not married to *Thos. Pyecraft*, but that maintenance is claimed for her on account of a child born at Moulton (*L. 3*; postmark Rochester, and date 9 Nov. 1815). (3) Another letter from *Bassett*, in which she repeats her claim, and says that *Dubber* is shortly to be married to *Pyecraft* (*L. 4*: from Stroud, 10 Dec. 1815). This throws some light on an entry in Register IV., viz., "*James, son of Thos. and Sarah Pyecraft baptized Mar. 1, 1815*," beneath which has been written:—"N.B. The marriage of these persons was since the baptizing of this child prove to be an imposition, no such marriage having taken place; the child therefore is the illegitimate son of *Sarah Basset*. The man was lately discharged from the Marine Service, & brought this woman out of Kent as his wife, which has been since proved to be a falsehood as they never were married—but the child was born here."

John Son of John & Mary Denton	June	8.
Anne-Frances Daug[r] of James & Jane Munden		26.
Robert Son of Richard & Sarah Gross	July	6.
Benjamin Son of Sam[l] & Martha Baker		9.
Tho[s] Son of W[m] & Sarah Bradshaw	Aug.	25.
W[m] Son of Joseph & Sarah Horn	Sep.	7.
Sarah Daug[r] of John & Eliz. Whiting		
Mary Daug[r] of Rob[t] & Mary Moffat		
Mary Daug[r] of John & Mary Cox	Nov.	3.
W[m] Son of Bartholomew & Anne Cherry, aged 9 years in April last		10.
George Son of Barthol. & Anne Cherry—aged 4 years in April last		
Anne Daug[r] of Barthol. & Anne Cherry		
Mary Daug[r] of George & Mercy Reynolds		

Page ii. Baptisms in 1800 continued.

Thomas Son of Tho[s] & Sarah Marsh	Nov.	11.
Mary Daug[r] of Jos. & Eliz. Chaplin	Dec.	25.

WM STANTON, A.M., Vicar.*

Page iii. Baptisms in 1801.

John Son of W[m] & Mary Marsh	Jan.	19.
Maria Daug[r] of Roger & Anne Cox	Feb.	8.
W[m] Son of W[m] & Eliz. Jayes	Mar.	15.
John Son of G[*eorge*] Litchfield & Eliz. Watts		17.

* *On this page, beneath the Vicar's signature, the following note is written :—*

"It is worth of remark, that under the special direction of Parliament, in 1801, an exact account was taken of the Population of each Parish throughout the Kingdom, in order, as it is supposed, to ascertain, more minutely how far the produce of the Country was able to answer the consumption of its Inhabitants, under the alarm lately sustained of want and security, & how far an Importation of Corn & Flour was necessary to counteract so formidable an evil. This was shortly after followed by an Order from Government to make an accurate return, what Quantity of Acres was in cultivation in each Parish respectively as to the several Articles of Wheat, Rye, Barley, Oats, Beans or Peas, Turnips, Colesud and Potatoes. The return for this Parish was to the amount of nearly 400 acres collectively. And as to the Population, it appeared that the number of Houses inhabited was 194, by 192 Families; & the number of Persons found within the limits of this Parish was of Males 427 & of Females 406 making a Total of 833. The same exactness was likewise required as to the number of Persons employed in Agriculture, Trade, Manufacture, or Handicraft, when it was ascertained, that those employed in Agriculture were 191 [*181*], in Trade, Manufactures, etc., 81—all others 3.

"In the course of this year also, a general Inoculation took place in the Parish under the management & care of Mr. *Thomas*, Surgeon at Northampton to the amount of 200 Persons, which was attended with the greatest success.—The Premium was 12 Guineas!" [His bill for 1823 (*O. 29*) is preserved, in which £18 is charged for "vaccinating the Parish (180 persons)," and £11 11s. as "Yearly Salary from 10th Nov[r] 1823 to Nov[r] 10th 1824."]

Thomas Son of W[m] & Sarah Smart	Apr.	19.
W[m] Son of James & Mary Palmer		26.
Charlotte Daug[r] of Henry & Sarah Lucas	May	26.
Hannah Daug[r] of John Day & Martha his deceased* Wife		31.
Sarah Fisher† (aged 8 years the 26th of this month)	June	14.
Eliz. Daug[r] of Tho[s] & Mary Marriott Eliz. Daug[r] of Tho[s] and Anne Tarrant		25.
Nicolas Son of Sam[l] & Mary Marsh	July	23.
John Son of Tho[s] & Sarah Jayes Joseph Son of W[m] & Mary Manning	Oct.	7.
Lucy Daug[r] of Tho[s] [& *Martha*]‡ Jayes Eliz. Daug[r] of W[m] [& *Hannah*]‡ Jayes John Son of Tho[s] & Mary Chamberlain Edw[d] Son of W[m] & Mary Buswell§ Mary base born Daug[r] of Lucy Jones‖	Nov.	9.
John Son of C[*larke*] P[*age*] & Anne Barber Eliz. Margaret & John George Twins of Tho[s] & Frances Rice		10.
Martha Daug[r] of Tho[s] & Eliz. Sikes (Baker)		11.
Harriet Daug[r] of John & Sarah Jayes W[m] Son of Tho[s] & Mary Smith	Dec.	25.

WM. STANTON, M.A., Vicar.

(Vid. last Page).¶

* Buried 27 April 1801.

† *Calendar* (*G.* 111): Order to remove *Geo. Fisher alias Tite*, his wife, *Mary*, "& their female child not yet named aged fifteen days or thereabouts," from Winslow, Bucks. A notification was, however, made on this occasion (July 16th, 1829) that "the parties are unable to travel"; but on July 30th they were ordered to depart, Moulton parish paying the expenses incurred, £1 18s. 6d., owing to this suspension of the original order.

‡ Subsequent insertions.

§ *Calendar* (*G. 99*): Order of Removal of *Edw.* and *Eliz. Buswell*, with "their Infant Male Child, not yet named, aged about a fortnight," to Great Billing; 1 Nov. 1823.

‖ Such entries occur under her name in 1797 and 1804. Two Orders of Removal concerning the *Jones* Family are in existence (*G. 80, G. 116*), dated 25 Nov. 1818 and 29 Dec. 1830, respectively. The first provides for the conveyance of *Richard* and *Martha Jones* from Sywell; the second, for *Wm.* and *Sar. Jones* and two children, viz., *Jos.* aged about 16 years, and *Esther* about 14—who have not gained in their own right any legal settlement—from "Skirbeck, in the Part of Holland, in the County of Lincoln."

¶ Refers to a note already given on the Census, concerning which another account at the end of the Churchwarden's Book runs as follows:—

"By an Act of Parliament for ascertaining the Population of Great Britain, and the Increase or Diminution thereof (*viz.*)—And be it further enacted, that the several Accounts so taken in Writing by the Overseers or other Persons so appointed as aforesaid, in every Parish Township or Place within Great Britain, for the Purpose of Preparing the aforesaid Answers and returns—Shall be safely kept and Preserved by the Church-Wardens or Chapelwardens, in England for the time being, of the said Parishes, or Places

Page iv.

Baptisms in 1802.

Anne Daughter of Thos & Anne Tebbat	Jan.	25.
James Son of Wm & Eliz. Beamon	Feb.	7.
Thos Son of Thos & Rebecca Dickens		
Maria Daughr of Wm & Anne Laundon		18.
Elizabeth Daugr of John & Eliz. Barber	Mar.	10.
Martha Daugr of Chas & Martha Stevenson		19.
Jane Daugr of Thos and Mary Walker	Apr.	16.
Eliz. Daugr of Joseph & Eliz. Chaplin.*		19.
Eliz. Daugr of John & Sarah Lansperry	May	9.
Sarah Watson Daugr of Alexander & Sarah Mabbot	June	7.
Moses Son of Moses & Eliz. Hiorns		9.
Charlotte Daugr of Thos & Mary Cox		24.
Eliz. Daugr of Thos & Sarah Marsh		25.
Anne & Mary Twins of John & Mary Somerlin	Aug.	15.
[*Edward*]† Son of Henry and Anne Chown		22.
Martha Daugr of Wm & Mary Sharman		
Thomas Son of John & Mary Norton	Sep.	12.
Anne Daugr of John and Eliz. Whiting		19.
Mary Daugr of Jos. and Sarah Horn		
Sarah Daugr of Thos and Rachael Day		
Henrietta Daugr of Wm & Eliz. Jayes	Nov.	7.
Thos and Wm Twins of Saml & Susanna Blunt		8.
Susanna Daugr of Saml & Mary Marsh		9.
Anne Daugr of Wm & Mary Marsh		11.
Anne Daugr of G[*eorge*] L[*itchfield*] & [*Eliz.*]‡ Watts		
Anne Daugr of Saml & Sarah Breton		30.

Wm. Stanton, M.A., Vicar.

to which the same relate, and be delivered over by them to their Successors in office respectively.

"The Population of Moulton taken between the 10th and the 15th March 1801, By William Marsh Overseer of the Poor, and Henry Rabbich his Assistant—

Males ——	427	*Total* 833.
Females ——	406	
Males employed in Agriculture	181	265.
do. in Trade	81	
Gentlemen	3	
Inhabited Houses in the Parish	194	196.
Uninhabited	2	

At the taking of this, the late Mr Jno Worley's House was let 1 in 4 Tenements—and Mr Wm Pell's House and Mr Jno Worley's House in the Nursery, let in 2 tenements each."

* *Calendar* (*G. 56*) : Order of Removal to Great Harrowden of *Jos.* and *Eliz. Chaplin* and five children, viz., *Mary* (aged 14 years), *Wm.* (11), *Joseph* (9), *Chas.* (7), and *Ann* (3) ; dated 7 Jan. 1815.

† Ellipsis.

‡ Written over *Mary*.

Page v. Baptisms in 1803.*

Mary Daug[r] of W[m] and Mary Manning	Jan.	1.
Elizabeth Daug[r] of Jos. and Lettice Pyecraft		23.
Anne Daug[r] of W[m] & Sarah Smart	Feb.	13.
Elizabeth Daug[r] of W[m] & Martha Lilly		
Esther Daug[r] of Tho[s] & Anne Cumberpatch	Mar.	4.
Elizabeth Daug[r] of W[m] & Mary Mallard		
George Son of Roger and Anne Cox		
Jane Daug[r] of John and Sarah Jayes	Apr.	11.
Sarah Daug[r] of W[m] & Jane Bradshaw		12.
George Son of W[m] & Anne Laundon	June	6.
W[m] Son of John and Mary Deacon†		
John Son of John and Mary Cox		
Phebe Daug[r] of W[m] & Eliz. Beamon	July	10.
Catharine Daug[r] of John & Mary [*Wingrove*]‡	Aug.	21.
Sarah Daug[r] of James & Mary Goodwin		
Mary Daug[r] of Tho[s] and Mary Smith	Oct.	9.
John Son of W[m] & Eliz. Jayes	Nov.	6.
Tho[s] Son of Tho[s] and Anne Tarrant		
John Son of W[m] and Mary Buswell		
W[m] Son of Jos. & Eliz. Chaplin		
Hannah Daug[r] of Tho[s] and Mary Chamberlin		
Mary Daug[r] of John & Sarah Lansperry		
Eliz. base born Daug[r] of Sarah Cox		
George Son of Tho[s] and Mary Marriott		7.
John Son of Tho[s] & Anne Laundon		25.
Tho[s] Son of Tho[s] & Martha Jayes	Dec.	26.
Charlotte Daug[r] of Sam[l] & Mary Marsh		30.

WM. STANTON, M.A., Vicar.

Page vi. Baptisms in 1804.

Mary Daug[r] of Alexander & Hellen Macgregor of Overston	Jan.	2.
John Son of W[m] & Mary Allen		8.
Thomas Son of Tho[s] and Sarah Jayes	Feb.	10.
John aged 8 years the 10th of March next	Sons of John & Dorothy Smith	22.
Thomas		
George Son of Tho[s] & Mary Tanner		26.
Thomas Son of Tho[s] & Frances Rice	Mar.	1.

* *Ebenezer Lawrence* born 1803 (baptized 7 July 1805).

† *Calendar* (*G. 72, G. 105*): Two orders of Removal concerning (1) *Samuel Deacon*, Labourer, aged about 50 years, from All Saints', Northampton, to Moulton; (2) *John Deacon*, from Walgrave to Moulton—the dates being 24 June 1817 and 21 Feb. 1827, respectively.

‡ Written over *Goodwin*.

Mary Daug[r] of Francis & Jane Turland*	Mar.	28.
Sarah Daug[r] of John & Eliz. Barber		29.
Anne Daug[r] of Clarke Page & Anne Barber Charles Son of Cha[s] and Martha Stevenson	Apr.	2.
Elizabeth Daug[r] of Moses Hiorns deceased† & Eliz. his Wife		29.
Sarah Daug[r] of G[*eorge*] L[*itchfield*] & Eliz. Watts	May	14.
James Son of Tho[s] and Anne Tebbot Samuel Son of Sam[l] & Susanna Blunt	June	2.
Tho[s] Son of Henry and Sarah Lucas		24.
Tho[s] Son of Tho[s] and Mary Cox	July	8.
Joseph Son of Jos. & Hannah Wright W[m] Son of W[m] & Christian Clayson	Aug.	5.
James Son of Robert and Eliz. Truelove	Sep.	9.
W[m] Son of W[m] [& *Anne*]‡ Laundon		21.
W[m] Son of W[m] & Jane Bradshaw	Oct.	4.
Eliz. Daug[r] of W[m] & Mary Marsh		8.
Eliz. Daug[r] of John and Eliz. Whiting Hannah Daug[r] of Jos. & Sarah Horn		28.
[*Mary*]§ Daug[r] of Robert & Mary Moffat Thomas base-born Son of Mary Dickins	Nov.	1.
Dorothy Daug[r] of John & Sarah Jayes John Son of W[m] & Mary Sharman		12.

Page vii. Baptisms in 1804 continued.

Charlotte Daug[r] of Roger & Anne Cox Mary Daug[r] of George & Anne James‖ John base-born Son of Lucy Jones	Nov.	25.
[*John*]¶ Son of John & [*Amy Nethercoat*]** Aspinal		30.
Tho[s] Son of Henry and Anne Chown	Dec.	25.
George Son of W[m] and Mary Mallard		28.

Wm. Stanton, M.A., Vicar.

* *Calendar (G. 77)*: Order to remove *Geo.* and *Mary Turland* and their seven children, viz., *Maria* (aged about 17 years), *Wm.* (about 15), *Chas.* (about 12), *Temperance* (about 9), *Caroline* (about 7), *Martha* (about 2), and *Susanna* (aged about a fortnight), from Great Billing to Moulton; 13 June 1818.

† Buried 21 April 1804.

‡ Ellipsis.

§ A later insertion.

‖ Examination (*K. 18*) of *Geo. James* before *Edw. Bayley* and *J. Hornsby*, who on Nov. 10th, 1804, stated that he was born at "Pisford," where his father was legally settled; was hired at Daventry a few days before Old Michælmas 1803 by *Edw. Bull* of Pisford, to serve him a year until Old Michælmas 1804 (having served him "most of the preceding year") at a wage of £11; that he served the whole time and received his full wages; and that "he hath married his present wife by whom he hath one child named *Mary* aged two weeks.

¶ Written over *Wm.*

** Written over *Eliz. Aspinal.*

Page viii. Baptisms in 1805.*

John Son of W^m & Martha Matthews	Jan.	13.
Lydia Daug^r of Thos & Mary Chamberlin	Mar.	3.
Wm Son of Thos and Rachael Day		17.
Thos Son of John & Sarah Lansperry		
Thos Son of Jos. & Sarah Pickford	Apr.	14.
Thos Son of Thos & Anne Laundon		15.
Mary Daug^r of Thos & Rebecca Dickins		
John Son of W^m & Eliz. Jayes	May	19.
Anne Daug^r of Thos. and Mary Tanner		
Joseph Son of Joseph and Eliz. Chaplin		
Anne Daug^r of Worley and Jane Barber		
Anne Daug^r of Francis and Jane Turland	June	23.
Anne Daug^r of W^m and Sarah York		
Ebenezer Son of Thos Lawrence deceased† & Anne his Wife. (Aged 2 Years.)	July	7.
Benjamin Son of Thos and Mary Walker		14.
Wm Son of W^m and Eliz. Beamon	Aug.	4.
Samuel Son of Thos and Anne Cumberpatch	Sep.	30.
Sarah Daug^r of John and Mary Cox	Oct.	13.
Lucy Daug^r of John and Mary Somerlin		20.

* The following documents of the year 1805 have been preserved: (1) Order of Removal (*G. 47;* May 23) of *Edward Hogden* and *Mary* his wife, and their two children, viz., "*William* aged 2 years, and the other not yet baptized"—to Boughton parish. (2) Lease of a Plot of Ground (*C. 16;* July 11) consisting of 40 acres 26 poles (together with "the grass and herbage of a certain Lane called Scaldwell Lane") in the occupation of *Wm. Drage*, also a Close in the parish of Holcot, to *William Lowick*, for the term of 14 years at a rent of £85 per annum. (3) Lease of a Close (*C. 17;* July 11) consisting of 2 acres, in the occupation of *Thos. Marriott*, to Messrs. *Marriott* and *Lowick*, for 14 years, at £6 10s. per annum. (4) Lease of a Close of 1 acre (*C. 18;* July 11) in the occupation of *Thos. Marsh*, to *Jn. Laundon* and *Jn. Bond* for 14 years, at £4 per annum. (5) Survey by *Wm. Chown* (*O. 22;* Oct. 29) of Moulton Charity Land, consisting of *Wm. Barber's* Close (40a. 26p.) and *Wm. Drage's* Holcot Close (2a. 1r. 13p.).—The next batch of Charity Deeds bears the date 1819. One is an assessment of the Land Tax for 1818 upon *Edward's* Nortoft Close of 2 acres, occupied by *Wm. Darker* (*C. 19;* June 9). Another, an assessment upon *William Line's* Charity Estate (*C. 20;* June 10) consisting of (1) *Mary Marriott's* messuage and close of pasture, (2) *Wm. Taylor's* cottage and close of pasture, (3) "that building now used as a workhouse," (4) "a messuage and close of land adjoining thereto in the occupation of *Joseph Pickford*," (5) three messuages occupied by *Jn. Lanspeary*, *Lawson Barber* and *Benjamin Dickens*, (6) "a little close adjoining, in the occupation of *Wm. Taylor*, (7) two messuages occupied by *Roger Cox* and *Thos. Earl*. (8) "all that messuage or tenement formerly called the Herdsman's House, late in the occupation of *Wm. Luck*," and (9) *Wm. Lowick's* "Close or inclosed ground" (33a. 3r. 33p.). A third document shows an assessment upon *Wm. Lowick's* Holcot Close (*C. 21;* June 11); a fourth, the Certificate of Exoneration of *Line's* Charity Estate (*C. 22*), dated Aug. 25th, registered Sep. 28th, but exonerated from 24 June 1819; whilst the fifth document is a similar exoneration with respect to *Sarah Edward's* Charity (*C. 23;* 25 Aug. 1819).

† Buried 8 May 1805. He had been for a short time Master of the Workhouse, in succession to *Henry Rabbich* (buried 18 July 1804).

George Son of John and Jane Blunt	Nov.	1.
Frances Anne Daug[r] of Tho[s] and Frances Rice		11.
Anne Campion Daug[r] of Tho[s] and Mary Ward		
W[m] Son of Sam[l] and Mary Marsh		12.
W[m] Son of W[m] and Anne Lansperry		17.
James Son of Sam[l] and Sarah Breton	Dec.	15.

WM. STANTON, M.A., Vicar.

Page ix. Baptisms in 1806.*

Anne Daug[r] of Tho[s] and Martha Jayes	Jan.	19.
W[m] Son of W[m] and Sarah Smart		26.
Joseph Son of W[m] and Mary Manning	Feb.	16.
Thomas illegitimate Son of Jane Bradshaw		28.
Tho[s] Son of John & [*Mary*]† Birch.‡/Aged 8 Years/	Mar.	16.
Hannah Daug[r] of W[m] and Martha Lilly		30.
W[m] Son of Tho[s] & Mary Marriott jun[r]	Apr.	2.
John Son of W[m] & Jane Bradshaw		27.
Sarah Daug[r] of Tho[s] and Mary Mabbot	May	4.
Joseph Son of James and Mary Goodwin		
W[m] Son of Tho[s] & Sarah Jayes		18.
John Son of W[m] & Anne Mabbot		
Tho[s] Son of John and Martha Sikes		
Eliz. Daug[r] of Tho[s] & Anne Tarrant		
Eliz. Daug[r] of W[m] and Mary Buswell§		
Eliz. Daug[r] of Henry and Sarah Lucas	June	22.
Samuel Son of Tho[s] & Mary Chamberlin	Aug.	3.
Tho[s] Son of Jos. & Hannah Wright		17.
John Son of John & Eliz. Whiting‖		
Sarah Daug[r] of Tho[s] and Mary Cox		

* The first of the documents connected with the name of *Ric. Howes* dates from this year; it is a bond for £200 on behalf of *Jane Bradshaw*, "a resident of Moulton (pregnant)"—dated 4 Jan. 1806 (*Calendar, E. 28*). Under date 8 Apr. 1820 (*O. 27, O. 28*) is found his bill (with receipt) in connection with *Eliz. Spencer's* Settlement; and *O. 36*, the date of which appears to be 27 May 1826, is a charity paper endorsed: "M[r] *Howes'* Assignes Acc[t]," being a statement with respect to a sum of money, which between 2 Nov. 1818 and 27 May 1826 amounts to £188 5s. Another very lengthy bill is that of 1805 (April 20 to July 11), in which £77 3s. is charged for drawing up new title deeds and examining old ones (*O. 23, O. 24*).

† Written over *Eliz.*

‡ Thirteen years before, *John Birch* surveyed for the parish officers "a small Close in Guilsborough Lordship, belonging to Moulton Poor: 1ac. 3r. 3p. (the fences not included)." This paper is numbered "*C. 15*" in the *Calendar*, the date being about Feb. 23rd in the year 1793. His name frequently occurs in the Churchwarden's Accounts as "Master of the Sunday School" (1787—1794): *e.g.*, "1793, Apr. y[e] 6th. P[d] *Jn[o] Birch* half years Salary due Laday last £2 10; P[d] d[o] for measureing a Close at Guilsborough, 3s. 6d."

§ Order of Removal (*G. 49*) of *Wm.* and *Mary Buswell* and their three children, viz., *Edward* aged seven years and upwards, *John* about five, and *Eliz.* about three years—to the parish of Great Billing; dated 3 Dec. 1808.

‖ The Order of Removal (*G. 48*) of *John Whiting* to Long Buckby is dated 25 Oct. 1806.

Sam[l] Son of John & Dorothy Smith	Aug.	31.
W[m] Son of John and Mary Wingrove	Sep.	14.
W[m] Son of W[m] and Mary Marsh	Oct.	3.
John Barber Son of W[m] & Susanna Bridges	Nov.	4.
John Son of W[m] Faulkner & Sarah his Wife		9.
Mary-Anne Daug[r] of John & Sarah Jayes		
Maria Daug[r] of Sam[l] & Mary Marsh		10.
Anne Daug[r] of W[m] & Anne Laundon		14.

Page x. Baptisms, continued, in 1806.

Charlotte Daug[r] of Rob[t] and Eliz. Truelove	Nov.	23.
Joseph Son of W[m] & Eliz. Jayes	Dec.	25.

WM. STANTON, M.A., Vicar.

Baptisms in 1807.*

W[m] Son of John and Martha Cox	Jan.	11.
W[m] Son of John-Manning and Mary Pell†		21.
Thomas Son of John & Eliz. Tressler	Feb.	26.
W[m] Son of John and Sarah Lansperry	Mar.	6.
John-Clark Son of Clark-Page & Anne Barber		9.
W[m] Son of Cha[s] & Martha Stevenson		30.
John Son of George and Cicely York	Apr.	26.
James Son of Roger and Anne Cox	May	24.
George Son of Jos. and Lettice Pyecraft		
John Son of W[m] and Sarah Green	June	7.
John Son of Sam[l] & Mary Blunt		21.
John Illegitimate Son of Sarah Spokes		29.
Mary Daug[r] of Jo[s] and Sarah Pickford	July	19.
Elizabeth Daug[r] of Worley & Jane Barber	Aug.	9.
Joseph Son of W[m] & Sarah York		
Eliz. Daug[r] of W[m] & Anne Stevenson		30.
Mary Daug[r] of John and Eliz. Barber	Sep.	21.
John Son of Jo[s] and Eliz. Chaplin		
Mary base-born‡ Daug[r] of Eliz. Luck		27.

* *Mary Wilson* born 1807 (bap. 25 June 1809.

† Subsequent papers relating to the *Pell* family: (1) "Order of Filiation" (*E. 30*), dated 22 Feb. 1817, for *Geo. Pell*, Farmer, to support the the male child (born 18 May 1816) of *Jane Levitt*, singlewoman, whose Order of Removal (*G. 64*) from the parish of Lubenham, Leics., was suspended on 13 April, 1816, owing to illness; costs provided for in the first named Order being 2s. for the father's arrest, 8s. for the Order, 5s. 6d. for past maintenance, and 5s. per week in future. (2) Certificate of publication in All Saints' Church, Northampton, of Banns of Marriage between *Jos. Wm. Kempshed* of that parish, and *Amy Pell* of Moulton (*L. 10*; 12 Sep. 1875).

‡ The frequency with which such entries occur is pitiful, telling of the moral condition of the parish in the Georgian era, and providing a commentary on the social law of the day. Many additional instances occur in the "*Calendar*"—one in 1817, when an "Order of Filiation" was issued upon Ric. Smith, "Farmer's Son," of Earl's Barton, for the payment of £2 to the Churchwardens, 5s. for arrest, 10s. for the Order, and 2s. per week for future requirements, in support of *Eliz. Jeyes's* "Male bastard child (born 28 Dec. 1816)"—the date of which is 18 Apr. 1817 (*E. 31*).

Wm Son of Wm and Jane Barber	Nov.	8.
Thos Fevers Son of Thos & Mary Ward		9.

Page xi. Baptisms, continued, in 1807.

Edwd Son of W^m & Eliz. Jayes	Nov.	22.
Jane Daug^r of Thos & Rachel Day		
Francis Son of Francis & Jane Turland		29.

WM. STANTON, M.A., Vicar.

Baptisms in 1808.

Thos Son of W^m & Martha Matthews*	Jan.	24.
Sarah Daug^r of W^m and Jane Bradshaw	Feb.	7.
Wm Son of Thos & Susanna Earl	Mar.	20.
Thos Son of W^m & Anne Lansperry	Apr.	15.
Anne Daug^r of Thos & Frances Rice		25.
Mary Daug^r of John-Manning & Mary Pell		28.
Wm Son of W^m & Anne Mabbot	May	29.
Thos Son of Thos and Mary Marriot Junr	June	3.
Emma Daug^r of George and Mary Herbert		
John Son of Robt and Mary Moffat		12.
Wm Son of Thos and Sarah Marsh		24.
Thos Son of W^m and Eliz. Luck		26.
George Son of W^m and Mary Manning		
Esther Daug^r of Thos and Mary Chamberlin	July	3.
Wm Son of Thos and Eliz. Stevenson		
John Son of John and Jane Blunt		24.
Jane Daug^r of Thos and Martha Jayes	Aug.	7.
James Son of John and Eliz. Whiting		21.
Wm Son of Joseph and Eliz. Adnet	Oct.	30.
George Son of Joseph and Hannah Wright†		
Joseph Son of Thos & Mary Mabbot		
Maria Daug^r of Saml and Mary Marsh	Nov.	8.

* Two documents relating to this family are preserved, both bearing the date 1 Feb. 1787. The first (*K. 12*) is an examination before *Edw. Bayley* and *Rob. Andrew*, in which *Thomas Matthews*, labourer, states that he "was born at Kilsby, where his Father's Settlement then was; that he has lived at several places since, and that about three years ago he set himself to one *Francis Grimes* of Binley, co. Warwick, from Old Michaelmas to the then old Michaelmas following; that he continued in his Service the whole year and received his whole wages, since which time he has done no act to gain a Settlement elsewhere; and that he is now married to *Elizabeth* his present wife." The second is the inevitable order to remove "*Thomas Matthews* and *Eliz.* his wife" to Binley. (*G. 37*).

† *Calendar* (*G. 83*, *G. 118*): Two Orders of Removal, one for *Sarah Wright*, singlewoman, to Scaldwell (2 Jan. 1819); the other for *Wm.* and *Susanna Wright* and their three children, viz., *Mary* aged about thirteen years, *Oliver* about 10, and *Geo.* about six—from Olney to Moulton.

Anne Daug^{r} of W^{m} & Sarah Smart	Nov.	20.
Mary-Anne Cuthbert Daug^{r} of W^{m} & Jane Drage of Thorpland-Farm	Dec.	5.
Anne Daug^{r} of Thos and Sarah Jayes		25.

WM. STANTON, M.A., Vicar.

Page xii. Baptisms in 1809.*

Charlotte Daug^{r} of John & Sarah Lansperry	Jan.	15.
Elizabeth Daug^{r} of Thos and Rebecca Dickins		22.
Mary Daug^{r} of James &Mary Goodwin		
Thos Son of W^{m} and Eliz. Jayes	Feb.	5.
Charles Son of Joseph and Eliz. Chaplin	Mar.	10.
William Son of John and Susanna Eales		19.
Mary-Anne Daug^{r} of [*John*]† and Eliz. Tressler	May	22.
Mary, aged 2 years, Daug^{r}—& John Son of Joseph and Anne Wilson	June	25.‡
Thos Son of Saml and Martha Breton		
George Son of Robt and Eliz. Jayes		
Mary-Robinson Daug^{r} of W^{m} & Anne Parker		
Edward Son of Thos and Mary Ward		26.
Joseph Son of Saml and Sarah Breton	July	2.
John Son of John & Martha Cox		30.
Mary Daug^{r} of Thos and Susanna Earl	Aug.	13.
Jane Daug^{r} of Francis and Jane Turland		20.
Thomas Son of Thos and Mary Tanner		27.
Mary Daug^{r} of W^{m} and Mary Breton		
Wm Son of John and Eliz. Clark	Sep.	10.
Mary Daug^{r} of George and Cicely York		17.
Sarah Daug^{r} of Worley and Jane Barber	Oct.	15.
Sarah Daug^{r} of Chas and Martha Stevenson	Nov.	12.
Wm Son of Clark Page and Anne Barber		17.
Alice Daug^{r} of John and Catharine Bradshaw	Dec.	24.
Eliz. Daug^{r} of W^{m} & Sarah York		

WM. STANTON, M.A., Vicar.

Page xiii. Baptisms in 1810.§

Samuel Underwood, aged 29	Jan.	25.
Mary Daug^{r} of George and Mary Herbert		
Frances-Elizabeth Daug^{r} of John and Eliz. Houghton	Feb.	11.

* *Emma Ogilvie Rice* born Aug. 1809 (baptized 3 June 1811).

† Written over *Thos.*

‡ These four entries occur in the Burial register under date 25 June 1809, where they have been scored through.

§ Births in 1810: *Wm. Buswell* (bap. 13 Sep. 1812); and *Chas. Druge* (born Dec. 1810, bap. 7 April 1812).

Thomas Son of W^m & Anne Stevenson	Feb.	25.
John Son of Thos and Rachael Day		
W^m illegitimate Son of Mary Mabbot now the Wife of Richd Gross *		
Joseph Son of Thos & Mary Garrett	Mar.	7.
George Son of W^m & Jane Bradshaw		23.
Martha illegitimate Daug^r of Mary Barringer†	Apr.	20.
Charlotte Daug^r of W^m & Mary Manning‡		22.
Mary Daug^r of John and Eliz. Freeman	May	6.
George illegitimate Son of Sarah Fisher		
Elizabeth Daug^r of W^m & Anne Lansperry		31.
Elizabeth Daug^r of W^m & Sarah Smart	June	17.
Mary base-born Daug^r of Hannah Beamon		
George Son of W^m & Jane Barber		24.
Edward Litchfield Son of George Litchfield & Elizabeth Watts		29.
W^m illegitimate Son of Eliz. Richardson§	July	8.
Anne Daug^r of John and Mary Wingrove		29.
Alice Daug^r of John and Eliz. Whiting	Sep.	2.
Mary Daug^r of John-Clark & Eliz. Merry		10.
Thos Son of John and Jane Blunt	Nov.	11.
Mary Daug^r of Thos and Eliz. Stevenson		
Thos Son of W^m and Anne Mabbot		
Wm Son of W^m and Anne Barber		13.
Caroline Daug^r of Saml and Mary Marsh		
Susanna Daug^r of Thos Marriott deceased|| & Mary his Wife		
Eliz. Daug^r of Saml & Martha Breton		18.
Wm Son of John & Anne Cusley	Dec.	9.

WM. STANTON, M.A., Vicar.¶

* Married *Sarah Tarrant* 25 Feb. 1800, and *Mary Mabbot* 11 Dec. 1809.

† On Nov. 6th 1830 *Martha Barringer*, singlewoman, was ordered to be removed to Walgrave (*G. 114*). Four years later she is here again, as witness the "Order of Filiation" of *Wm. King Kent*, gent., of Salcey Forest, for the support of "the male bastard child (born 11 May 1833) of *Martha Barringer*, of Moulton, single woman," which order provides for the payment of £2 6s. to the Churchwardens, 19s. 6d. for past maintenance, and 1s. 6d. per week in futnre; dated 28 June 1834 (*E. 40*).

‡ Three Orders of Removal (*G. 63, 69* and *85*) are in existence relating to this family: (1) *John Manning* and *Anne*, his wife, to Earl's Barton, 3 Feb. 1816; (2) *John* and *Hannah*, and two children, viz., *Eliz.* aged 3 years, and *Frances* aged 23 weeks, to Towcester, 22 Feb. 1817; (3) *Thomas* and *Mary* to "Pisford," 13 Feb. 1819.

§ Later, 8 Oct. 1829, an order was issued by *Thos. Cecil Maunsell* and the Rev. *Jn. Hill*, concerning "a female Bastard Child (born 12 Aug. 1829) of *Eliz. Richardson*, Singlewoman, of Moulton," for which payments amounting to £1 16s. for the Churchwardens, and 1s. 6d. per week for future requirements, were to be made by *Joseph Walden*, servant, of Faxton. (*E. 34*).

|| Buried 17 Sep. 1810.

¶ The following note occurs beneath the Vicar's signatnre:—*Population of this Parish taken this year amounted to 928, viz., Males 467, Females 461.*

Page xiv. Baptisms in 1811.*

Esther Daug^{r} of Roger & Anne Cox Hannah base-born Daug^{r} of Sarah Cox	Feb.	10.
Susanna Daug^{r} of Thos & Susanna Earl		24.
Anne Daug^{r} of Jos. & Eliz. Chaplin	Mar.	6.
Sarah Daug^{r} of W^{m} & Anne Laundon		29.
[*John*]† Son of John and Susanna Eales	Apr.	14.
Mary Daug^{r} of John & Eliz. Clark		28.
Emma Ogilvie aged One Year & ten months Daug^{r} of Thos and Frances Rice	June	3.
Emma Daug^{r} of James and Charlotte Bradshaw‡ Charlotte illegitimate Daug^{r} of Hannah York§		23.
George base-born Son of Mary Richardson now the Wife of Lawson Barber‖		30.

* Two documents relating to this year may be quoted here. One is an Order, dated 31 Aug. 1811, but subsequently cancelled, for *Susannah Talby's* removal to Stansted Abbot, Herts. (*G. 51*). The second, which is attached to *John Tailby's* Certificate [*see* footnote to the year 1788] is dated 11 Sep. 1811, and reads as follows:—"Moulton Parish and Stansted D^{o}.—Sir.—The Magistrates who signed this order of Removal [*G. 51, above*] were not aware of the Certificate mentioned in your Letter; they have directed me to request the favor of you to send the Certificate to me in order to enable them to make fresh orders of Removal to Kibworth Harcourt Parish; the officers of Stansted have by the Recommendation of the Magistrates consented to abandon the present order.—*Henry Alington.*—The Pauper should be sent back to Stansted Parish, in order to a fresh Examination being taken." This is directed from Bailey Hall, Hertford, to "Mr. *Richard Howes*, attorney at Law, Northampton." (*G. 52*).

† Written over *Susannah*.

‡ Twice removed from Moulton to Kingsthorpe. On the first occasion (*G. 53*; Aug. 7, 1813) with their two children, *Emma* aged two years, and *Ann* aged six weeks. On the next occasion (*G. 107*; 23 Feb., 1828) with four children, viz., *Emma* "aged about 19 years," *Ann* about 15 years—"neither of whom have gained settlements in their own right"—*Mary* about four years, and *John*, aged about 1 year. On the outside of this document is written: "1828 Feb^{ry} 25. Receved of Mr *Stephen Manning*, Overseer of Moulton, the within named Family, by me, *Abraham Abbott*, Overseer [of Kingsthorpe]." There is in existence a third Order of Removal, this time for *Esther Bradshaw*, singlewoman, who is to be conveyed to "Pisford." (*G. 82*; 2 Jan., 1819.)

§ So with *My. Ann Clifton*—in connection with whom "Orders of Filiation" were issued in 1825, 1829, and 1831, for the support of (1) a son (born 29 Aug. 1825) of *Benj. Walker*, labourer; (2) daughter of *John Yorke*, maltster, of Brixworth; and (3) another son (born 6 Apr. 1831) of *Thos. Hansom*, miller: the costs in each case being £1 10s. for the Churchwardens, 8s. for the Order, and 1s. 6d. per week for future needs; but *Yorke* had to pay 3s. for his arrest, *Hansom* 2s., and *Walker* 1s. (or 16s. "with past maintenance"). The dates are 10 Dec. 1825 (*E. 32*), 14 Feb. 1829 (*E. 33*), and 7 May 1831 (*E. 36*). A son (born 4 Nov. 1829 of *Eliz. York* is the cause of a similar Order upon *Jn. Reynolds*, labourer, of "Overston" (*E. 35*; 5 Dec. 1829); while another son (born 20 Sep. three years earlier) belonging to *Ann York*, required a warrant for the arrest of *Wm. Radsell*, labourer, of Stow. (*J. 5*; dated 28 Oct. 1826.)

‖ Married *Mary Dunkley* 26 Dec. 1783, and *Mary Richardson* 25 June 1811.

Wm Son of John & Mary Cox	July	7.
Sarah Daug^r of John & [*Anne*]* Cradock		28.
George Son of Thos and Martha Jayes	Sep.	1.
W^m illegitimate Son of Mary Dickins		
John Son of John and Eliz. Tresslor	Nov.	10.
Thomas Son of Thos and Mary Mabbot		
John Son of Thos and Eliz. Barber		11.
Wm Son of John and Eliz. Houghton		
Samuel Son of Saml and Mary Marsh		12.
Sarah Daug^r of Thos and Sarah Marsh		
Mary Daug^r of Thos and Anne Cumberpatch	Oct.	13.†
Jane Daug^r of W^m and Anne Parker		

WM. STANTON, M.A., Vicar.

Page xv.‡ Baptisms in 1812.

George Son of George and Cicely York	Feb.	2.
John Son of George and Amelia Laundon		16.
Samuel base-born Son of Susanna Dickins	Mar.	6.
Anne Daug^r of W^m and Martha Matthews		30.
Jane-Francis Daug^r of W^m and Jane Bradshaw	Apr.	5.
Charles aged one year & eight months, Elizabeth } Son & Daug^r of W^m & Jane Drage		7.
Thomas Son of Thos & Rebecca Dickins		26.
Thomas Son of John & Eliz. Whiting	May	10.
Caroline Daug^r of Wm Laundon & Anne his Wife deceased‖		15.
Mary Daug^r of Worley and Jane Barber		17.
Mary-Anne Daug^r of John & Catharine Bradshaw	June	21.
Mary-Anne Daug^r of Roger & Anne Cox		
Edward Son of John & Sarah Lansperry		
George Son of Thos & Sarah Jayes	July	12.
Richard illegitimate Son of Eliz. Hiorns§		26.
John illegitimate Son of Eliz. Luck		
John Son of Chas & Martha Stevenson	Aug.	9.
Hannah Daug^r of Thos and Mary Garrett		
Mark Son of W^m and Martha Lily		16.
William aged 2 years & half & John Sons of John & Susanna Buswell	Sep.	13.
Dinah Daug^r of W^m & Anne Havill		20.

* *Sarah* erased.

† Misplaced entries.

‡ Page xvi is blank.

§ "Order of Filiation" (*E. 29*) of *Richard Chapman*, servant, for *Elizabeth Irons*' male bastard child (born 25 July, 1812). This order is dated 9 Oct. 1812 and provides for the payment of £2 to the Churchwardens, 13s. 6d. for the father's arrest, 8s. for the Order itself, a guinea for maintenance to date, and 2s. per week to meet future expenses.

‖ She was buried 15 May, 1812.

Joseph Son of W[m] & Anne Mabbot	Sep.	27.
Henry Son of Sam[l] & [*Sarah*]* Breton†		
Richard Son of Tho[s] & Susanna Earl	Oct.	25.
Eliz. Daug[r] of Tho[s] & Rachael Day		
Mary Daug[r] of W[m] & Sarah York	Nov.	8.
Richard Son of Tho[s] and Eliz. Barber		9.
William Son of G[*eorge*] L[*itchfield*] & Eliz. Watts		10.
Anne Daug[r] of John & Eliz. Freeman		15.
Sarah Daug[r] of Tho[s] and Mary Tanner	Dec.	13.
Anne Daug[r] of Tho[s] and Mary Chamberlin		25.

WM. STANTON, M.A., Vicar.

[*End of the Transcript of Baptisms,*

1565—1812.]

---

* *Martha* scored through.

† Later references to the *Britten* Family: (1) A small book with paper covers, having at one end information concerning Moulton Church Sunday School, 1842, Girls' class (8th); *S. Britten*, Teacher, "and at the other an account showing the "children money in the Bank, 1849." (*B. S.*); (2) Licence for the Marriage of *Edw. Britten*, of Walgrave, and *Sarah Britten* of Moulton in the church of Moulton; signed by *Thos. Sanders*, Surrogate, 16 Feb. 1848 (*L. 7*). (*See* also "*Edward Britten, 'Poet Clerk' of Moulton, 1786-1853*," in the *Northampton Chronicle*, 2 Sep. 1895, for additional notes).

Memorabilia.

i.	List of Briefs	-	1692—1730.
ii.	Charity Accounts	-	1711—1724.
iii.	Vestry Meetings	-	1737—1799.
iv.	Parish Officers	-	1495—1902.

List of

Notes in the Registers.

(*a*) *First Register* (1565—1740):

p. 53. Roger Ley, 1618: *See* footnote on page 48.
60. The plague,* 1625: ,, ,, ,, 55.
97. Unbaptized children, *c.* 1700: *See* pages 68-69.
98. Charity Accounts, 24 Feb. $172\frac{0}{1}$—24 Feb. $172\frac{3}{4}$.
i-iii, xi-xii, xxi-xxii. Blank pages.
iv. Notes on the Barber family, etc., 1699—1710.
v. Charity Accounts, 20 Apr. 1711—24 Feb. $17\frac{1}{2}\frac{2}{0}$.
vi. Collections for Briefs, 2 Aug. 1719 —March $172\frac{0}{1}$.
vii. ,, ,, ,, 28 May 1692 —14 Dec. 1707.
viii. ,, ,, ,, 15 Feb. $170\frac{7}{8}$ —14 Nov. 1709.
ix. ,, ,, ,, 26 Feb. $170\frac{9}{10}$— 4 Oct. 1713.
x. ,, ,, ,, 3 Jan. $171\frac{3}{4}$ —16 Oct. 1715.
xiii. ,, ,, ,, 7 June 1724 — 8 Oct. 1727.
xiv. ,, ,, ,, 18 June 1721 —19 Apr. 1723.
xv. ,, ,, ,, 31 May 1730 —27 Sep. 1730.
xvi. ,, ,, ,, 21 Jan. $172\frac{7}{8}$ — 8 Apr. 1730.
xvii. Vestry Meeting of 7 Apr. 1740.
xviii. ,, ,, ,, 24 Apr. 1739.
xix. ,, ,, ,, 2 Jan. 1737.
xx. ,, ,, ,, 3 Apr., and 2 Oct. 1738.

(*b*) *Second Register* (1740—1799):

p. 39. Church Restoration, 1777. *See* footnote, p. 135.
58-76. Birth Duties, 1785 to 1794. *See* pp. 145—151.
78. Church Bells, 1795. *See* footnote on p. 153.
159. Vestry Meeting of 30 Mar. 1741.
i-v, xlviii-lii. Blank pages.
vi. Vestry Meeting of 16 Apr. 1797.
vii. Vestry Minutes, 6 Apr. 1779— 7 Mar. 1780.
viii-xvii. ,, ,, 16 Apr. 1781— 6 Apr. 1790.
xviii-xxi. ,, ,, 25 Apr. 1791—21 Apr. 1794.
xxii. ,, ,, 7 Apr. 1795 & 27 May 1798.
xxiii-xxix. ,, ,, 19 Apr. 1742—16 Apr. 1750.
xxx-xxxv. ,, ,, 8 Apr. 1751— 7 Apr. 1760.
xxxvi-xli. ,, ,, 23 Mar. 1761—16 Apr. 1770.
xli-xlv. ,, ,, 1 Apr. 1771—20 Apr. 1778.
xlvi-xlvii. ,, ,, 10 Apr. 1798—25 Mar. 1799.

* Owing to the mutilated condition of this register, no record exists to show the ravages committed by the plague thirteen years later, when it visited Northampton in June and spread with frightful consequences to neighbouring villages during the months that followed. At Holcot the effect was seen in the rise of burials from an average of seven in previous years, to sixty in 1638. The plague of 1603 cost cost London one-sixth of its population; that of 1625, to which allusion is made on page 55, removed 41,000 persons.

E. Briefs,* read in Moulton Church, 1692—1730.

Among the more interesting items of information contained in the Parish Registers, mention may be made of a list of Briefs read in the church during the years 1692 to 1730, the enumeration of which occupies nine folio pages, and shows a collection of nearly £32. Briefs to the number of two hundred and thirty-four are here recorded, but were it not for the destruction of part of a page and the loss of the entries for 1716—1719, the number would be much greater. Fortunately, the "Cowkeeper's Breif" of the year 1715, and the one in connection with the "Palatines," dated 1709, are inserted at length, and as the names and contributions of some forty residents in the parish are given in each of these, they are of considerable value.

It is interesting to observe that although this list of Briefs ends with the year 1730, subsequent entries occur in the Churchwardens' Accounts, chiefly in connection with Visitation payments, for the following years :—

1791	July 1.	5/-	1816	June 11.	5/-	1823	Apr. 15.	5/-
1793	—	7/-		Nov. 6.	5/-		July 24.	5/-†
1794	June 3.	9/-	1817	June 11.	5/-		Nov. 11.	5/-‡
1810	Oct. 24.	5/-	1818	Oct. 13.	6/-	1824	June 2.	5/-
1811	May 30.	5/-	1819	June 10.	5/-		Oct. 6.	5/-§
1812	May 27.	5/-		Oct. 26.	5/-	1825	June 8.	5/-
	Oct. 13.	5/-	1820	Apr. 14.	5/-		Sep. 29.	5/-§
1813	Apr. 27.	5/-	1821	June 6.	5/-	1826	May 13.	5/-§
	Oct. 19.	5/-		Oct. 30.	5/-		Oct. 24.	5/-
1814	June 14.	5/-	1822	June —.	5/-	1827	May 8.	5/-
	Oct. 11.	5/-		Oct. 10.	5/-		Nov. 27.	5/-
1815	May 9.	5/-				1828	May 14.	5/-
	Oct. 10	5/-						

* A long account of these Briefs appeared in "*The History of Moulton Church*,,, Art. xxx-xxxi (*Moulton Magazine*, Nov. and Dec. 1892). Some of the entries were also given in "*Fenland Notes and Queries*" during 1899.

† With "Court Fees," 14/-.

‡ By the payment of "Visitation Fees" this was increased to 15/-.

§ Added to which, other expenses connected with the three Visitations make the amount in each case 12/-.

Page vii.

An Account of ye Briefs read Anno 1692.

	£	s.	d.
Read ye Brief for Redemption of Captives May 28 and collected upon it the sum of ...	00	11	0
Read the Brief for Ledbury Sufferers and collected upon the same July 24th ...	0	9	7
Read the Breif for Cragford Sep. 25th 1692 and collected upon it ...		8	11

Received Ledbury and Cragford breifs of Mr Smith* Dec: 9th. 1692, 18*s.* 6*d.*

by Joh. Critchly, Coll.

Dec: 18th [*1692*].

Read the breif for Hedon Sufferrs and Collected upon it		5	6
Read the breif for Havant and Collected upon it feb 19th		6	5
Read ye Breif for Druridge, &c., and Collected upon it March ye 19th ...		7	0
Read the Breif for Elseworth and Collected upon it May ye 28 [*1693*] ...		6	3

Briefs read Anno: 1694.

Read the breif for ye Sufferrs of Wooler, and Collected upon it ...		6	8

May ye 26. [*16*]99.

Received of Mr Smith For Mowbray, Soham & Lichfeild breifs ye Summ of 13*s.* 8*d.*

by me John Critchley Coll.

July 29, 1700.

Recd of Mr Smith for Derby Court, Drury Lane, Shrewsbury, and Minehead Breifs the sum of one pound sevin pence—£1 0*s.* 7*d.*

by me John Critchley, Coll.

July ye 25th, 1701.

Received of Mr Smith for ye Captives in Maranis, and St. Mary Magdalent Bermanse briefs ye sum of 16*s.* 5*d.*

by me John Critchley, Collr.

* Vicar of Moulton, 1691—1730. This collection of Briefs, therefore, exactly coincides with the period of his ministry here.

		s.	*d.*
Received of the Xch. Wardens May 3i, 1707, the Breifs for	Towcester, Read it June 8th and collected upon it	3	4
	North Marston, Read it June 15 and collected upon it	2	5¾
	Brosly Church, Read it June 29 and collected upon it	2	2¾
	Shire Lane, Read it July 6, and collected upon it	2	11¾
	Joseph Wakelin, Read it July 13 and collected upon it	2	3¾
Received of the Xchwardens June 16 1707 the Breifs for	Spilsby, Read it July 27th, and collected upon it	3	8
	Litlepost, Read it August 16th, and collected upon it	2	9

		£	*s.*	*d.*
Received of the Xchwardens, oct. ye 25 1707 the Breifs for	Southam, read it nov: 2d and collected upon it	0	5	0
	Dursley Xch., Read it nov. 16 and collected upon it	0	2	2
	Heavitree, Read it Nov: 30th and collected upon it	0	2	0
	Orford Xch., Read it December 14 and collected upon it	0	2	0

Page viii.

		s.	*d.*
February ye 10th 170⅞ Received the Breif for St paul's Shadwell	Read it Feb. 15th and collected upon it in ye parish of Moulton	3	9½
Feb. ye 26 Received the Breif —— for	Charles Street, Read it Feb: 29, collected upon it		—
	Oberbarmen, Read it Aprill 11th, collected upon it	1	9
June 5th 1708 Received of the Xchwardens the Breif	for Alcombury, read it June the 6th, coll[d]	3	7¾
	for Bewdly, read it June the 13th, coll[d]	3	1
	for Lisbourn, read it June 20th, coll[d]	3	0

		s	*d.*	*q.*
August 22d 1708 Rec[d] of the Xchwardens the breif for	Wincanton, Read it Aug. ye 29, collect[d]	3	0	0
	John Bird, Read it Sept 8, collect[d]	2	2	¾
	Dorney, Read it Oct. ye 3, collect[d]	2	4	0

		£	s.	d.
1708 The Breif	for St. clements Danes, Rec^{d} Dec. 5: Read Dec. 12, coll^{d}		3	3
	for Canon Gate, Edenbrough, Rec^{d} Feb. 6, Read Feb. 6, coll^{d}		2	9
	for ——— Church, Rec^{d} May 1st 1709, Read ye same day, Coll^{d}		2	4
Breifs 1709.	for Holt Market, Recd May 13, Read June 19, coll^{d} upon it	0	5	5
	for Harlon Church, Recd May 13. Read July 3, coll^{d} upon it	0	3	6
	for Market Rayson, Recd July 10th, Read Augst 14, coll^{d}	0	3	11
	for Redcliff church, Recd July 10th, read Sept. 18 collected upon it	0	2	11
	for Llanvillins Xch., Recd July 10th, read Oct. 2, collected upon it	0	2	7

Collected upon the Breif for ye Palatines Nov: 14 1709.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Mr Sanderson	0	1	0	Mr Smith	0	1	0
Mr Warwick	0	0	6	Thomas White	0	0	1
George Richardson	0	0	2	Mr Pawson	0	0	6
Mr Chapman	0	1	0	Jeremiah Wright	0	0	1
Tho: Trasler	0	0	1	John Barber, jun^{r}	0	0	4
John Barber, Sen.	0	0	4	John Bamford	0	0	1
Robert Rogers	0	0	1	John Trasler	0	0	1
Mr Manning	0	0	6	John Watts, Senr	0	0	2
Wm Lack	0	0	1	Richard Mills	0	0	6
Mr Marsh	0	0	6	John Line	0	0	1
George Worly	0	0	6	Oliver Gale	0	0	1
Tho: Worly	0	0	6	Mr John Worly	0	0	6
Wid. Garret	0	0	6	Tho: Watts	0	0	4
John Osborn	0	0	1	Will. Cave	0	0	2
John Perrin	0	0	2	John Garlike	0	0	4
George Haris	0	0	0$\frac{2}{4}$	Samuell Pell	0	0	2
James Allin	0	0	1				
Tho: Ekins	0	0	1		4	6	0*
John Lovell	0	0	1		9	2	0
Mr Page	0	2	0				
Henry Jones	0	0	6		13	8	0
Wm Jones	0	0	6				
Wid. Pell	0	0	1				

John Smith, Vicar.

John Garlick, Samuell Pell } Ch. wardens.

* This amount must be in reference to something else, as the 39 subscribers above contributed only 13*s.* 10½*d.*

Page ix.

		£	s.	d.	q.
Breifs 1709	Stoake, read Feb 26, collected		4	5	
	Mittau, read March 19, collected		2	5	
Breifs 1710	May 6. Rec^{d} ye breif for Rothwill Wall, Read it May 7th, collected upon it		3	5	
	two pence given since		0	2	
	May 6. Rec^{d} ye breif for Ashton Xch. read it July 2^{d}, coll^{d}		2	0	¾
Breifs 1710.	August ye 6 Rec^{d} ye breif for North fleet and durant, read it ye Same day and collect^{d}		3	5	0
	August 6. Rec^{d} ye breif for Stockton church, read it Sept 3^{d} collected		1	7	0
	August 6. Rec^{d} ye breif for Calfont St. Peters, read it Oct 8th, collected upon it		1	10	0
Received of ye Xchwardens Nov: 5th 1710 the breif	for Ensham, read it Nov: 12, coll:		3	10	
	for Twiford, read it Dec 3^{d}, coll		3	3	
	for Rotherith Xch., read it Feb. 4th, coll		2	1	
1710. Rec^{d} of ye Xchwardens Feb. 4 [*1710-11*] the breifs for	Pavingham, read March 11th, coll.		2	1	
	Cardigan Xch., read it Aprill 8: coll.		1	1	
1711. Rec^{d} of ye Xchwardens May 6th 1711 ye Breif for	St. Mary's colchester, Read ye same day and coll		2	1	
	Cockermouth: read July 15th, coll		2	2	
	Wishaw, read it June 17th, coll	0	2	1	
Read ye breif for patr: steel Sept 9th, coll		0	2	6	
Read ye breif for Edengton Oct 7th, coll.		0	2	3	¾
1711.	Read ye breif for Woolwich Xch. Feb. 10th collected	0	2	7	
	Read ye breif f[*or*] . . and Mark: Rayson Mar. 30, collected	0	3	4	
	Read ye breif for Long Melfod Xch. May 4, collected		2	3	
1712.	Read ye breif for litle Brickhill and towcester (?) May 25, 1712 and coll. upon it		3	9	
	Read ye Breif for Tilbury June the 29 and collected upon it		1	11	
	Read ye breif for ye loss in Thames Street, July 27, coll		3	8	
	Read ye breif for Whitchurch Augst 17, and Collected upon it		1	9	
	Read ye breif for Charles Empson Sept 14th., and collected upon it		3	3	

		£	s.	d.	q.
[*1712*].	Read ye breif for Adderly Church Oct ye 5th, collected upon it		1	8	
1712.	Read ye breif for Coleorton Xch. Dec. 7th, collected upon it		1	7	2/4
	Read ye Breif for Battle Bridge Jan ii, collected upon it		3	7	
	Read ye Breif for Richd Salter Feb. 15, collected upon it		3	3	2/4
	Read ye Breif for pensford church March 15, collected upon it		2	7	
[*1713*]	Read ye Breif for St Clements hastings Aprill 12, collected upon it		1	10	2/4
	Read ye Breif for Burton Xch. May 31st, collected upon it		i	7	
	Read ye Breif for Woodham ferrys Xch. June 27, collected upon it		1	6	
	Read ye breif for Rugdly &c. July 12th, collected upon it		3	1	
	Read ye Breif for Southwell Church Aug^st^ 9, collected upon it		1	3	
	Read ye Breif for William Adams Sep^t^ 6, collected upon it		3	2	
	Read ye breif for Warmingham Xch. Oct 4, collected upon it		o	io	
Page x.*					
[*1713-14*]	Read ye Breif for . . . . [*January 3, collected*]		2	8	
	Read ye Breif for S^t^ . . . . gant at cliff Jan 10, collected		o	11	3/4
	Read ye Breif for Witheridg & chilton, Feb. 7, collected		2	5	
	Read ye Breif for St. John Bap^t^: Southair (?) Feb. 21. collect^d^		i	o	
	Read ye Breif for St. Mary Xch. March ye 7, collected		1	ii	
	Read ye Breif for Quatford Xch. Aprill 11, Collected		o	7	
1714.	Read ye Breif for Blandford forum May 23, collected		4	2	
	Read ye Breif for Bottisham July ye 4th, collected		4	2	
	Read ye Breif for Leighton Xch. Aug^st^ 29, collected		1	7	
	Read ye Breif for Dorchester Sept 26, collected		3	10	
	Read ye Breif for Burslem Xch. Oct 10, collected		1	7	

* Page xi is blank with the exception of twelve figures arranged in the form of a quadrant. All the briefs for 1716—1719 are missing, a leaf having been taken out of the register.

		s.	*d.*	*q.*
[*1714-15*]	Read ye Breif for All Sts. Derby Jan 2^d^, collected	o	ii	
	Read ye Breif for Warwick and Preston Bagger January 23, coll^t^	3	7	
	Read ye Breif for New Shoreham Xch. Feb 13, collected	1	10	
	Read ye Breif for William Bowyer Feb 27, collected	3	5	
	Read ye Breif for Ruthre Church March 20, collected	1	3	
	Read ye Breif for Torksey Church Aprill 3, collected	1	4	
1715.	Read ye breif for St. Mary Litchfeild July 3^d^. collected	i	11	
	Read ye breif for Drineton and Slimbridge July 24, coll^t^	3	10	
	Read ye breif for St. Giles Xch. in New Castle, Aug^st^ 14, collect	i	8	
	Read ye breif for Sunderland new Church Sept 4, collẽct	i	6	
	Read ye Breif for Kentford Sep 18th collect	3	2	
	Read ye breif for St. Peter's Chester Oct 2^d^, collected	i	5	¾

Read ye cowkeepers breif oct i 6th and collected as Followeth

	s.	*d.*		*s.*	*d.*
Mr Chapman	1	6	John Watts	o	2
Mr Sanderson	1	o	Wm Luck	o	2
Mr Smith	1	o	Robert Rogers	o	2
John Barber	1	o	Mr Marsh	o	6
Tho Allom	o	6	Wid. Garret	o	3
Richard Mills	o	6	John Lov^l^	o	2
Henry Jones	o	6	John Warren	o	1
Tho: White	o	4	Frances Blount	o	2
Wid. Saunderson	o	1	Tho: Barwick	o	2
Tho. Ekins	o	2	George Worly	o	6
Oliver Gale	o	1	John Mañing	o	2
Wm Binion	o	3	George cornfeild	o	3
John Earl	o	1	Tho: Watts	o	6
Tho. Trasler	o	2	Joseph Wisly	o	4
John Line	o	2	John Worly	o	6
Tho Smith	o	2	Mrs Page	1	o
Daniel Barber	o	6	Mr Clarke	o	6
Tho Gibson	o	2	Wm Cave	o	3
Will Watts	o	6	John Garlike	1	o
Will^t^ Corbet	o	6	Wm Jones	o	8
John Tebbut	o	2			
David Dawson	o	2	Sum totall	17^s^	6
Tho Dunckly	o	6	[43 *Subscribers.*]		

JOHN SMITH, Vr.

JOHN SANDERSON } Church
THO ALLOM } Wardens.

Page vi.

Briefs 1719.

	£	s.	d.
Read ye Brief for old Weston Aug^st^ 2^d^ coll	0	3	0
Read ye Brief for Haddington Aug^st^ 16. coll.	0	3	4
Read ye Brief for Biglewade Xch. nov. i^st^ collect.	0	1	2
Read ye brief for Radner &c., nov. 15 collect	0	3	0
Read ye brief for St James deeping Jan. 10th coll.	0	1	8
Read ye brief for Bedford Row Jan. 24—coll.	0	2	7
Read ye brief for Cheltenham &c. Feb. ye 7 coll.	0	3	1
Read ye brief for Hinstock church March ye 27. Collect	0	1	2
Read ye brief for Hartlepool church Aprill 3. collect	0	1	3

Briefs 1720, Easter :

Read ye brief for St John Baptist Chester, May 15. coll.	0	7	2
Read ye brief for ye Sufferers by Hail May ye 22. coll.	0	4	11
Read ye brief for Great Grimsby Xch. July 17. coll.	0	0	11
Read ye brief for Ingmanthorp &c.—July 31. coll.	0	3	0
Read ye brief for Kingswood Xch. Sep. 4. coll.	0	1	7
Read ye brief for paris street Exon. Sep^t^ 18. coll.	0	2	3

[*Briefs*] 1720 [*Michaelmas*].

Read ye brief for S^t^ olaves, York, Nov. 27. coll.	0	1	2
Read ye brief for Moonstoke Dec. 4. coll.	0	3	2
Read ye brief for Shrawardines Xch. Jan. 8 coll	0	1	2
Read ye brief for oxtead Xch. Feb. 12 coll	0	1	10
Read ye brief for Swaveley — Feb. 26 coll	0	2	8
Read ye brief for . . . ton Xch March . . . coll	.	.	.

Page xiv.

Briefs Easter 1721.

Read ye Brief for Hull June 18 coll	0	3	4
Read ye brief for Tewkesberry Xch. July 9, col	0	1	4
Read ye brief for Burent & Wheatly July 16, coll		2	9
Read ye brief for Louth, &c. July 23 coll :	0	2	8
Read ye brief for Fits Xch. Sep^t^ ye 24. coll	0	0	8
Read ye brief for Bammerham (?) South Oct. 1st coll	0	2	2
mich. 1721. Read ye brief for Amberly Jan. 7 coll.	0	2	9
Read ye brief for Welshpool Jan. 14 coll	0	2	4
Read ye brief for Kimberton &c. Jan. 21 coll	0	2	2 ½
Read ye brief for Usk X^ch^ March 4 coll	0	0	9
Read ye brief for Jenken Vingoe Mar. 11.	0	2	3
Easter 1722. Read ye brief for St. John Wapping June 3, coll		2	5
Read ye brief for Gratwood &c. June 17th coll		2	5

		£	s.	d. q.
[*Easter 1722.*]	Read ye brief for Bakewell X^ch^ July 8th coll		0	9
	Read ye brief for ye inundation Sept 2 coll		3	3
	Read ye brief for Addington &c. Sept. 23 coll		2	5
	Read ye breif for Darwen Chap: Sept. 30, coll		1	0
Mich. 1722.	Read ye brief for Abbuts Bromley Nov. 25, coll		2	9
	Read ye brief for Tho Hearn Dec. 2^d^, coll		2	5
	Read ye brief for Brightholmeston, Feb. 10, coll:		10	9
Easter 1723.	Read ye brief for Fr. Squire, June 9, coll	0	2	3
	Read ye brief for St. Marys Nott June 30, col:	0	1	6
	Read y^e^ brief for Rud-dington Xch. July 14, coll	0	1	4
	Read y^e^ brief for Shennington July 28, coll	0	2	10
	Read y^e^ brief for St. Albans Xch. Aug. 11., coll	0	1	5
	Read y^e^ brief for Bangor Xch. Sept. 1st, coll	0	1	4
	Read y^e^ brief for Heartsease Sept. 23, coll	0	2	8 $\frac{2}{4}$
	Read y^e^ brief for Holt. Xch. Sept 29, coll	0	1	1
	Read y^e^ brief for Hexhā Xch. Nov. 3^d^ coll	0	1	1
	Read y^e^ breif for Falmouth Dec. 15th coll	0	2	7
	Read y^e^ breif Wetherby Jan. 12, coll	0	9	0
	Read y^e^ breif for Eperston Xch. Feb. 9, coll	0	1	2
	Read y^e^ breif for Jlkeston Xch March 1st, col:	0	1	4
	Read ye breif for Cherry Hinton March 8, col	0	2	3
	Read ye breif for Newport Xch Aprill 19 col:	0	1	6

Page xiii. **Briefs 1724.**

Read ye brief for Halifax inundat[*ion*] June 7 coll		2	9
Read ye brief for Grimston &c. June ye 14 coll		2	3
Read ye brief for Holt Market Xch Sep. 13 coll		1	8
Read ye brief for Allrawais &c. Sep 20 coll		2	3
Read ye brief for Frodsham X^ch^ Oct. 4 coll		1	1
[*17*]24. Read y^r^ brief for Knighton Dec. ye 4. coll.		1	6
Read ye brief for Meath X^ch^ Jan: 17 [*1724-25*] coll.		1	0
Read ye brief for Camps hall Jan: ye 31. coll.		2	6
Read ye brief for Wirksworth X^ch^ Feb. 14th coll.		0	11
Read ye brief for Cricklade Feb. ye 28. coll.		1	7

		£	s.	d.	q.
[*17*]25	Read ye brief for Market lav. June ye 13 coll.		2	8	
	Read ye brief for East Morden July ye 4 coll.		1	9	
	Read ye brief for Langton Xch Aug. 8 coll.		0	5	
	Read ye brief for Crediton &c. Sept. 29 coll.		1	3	
	Read ye brief for great Bowlas X^ch^ Oct. 10 coll.		0	6	
	Read ye brief for Darlaston Xch Jan. 23 [*1725-26*] coll.	0	0	10	
	Read ye brief for Bampton Xch Feb. 6 coll.	0	0	7	2/4
	Read ye brief for great Torrington Feb. 20 coll.	0	2	2	
	Read ye brief for Ormeskirk Xch Mar : 6 coll.	0	0	8	
	Read ye brief for Waresely Xch Mar. 20 coll.	0	0	10	
1726.	Read ye brief for Alderford July 3, coll		3	1	
	Read ye brief for St Nicholas church July 17, coll		0	7	
	Read ye brief for Folkestone Fishery July 31, coll		1	9	
	Read ye brief for Buckingham Sept. 11, coll		16	8	
	Read ye brief for albrighton ch : Oct : 7. coll		1	0	
	Read ye brief for Shipson, Jan : 8 [*1726-27*] coll		2	6	
	Read ye brief for Hambledon, Jan. 22, coll		3	2	
	Read ye brief for Tibshelfe Feb. 12, coll		0	7	
	Read ye brief for Backford Church Feb. 26, coll		0	9	
	Read ye brief for Dorchester March 12, coll :		3	4	
	Read ye brief for west houghton chap : March 26, coll		0	10	
1727.	Read ye brief for Cranbroale Church May 14, coll		1	0	1/2
	Read ye brief for Sibson Church, July 7, coll		0	11	
	Read ye brief for Littleport Sep 10, coll :		3	1	
	Read ye brief for St Peter Oxf : Octb : 8 coll		0	10	

Page xvi. 1727 [*1727—1728*].

Read the Brief for Allcester church Jan. 21 coll :	0	1	5
Read the Brief for Stamford, Feb : 4 coll	0	2	4
Read the Brief for Burton Joyce, March 3 coll	0	0	7
Read the Brief for great wilbraham. Ap : 14, coll	0	2	10

1728.

Read the Briefe for Hinton July 28 coll :	0	2	6
Read the Breife for Trinity Church Aug 18, coll	0	0	7
Read the Breife for St. John wapping, Sep : 1 coll	0	3	10
Read the Breife for white gate Church, Sept : 22 coll	0	0	11
Read the Breife for yarme Church oct : 6 coll :	0	0	10

1728 [*1728-29*].

Read the Breife for Branston Church Jan : 26 coll	0	1	6
Read the Breife for Gravesend, Feb : 7 coll	0	8	6
Read the Breife for St. Swithens church Feb : 23 coll	0	1	0
Read the Breife for St Andrews Harber March 9, coll	0	2	4
Read the Breife for St. Hylds Chaple March 30	0	1	6

1729.	£	s.	d.	q.
Read ye Breife for Fulborn, May 11. coll.	0	3	6	
Read ye breif for Rickinghall* and Botesdale July 6 coll.	0	2	0	
Read ye breif for Tamwath church Aug 17 coll.	0	1	1	
Read ye breif for Stilton fire Sept : 28. coll.	0	3	3	
Read ye breif for St. John Baptist church Nov : 23. coll.	0	0	10	
Read ye breif for Pershore Church Dec 14 coll.	0	1	1	
Read ye breif for Hornsey and Wheelock Jan. 11 [*1729-30*] coll.	0	2	8	
Read ye breif for worthenbury Church, Feb : 22. coll	0	1	6	
Read ye breif for Milboorne March 22 coll	0	3	3	
Read ye breif for ye Protessants at Copenhagen, Ap : 8 [*1730*] coll	0	4	7	

Page xv. 1730.

Read the brief for Hinckley May 31 coll	0	3	7	
Read the brief for colnbrook chapel, Jun 14 coll	0	1	1	
Read the brief for Bearley Fire Aug 23 coll	0	3	3	
Read the brief for w . . oot inundation Sepr 20 coll.		2	9	
Read the brief for Bibston chapel, Sep : 27 coll		1	2	

* An entry relating to "*Beckingham Breif*" obliterated.

II. Charity Accounts,*

1711-1724.

Two or three pages in the first register are devoted to receipts and payments in connection with the Charities. These have been collected together, and will be found below. One of the notes refers to the bread-charity of Robert Mills, concerning which the following passage from "*St. Stephen's Day at Moulton*"†—quoting a document which, prior to 1895, was in the parish chest—contains some definite information :—

"An interesting paper was discovered July 28th, 1891, among a number of miscellaneous bundles at the bottom of the parish chest‡; indeed it became a task of no small difficulty to decipher the musty manuscript, so torn and faded was its condition. However, patience and perseverance accomplish most things, and here is the result:

"The document§ is endorsed—

'Mr Robert Mills, his gift, 1704. Y^e abstract of it set down in ye beginning of ye Parish Register. Proved in the prerogative Court of London, the sixth day december in ye yeare of our Lord 1704. Stephen Mills, Administrator.'

"But the real interest centres in the will itself, and turning over we find the following account—

'June ye 25th 1707, An abstract of the will of Robert Mills Late of Moulton. Soe far as it concerns the Minister & the Poor of Moulton.

'Item. I give and bequeth Twentey shillings P^r anum for Ever to be Payd. . . Distributed in Bread to and amongst 20 Poore widoes of Moulton aforesaid for the time Being whoe shall be Churchwomen, that is to say, to Eache poore wido A 12^d Loafe of wheaten Bread Upon Every St Stevens day yearely for Ever, the Same to be Deliverd and Distribted upon St. Stevens Day yeareley In the

* On the subject of Charities, reference may be made to *Bridges'* "Northants" (i. 419), and *Baker's* "Northants" (i. 51), "*Abstracts of Returns of Charitable Donations*, 1786" (ii. 912; Lond. 1816), and "*Reports of the Charity Commissioners*" (xxiv, 345, 447, 455; Lond. 1839). In the P.R.O. are several "Inquisitions into Charities," hitherto unknown, dated 5 and 6 Charles I. (1629-30), and 21 Charles II. (1669). An attempt was made by the Editor some years ago to deal fully with this subject under the title "*St. Stephen's Day at Moulton*," but only three articles were published: (i) "The Charities of Moulton," (ii) "Notes on the *Mills'* family," (iii) "Records of *Mills'* Charity, 1711—1895."

† *Northampton Herald* (Article iii, 25 Jan. 1896).

‡ It was put in the chest 20 Apr. 1711.

§ Numbered in the *Calendar*, "*C. 7.*"

Church or Church Poarch of Moulton aforesaid; but in case such wido or widows Shall not be Abell to Goe to Church upon St. Stevens Day by reason of Ilnes then I will & Apoynt that her or their share of said Bread be Sent to their Dwelling-house; and I Doe allso give to the Minister or Parson for the time being of Moulton aforesaid for Ever ye yeareley sum of 6s. 8d., upon Condicion he shall Preach or Procuer to be Preached a Sermon yearely for Ever Upon Every St. Stevens Day in the Church of Moulton afaresaid. And I doe Charge my Sayd halfe yarde land In my Bro. Rich^rd^ Mill occupation within Payment of Twentey & Six Shilling & Eight Pence yeareley for Ever from & after the Death of Sayd Wid Clements, the First payment to bee upon the First St Stevens Day after the Sayd Wid Clements Death; and in case default shall happen at any time to be made in payment of ye said severall yearly sum of twenty shillings and six shillings and eight pence, I doe hereby will & appoynt that ye Minister & Churchwardens for ye time being of Moulton aforesaid or ye major part of them shall have power to enter & destrain, & ye destress or destresses from time taken to detain & keep untill arrears thereof & all reasonable charges and expenses for ye taking such destress or destresses be fully payd & satesfyed.'"

Notes in Register I.

Page v.*

[1] George Richardson's bond† for Mr Bagshaws 5 p^d^ and for—Coxe's 5 p^d^ was put into ye town chest Aprill 20. 17ii.‡

*' Page 154 is followed by iii-xii (paper), xiii-xx (parchment), and xxi-xxii (paper). Of these *page* iv. records the following notes:—

(1) *horiss close letts pas[ture ?] 4 yd land 1700.*

(2) . . . . *Barber oct. 30. 1710 aged* . . . . [*Qy. Eliz. Barber*, bap 30 Oct. 1701, and bur. 30 Nov. 1701].

(3) *Jane Barber Feb. 27. 1701 aged 2 years.* [An erroneous entry, for she was baptized 25 Feb. 1699, and buried 27 Apr. 1701.]

(4) *I[ane] b[arber baptized] feb. 25 [16]99.*
[buried] Feb. 27. [1]701.
E[lizabeth] b[arber baptized] oct. 30. [1]701.
[buried] Nov. 30. [1]701.
D[aniel] B[arber baptized] Apr^ll^ 20 [1]710.
[buried] Augt 20 [1]710.

[2] One years intrest of Mr Bagshaw's money is due on St Mathias day next viz. 5^s^ to be given on y^t^ day to six poor wid^s^ that use X^ch^ ordinances.

[3] One years intrest of Cox's mony is due on good fryday next [*viz.* 5^s^] to be given on y^t^ day in Bread: y^e^ intrest of both p^d^ since that followeth.

[4] Feb. 25th 1711^2^ R^d^ one years Jntrest of Mr Bagshaw's mony due S^t^ mathias $17\frac{12}{11}$ [*1711-12*] o^l^—5^s^—o.
good fryday $17\frac{11}{12}$ coxes dole was given by y^e^ overseers.
Daniel Barber.§
William Joanes.

[5] Rec^d^ one years intrest of Mr Bagshaws mony Feb. $17\frac{13}{12}$ [*1712-13*].
Good fryday $17\frac{12}{13}$ coxe's dole was given by y^e^ Overseers.
Nicholas Marsh.

[6] Rec^d^ one years intrest of Mr Bagshaws Mony Feb. $17\frac{14}{13}$ [*1713-14*] and gave it to six widows.
coxes dole given by y^e^ overseers Good fryday $171\frac{3}{4}$.
John Smith.

[7]|| Recd one years intrest of Mr Bagshaws mony due Feb. 24 $17\frac{14}{15}$ and gave it to Six widows.
Coxes dole was given by y^e^ overseers Good friday $171\frac{4}{5}$.
[*The mark of*] Richard R Mills.

[8] Rec^d^ one years intrest of Mr Bagshaw's mony due Feb. 24 $171\frac{5}{6}$ and gave it to six widows. John Smith.
Coxes dole given by y^e^ overseers on good fryday.

[9]|| an abstract of Mr Robt Mills his will put into ye town chest [*Aprill 20 1711*].¶

his gifts.

twenty Shillings yearly to be given in 12 penny wheaten bread to 20 wids that are Xch women if not so many to poor

Notes on page iv, *continued* :—

(5) An account, incorrectly stated to be £6 9*s*. 5*d*., which may be concerned either with the Charity Accounts or the Briefs:—

I. J.	*3*	*0*	*0*	*p^d^*	*0*	*1*	*0*
Mins	*1*	*0*	*0*	*O.*	*0*	*0*	*4*
Thos	*1*	*0*	*0*	*H.*	*0*	*0*	*3*
I. C.	*1*	*0*	*0*	*bet.*	*0*	*0*	*3*
A. F.	*0*	*2*	*0*	*M.*	*0*	*0*	*3*
A....	*0*	*5*	*0*	*SS.*	*0*	*0*	*2*
					6.	*9.*[*3*]	

† Now missing.

‡ Above this entry. in the right-hand upper corner, appears the signature of *L. Long*, with an amount, £*49*.

§ Or *Barlo*.

|| Quoted in "*St. Stephen's Day at Moulton.*"

¶ Written above the date *Dec. 28, 1710*.

Antient people y^t^ come to Xch on St. [*Stevens*]* day. they are to come to Xch for it, and none allowed to be sent to any unless sick: *6s.* 8*d.* to y^e^ minister to preach a serman on that Day; his halfe yd Land bought of clements charged with it and power given to ye Xchwardens and minister to sue in default of payment. y^e^ will proved in p^r^erogative Court London [*1704*].†

[10] Rec^d^ one years intrest of Mr Bagshaws mony due Feb 24 $17\frac{6}{7}$—o. 5*s.* o and gave it to six wids.
Coxes dole was given on Good Fryday by y^e^ overseers.
Thomas W [*orley* ?]. ‡

[11] Rec^d^ one years y^e^ intrest of Mr Bagshaws mony Feb. 24 $17\frac{17}{18}$ and gave it to Six widows.
Cox his dole was given on Good friday by y^e^ overseers.
John Worley.

[12] Rec^d^ one yeares intrest of Mr Bagshaws mony due Feb. 24th $171\frac{8}{9}$ and gave it to Six widows.
Coxes dole given on Good friday. Joseph Worley.

[13]§Rec^d^ one yeares intrest of m^r^ Bagshaws mony due Feb. 24 $17\frac{19}{20}$ and gave it to Six Widows. Thomas Mills.
pd. y^e^ Baker Cox his dole.

Page 98.

[14] Received one yeares intrest of Mr Bagshaws mony due Feb. y^e^ 24 $17\frac{20}{21}$ gave it to six widows. John Manning.
pd, y^e^ baker Coxes dole. John Clarke.

[15] Rec^d^ one years intrest of Mr Bagshaws mony due Feb. 24 $172\frac{1}{2}$ and gave it to six widows. John Barbar.
payd y^e^ Baker coxes dole. Nicholas Marsh.

[16] Rec^d^ one years intrest of m^r^ Badshaws mony Feb. 24 $172\frac{2}{3}$
pd. y^e^ Baker coxes dole Nicholas Marsh.
due on Good Friday John Barbar.

[17] Rec^d^ one years intrest of m^r^ [*Bagshaws*]|| mony Feb. 24 $172\frac{3}{4}$ & gave it to Six widows.
p^d^ y^e^ baker Cox's dole. George Worley.
payd y^e^ ten pounds Aprill 16 1724.

---

* Written above *Stephens*.
† Written above *1707*.
‡ Paper torn at this point.
§ Quoted in "*St. Stephen's Day at Moulton*."
|| Altered from *Badshaws*.

III. Meetings of the Vestry,

1737—1799.

Although the records of the Vestry are neither of great antiquity nor of unusual importance, they possess, at any rate, sufficient interest to justify their preservation here; for with the exception of a single year,* the minutes of meetings extending over a century and a half are in existence, and until the year 1800 they are inscribed in the parish registers.

In the first entry,† mention is made of certain proposed alterations within the Church, including the erection of a new Gallery. Now, it fortunately happens that one of the documents‡ in the parish chest relates to this very matter, so that the transcript given below will prove of additional interest:—

"Robert, by Divine permission Lord Bishop of Peterborough, To all to whom these presents shall come, or shall or may in any wise concerne and more especially to the parishioners and inhabitants of the parish of Moulton in the County of Northampton and Our Diocese of Peterborough, Sendeth Greeting in our Lord God Everlasting.

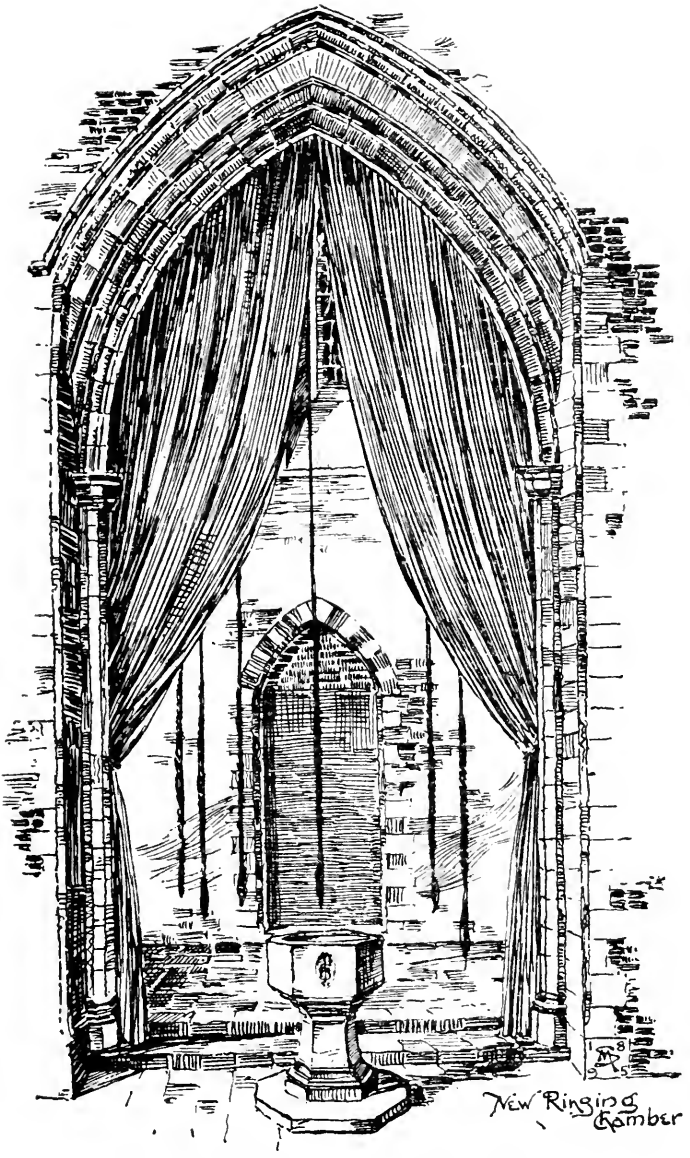
"Whereas it hath been set forth and alledged before the Rev. George Reynolds, Doctor of Law, Our Vicar General, Comissary General and official principal in Spiritual matters lawfully appointed, on the part and behalf of Chapman Barber and John Manning, Churchwardens of Moulton aforesaid, that the parish Church of Moulton aforesaid is through the increase of the Inhabitants of the said Parish become incapable of containing the parishioners belonging thereto and that several of the said parishioners having no seats in the said Church either for themselves or their familys are forced to absent themselves from Divine Service on that very account.

"And Whereas the said Chapman Barber and John Manning have humbly prayed and Requested us to grant unto them Our Licence or Faculty to erect and build a Gallery at the West end of the Middle Space or Isle of the said Church next and adjoining to the Belfrey—to containe in heighte (to the floor) eight feet, in length twenty feet, and in width ten feet or thereabouts, and to make convenient stairs thereto, and to divide the same into convenient seats for the use of the parishioners and Inhabitants of the

* The year 1796.

† The Special Vestry of 2 Jan. 173⅞.

‡ *Calendar* (*M. 1*): Faculty for the erection of a Gallery in Moulton Church; 3 May 1738.



THE TOWER ARCH OF MOULTON CHURCH.

Hidden by a gallery from 1737 to 1885. The font was given by the Late Mrs. Nethercote in 1886.—From a drawing by S. J. Mudge.

said parish to sit, kneel and hear Divine Service therein, in order to remedy the said inconveniency as much as may be.*

"And Whereas our said Vicar General rightly and duly proceeding did at this petition of the Proctor of the said Chapman Barber and John Manning decree the Reverend William Stanton, Clerk, Vicar of Moulton aforesaid, and all and singular the parishioners and Inhabitants of the said parish in Special and all others in General to be cited to appear before him or his Surrogate or some other Competent Judge in this behalf at a certaine time and place, then and there to show cause if they or any of them had or knew any cause why a Licence or Faculty should not be granted to the said Chapman Barber and John Manning, to erect and build a Gallery in the place of the demensions and for the use aforesaid with Intimation that if they did not appear at the said time and place or appearing did not show good and sufficient cause to the contrary, he our said Vicar General or his Surrogate or some other Competent Judge in his behalf did intend and would proceed to grant unto them the said Chapman Barber and John Manning such Licence or Faculty, the absence or rather contumacy of them so cited or Intimated as aforesaid in any wise notwithstanding.

"And Whereas on the due Execution and Returne of the said Citation with intimation and calling all persons as well in Special as in General so cited to appear, there appeared Richard Gaudern one of the principal Land holders in the parish of Moulton aforesaid and alledged, that he contributed largely to the Rates made for the Repairs of the said Church, and that he living at Earls Barton in the said County of Northampton doth not frequent Divine Service in the parish Church of Moulton aforesaid, and that the building such gallery as aforesaid would be of no benefit or advantage to him, and therefore prayed that no Licence or Faculty might be granted to erect and build a Gallery as aforesaid, unless the said Chapman Barber and John Manning would agree to excuse him the said Richard Gaudern and the Estate in his possession lying in the parish

* The writer's recollection of this Gallery goes back to the year 1879, when it was divided into two sections by woodwork extending from the centre of the Tower arch to the front row of seats. It was then used by the Sunday School children, the boys ascending by the South staircase, and the girls by that on the North. Projecting into the Nave from the front of this Gallery was a curiously twisted iron rod, from which hung an oil lamp. In his Report on the Church drawn up in Jan. 1884 (*Calendar, M. 16*), Mr. *E. Law* says:—"A beautiful feature in the Nave of your Church, the handsome Western Arch opening into the Tower is, as you are aware, now obliterated by the hideous Gallery existing across the West end of the Nave. I propose to clear away this Gallery, and the lath and plaster partition now filling up this Arch, and thus throw the Tower open to the Nave. This will necessitate the clearing away of the present ringing floor, and the bringing down of the ropes of the bells to the ground floor, and for this, arrangements will be made in the work of the rehanging of the bells now in progress. The stone-work to the jambs and arch will require considerable attention." These alterations were carried out during 1885.

of Moulton aforesaid from contributing to the Rates or Levys made or to be made for the building the said Gallery, which the said Chapman Barber and John Manning agreed to accordingly.

"And Whereas on calling all other persons so cited as aforesaid and none of them appearing, Our said Vicar General did pronounce them to be in Contempt, and on paine of such their Contumacy did decree a Licence or Faculty to be granted to the said Chapman Barber and John Manning to erect and build a Gallery in the place of the demensions and for the use and purposes aforesaid (Justice is requiring) as in and by the proceedings had in and concerning the premisses now remaining in Our Registry it doth and may more fully appear.

"We Therefore the Bishop aforesaid well weighing and considering the premisses do hereby by virtue of Our Authority Ordinary and Episcopal as far as by the Eccl:cal Laws of this Realm and temporal Laws of the same we may or can Ratify and Confirm whatsoever Our said Vicar General hath done or caused to be done in or concerning the premisses.

"And We do hereby give and grant unto the said Chapman Barber and John Manning Our Licence or Faculty to erect and build a Gallery at the West end of the Middle Space or Isle of the parish Church of Moulton in the manner and of the demensions aforesaid and to make Convenient Stairs thereto and to divide the same into Convenient Seats for the use of the parishioners and Inhabitants of the said parish to sit kneel and hear Divine Service therein according to their petition. Provided the said Richard Gaudern nor the estate in his possession lying within the parish of Moulton aforesaid be no ways charged in the Rates or Levys made or to be made in the said parish for the building the said Gallery.

"In Witness whereof We have caused the Seal of Our said Vicar General (which we use in this behalf) to be hereunto affixed.

"Dated the 3rd day of May in the year of Our Lord 1738.

"This agrees with the Acts of Court.

"William Gurnall,
"Deputy Reg^{r}."

(*a*) Vestries Recorded in Register I.

Page xix.* [*1737-38.*]

[1]. At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Moulton this Second day of January 1737. It is agreed to Alter the Pulpit & Reading Desk, by Raising them half a Yard higher, & turning the face of them Something more towards the bottom Pillar on the North Side.

* A short note occurs on the same page with reference to the birth and baptism of *Elizabeth* Perrin. (*See* footnote to entry dated 25 Sep. 1757, on page 116).

It is likewise agreed to Raise a Gallery* at the West End of the Church against the Belfry Wall, as witness are [*our*] hands that held the Said Vestry. Wm Stanton, Vicar.† Chapman Barber, Ch : Warden. John Marsh. John Watts. John Worley. Richard Barber. Daniel Fever. George Watts.

Page xx. [*1738.*]

[2]. At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Moulton this third day of April 1738 being Easter Munday John Manning & Chapman Barber are appointed Churchwardens for the Ensuing Year by us who are pres^t^ at the said Vestry. Wm Stanton Vicar. Thos Worley. Thos Ekins. [*Mark of*] Mark Althrop. Thomas Dunkley. George Watts. John Worley.

[3].‡ At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Moulton this Second day of October 1738. It is agreed to accept of Mrs Saunderson's two Guineas & to make them Ten Pounds to place out Apprentices William & Nicholas Mills, & to give wth them to any Master five pounds each, and to Provide them with sufficient cloathing. Present at this Vestry Wm Stanton Vicar. John Maning [*and*] Chapman Barber, Ch : Wardens. John Marsh, Ov^r^seer of ye Poor. Richard Palmor. George Watts. Richard Barber.

Page xviii. [*1739.*]

[4]. At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Moulton this twenty fourth day of April 1739 being Easter Tuesday John Manning was elected Church Warden for [*Present*]§ Year by Wm Stanton Vicar. And Chapman Barber at the same time was Elected to the said office of Church Warden for the present year by us whose names are Vnderwritten, the Parishioners met in the said Vestry. George Worley. John Marsh. Thomas Ekins. Tho. Dunkley. [*Mark of*] Mark W althrop. Francis Blunt.‖

Page xvii. [*1740.*]

[5.] At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Moulton this seventh day of April being Easter Munday 1740 John Clark was Elected Church Warden for the Year by Wm Stanton Vicar

* It was erected in 1738 and removed in 1885.

† He had been presented to the living four months before. A stone in the Vicarage cellar inscribed "*W.S. 1737*," speaks also of alterations in this direction.

‡ This note appears in Art. ii. of "*St. Stephen's Day at Moulton*," together with the Indentures of Apprenticeship of *Nicholas Mills*. Those of *William Mills* have not been preserved.

§ *Ensuing* erased.

‖ On the same page occur the following words :—(1) *Francis Blunt Clark of The said Parish of Moulton 1739*; (2) *Frances Mills*—very beautifully written; (3) *Francis blunt Clark Clark* [*sic*] *of the Parish of Moulton In the County of Northampton.*

And Mark Althrop at the same time was elected to the said office of Church Warden for the year by us whose Names are Underwritten, Parishioners met in the said Vestry. John Clarck, John Worley, [*Mark of*] John ✝ Lowick. John Judkins. Chapman Barber, Thomas Barber, Thomas Dunkley, [*Mark of*] Mark M althrop.

(*b*) Recorded in Register II.*

Page 159. [*1741.*]

[6]. At a Vestry held this Thirtieth day of March being Easter Munday 1741 John Worley of ye East side† was appointed Church Warden for the Ensuing year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Time Richard Barber of the West Side was appointed Churchwarden for the year ensuing by us whose names are underwritten Parishioners met in the said Vestry John Clarck, [*Mark of*] Mark Althrop, John Marsh, Thomas Ekins, Joseph Jones, Chapman Barber, John Manning, John Worley.

Page xxiii. [*1741.*]

[7]. At a Vestry held this Nineteenth day of Aprill 1742 John Worley of the West Side was chosen Church-warden for the ensuing year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same time George Watts of the East Side was appointed Church-Warden for the Year Ensuing by us whose Names are underwritten Parishoners met in the said Vestry this 19 of Apr. 1742. Richard Barber, John Marsh, John Clarke, John Pell, John Judkins, John Worley, [*Mark of*] Mark Althrop, John Worley.

Page xxiv. [*1743-1744.*]

[8]. At a Vestry held in the Parish church of Moulton this fourth day of April 1743, being Easter Monday, John Marsh of the East Side was chosen churchwarden for the Ensuing Year by

* There are 46 pages recording vestries in this register, with signatures of 435 persons present at the meetings.

† Before the Inclosure of "Moulton Fields" in 1772 the parish was divided into an "East Side" and a "West Side," in each of which divisions there were three fields, viz.:—*Park Field* (East and West), *North Field* (East and West), *Johnswell Field* (East), and *Halm Field* (West). These fields contained 2,713 acres, irrespective of *Wm. Barber's* inclosure of 51 acres, and "Thorpland's Old Inclosure" (204 acres). On the West Side there were 26 more or less ancient "closes," and 263 furlongs or strips; on the East the numbers were 35 and 319 respectively.

Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Richard Palmer of the West Side was chosen Church Warden for the Ensuing year by the Parishioners met in the said Vestry. John Worley: George Watts: Thos Worley. John Marsh, John Clarcke, Richard Barber, Thomas Traslar, Jeremiah Perrin.

[9]. At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Moulton this Twenty Seventh day of March 1744, being Easter Tuesday, William Barker of the West Side was chosen Church-Warden for the Ensuing year by Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Daniel Fever of the East Side* was chosen Church Warden for the Ensuing Year by the Parishioners met in the said Vestry John Marsh, Thomas Eikns. John Worley, Chapman Barber. John Worley, John Pell. John barber, Jeremiah Perrin.

Page xxv. [*1745-1746.*]

[10]. At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Moulton this fifteenth day of April 1745, being Easter Monday, John Manning the younger of the East Side was chosen Church Warden for the Ensuing Year by Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Thomas Ekins of the West Side was chosen Church Warden for the Ensuing Year by the Parishioners met in the said Vestry. John Clark, Richard Barber, John Manning, Daniel Fever, Jno Worley, John Pell, Richd Garlick.

[11]. At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Moulton this Thirty first day of March 1746, being Easter Monday, Chapman Barber of the West Side was chosen Church Warden for the Ensuing Year by Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Thomas Treslor of the East Side was chosen Church Warden for the Ensuing Year by the Parishioners met in the said Vestry John Manning Junr, John Marsh. Daniel Barbar, Richd Barber. John Manning, Willm Barker. Thomas Ekins, Thomas Hunger.

Page xxvi. [*1747-1748.*]

[12]. At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Moulton this Twentieth day of April 1747, being Easter Monday, John Chater of the East side was chosen Church Warden for the Ensuing year by Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Rich^d^

* *Park Field (East Side)*, according to a Survey of 1772 in the writer's possession, comprised the following strips:—Preson piece, Genn acker, Northampton way furlong, Short Widow f., Long Widow f., Park hill f., Great Stockin, Little Stockin, Little Stockin leys, Jones' hedge leys, Goodery leys shooting to Thorpland, Hards piece, Wanddon hill, Mudland f., Rick f., Middle f., How slade, Thorpland f., Small thorn f., Long Sudboro f., Saltway f., Great Clay hill, Crow closes, Crow lane, Gibson's leys, Gibson's leys piece, Ash leys f., Little Clay hill f., Milkers path f., Brake f., Workstubb f., Stamford way f., Thorpland hedge lower f., Baldwell bank, Baldwell bank f., Great Baldwell furlong shooting to Overstone Gate, Oaksubb's hedge f.

Garlick Junr of the West Side* was chosen Church Warden for the Ensuing year by the Parishioners met in the said Vestry. John Marsh, John Clark, Jno Worley. John Worley, Richard Palmor, Chapman Barber. Thomas Traslor, Jerem. Perrin.

[13]. At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Moulton this Eleventh day of April 1748, being Easter Monday John Clark of the the West Side was chosen Church-Warden for the present Year by Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Daniel Barber: of the East Side was chosen Church Warden for the present year by the Parishioners met in the said Vestry. Jno Worley, Richd Garlick, John Manning. John Manning [*Junr*], John Marsh.

Page xxvii. [*1749*].

[14]. At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Moulton this Twenty Seventh Day of March 1749, being Easter Monday, John Marsh of the East Side was chosen Church-Warden for the Ensuing year by Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry [*Marke Smith*†] of the West Side was chosen Church-Warden for the Ensuing Year by the Parishioners met in the said Vestry. Jno Worley, John Worley [*Junr*], Richd Barber, Robert Barber.

Page xxix. [*1750.*]

[15]. At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Moulton this Sixteenth Day of April 1750, being Easter Monday John Barber of the West Side was chosen Ch Warden for the Ensuing Year by Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry John Lansbury of the East Side was chosen Ch: Warden for the Ensuing year by the Underwritten Parishioners met in the said Vestry. Jno Worley, John Worley [*Junr*], John Watts, Richd Barber, Thomas Traslor, Jere^h Perrin, [*The Mark of*] Mark M Smith.

* *Park Field (West Side)*, consisted of the strips named below:—Boughton way furlong, Pits f., Pipy gutter hards f., Houghton furzes leys, Boughton path f., Neither Styway f., Barber's leys, Parradice leys, Painter's piece, Worley's piece, The Lunch, Little Brunting, Great Brunting, Dych pitts leys, Dych f., Uper Sty f., Uper Dych f., Uper furlong shooting to Saltway hadland, Kingsdelves f., Kingsdelves hards, Short Ticker f., Park hill f., Long Ticker f., Saltway hadland, Picks f., Calves close, Calves close leys, Water thures f., Widows f., Markit bauk f., Markit bank hards, Broad leys f., London way f., Clapstile f., London road under Park Wall, Uper common patch, Pipyhill f., Lower common patch, Town plash, Winmill leys, Slat pits leys, Windmill leys shooting to the plash, Tipeey's leys shooting to the plash, Plash (north end to ye brook), Worley's bougs, Worley's gutter piece as far as the little gutter, March spring leys, March spring leys plash, Copseey's leys, Willows' leys, The Willows, Stondel leys pitts, Town's End leys, Garlick's lane. (The two divisions of *Park Field* contained 159 strips).

† *John Barber* erased.

Page xxx. [*1751-1752.*]

[16]. At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Moulton this 8th day of April 1751, being Easter Monday John Lowick of the East Side* was chosen Church-Warden for the Ensuing Year by Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Richd Barber of ye West Side was chosen Church-Warden for the Ensuing Year by the Underwritten Parishioners met in the said Vestry, [*that is*] by Jno Worley, John Barber, John Manning, John Clark, Richard Manning, Chapman Barber, John Marsh.

[17]. At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Moulton this 30th day of April 1752, being Easter Monday Jeremiah Perrin of the West Side was chosen Church-Warden for the Ensuing Year by Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry John Worley of the East Side was chosen Church-Warden for the Ensuing Year by the Underwritten Parishioners met in the Said Vestry. John Marsh, Chapman Barber, John Watts.

Page xxxi. [*1753-1754.*]

[18]. At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Moulton This 23th day of April 1753 Being Easter Monday John [*Watts*]† Elder of the East Side was chosen Church Warden for The Year Ensuing by John Marcy Curate in the absence of Wm Stanton Vicar. At the Same Vestry John Worley of the West Side was Chosen Church Warden for the the [*sic*] Year Ensuing By the Under Written parishioners Met in the Said Vestry. John Marsh, Richard Barber, John Manning, Jno Worley, Chapman Barber, Robert Barber, Jereh Perrin.

* *North Field (East Side)* embraced the following strips:—Brake hards furlong, Little Whiteland f., Great Whiteland f., Great Whiteland hards, Blake mills f.. Blake mills hards, Neither Portway f., Uper Portway f., Hard's piece, Hard's piece f., Uper meadow ways, Rick f., Foxhoals, Neither meadow way, Broad Slade short f., Chiskcake piece, Broad Slade long f., Olland f., Marsh's hook, Cavel hill f., Water furros f., March Slade f., March Slade herds, Short Scold f., Short Scold herds, Long Scold f., Cavel Slade, Catsbank f., Silverwell hoale, Silverwell hedge f., Ranglands f., Red rood f., Uper Wong f., Uper Wong hards, Neither Wong f., Uper Watland f., Neither Watland f., Watland rick place, Neither Grove leys, Widmore f., Grove leys, Common patch, Askhill leys, Stonepit leys, Stonepit common ground, Rabbet borrow leys, Landdemore leys, Common leys, Common north leys, Leys between Broom hill and the meadow, Great Broom hill, Rick leys, Rick leys common ground, March's Hook leys, Little Broom hill, Little Broom hill sward, Meadow ford leys, The meadow, The Swads meadow, Hunney holmes, Swads meadow leys, Uper furlong of leys shooting to Holcott, Meadow long leys, Meadow short leys, East hollow bushes, Holcot hedge butts, Watering hill f., Watering hill furlong leys, Uper Band leys, Lower Band leys, Two Hougers Beds, Church hill, The Lings, Mater pitts sward, Neither Watland sward, Neither Watland boggs, Watland hill, Uper Shortland sward, Brak hill hards, Lings noal, Brake mill leys, Brake mills common ground, Windgin's hill, Hoghoal, Little Blake hill, Moor Bridge sward.

† *Manning* erased.

[19]. At A Vestry held in ye Parish Church of Moulton this 15th day of April 1754 Being Easter Monday John Worley of ye West Side* was Chosen Church-Warden for ye Year Ensuing by me John Marcy Curate in ye Absence of Wm Stanton Vicar. At ye Same Vestrey John Marsh of ye East side was Chosen Church-Warden for ye Year Ensuing by ye Under-Written Parishioners in ye said Vestry Jno Worley, Chapman Barber, John Watts, Thomas Traslor, Jere^h^ perrin, [*The Mark of*] John L Lowick.

Page xxxii. [*1755—1756.*]

[20]. At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Moulton this 31st Day of March 1755 being Easter Monday Thos Manning of the East Side was chosen Church-Warden for the Ensuing Year, by me John Marcy Curate in Y^e^ Absence of Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry, Wm Barker of the West Side was chosen Church-Warden for the Ensuing Year by the Underwritten Parishioners met in the said Vestry. Jno Worley, Chap: Barber, John Worley, [*The Mark of*] Jno A Lanspery.

[21]. At a Vestry Held at the Parish Church of Moulton This 19th Day of April 1756 Being Easter Munday Jeremiah Perrin of the West Side was chosen Church-Warden For the Ensuing Year, by me John Marcy Curate in ye absence of Wm Stanton, Vicar. At the same time was chosen on the East Side John Pell Churchwarden For the Year Ensui^g^, John Marsh, John Worley, Thomas Trasler, John Barber, Richard Maning.

Page xxxiii. [*1757.*]

[22]. At a Vestry Held this Eleventh Day of April 1757 Being Easter Monday Jeremiah Faulkner of The East Side was chosen Church-Warden for the Ensuing Year by me John Marcy Curate in the Absence of Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Robt Smith of the West Side was chosen for the Ensuing Year by the underwritten Parishioners met in ye said

* *North Field (West Side)* contained these strips:—Garley mear furlong, Blake mills, Portway f., Eastlong f., Eastlong midle pitts, The herds piece, Askhill f., Lake f., Holloway's f., Garley meear piece, Sallabed f., Askhill common patch, Ausdel f., Margery f., Gaull f., Hick's Place hadland f., Pitt f., Laundemore f., Pullpitt way f., Spratton Church Stiple f., Kinstry f., Neither Croney's f., Uper Croney's f., Uper Croney's leys, Shoulgrave leys, Tornegee [*Coneygree*] leys, Little Flitlongs, Gausboro hollow bushes, Holcott path leys, Leys shooting to the Old Watering, Neither Croney's leys, Times' Hook leys, Richard's leys, Richard's gutter leys, Meadow's leys, Neither Croney's hards, Short meadow leys, Brier bush leys, Brier bush boggs, Black gutter leys, Garley's haw thorne, Leys under the ash tree shooting to Long doles, Crab tree leys, Gausbury holme leys f., Town hadland, Gausbury holme meadow, Gausbury west meadow, Times' Hook meadow. (The two portions of *North Field* contained 239 strips).

Vestry. John Worley, Chap. Barber, John Marsh, Robert Barber, John Pell, Thomas Manning, John Lowieck.

Page xxxiv. [*1758—1759.*]

[23]. At a Vestery Held this Twenty Seventh Day of March 1758 Being Easter Monday John Worley of the West Side Was Chosen Churchwarden For the year Ensuing, by me John Marcy Curate in the absence of Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestery John Manning of the East Side* Was chosen Churchwarden For the year Ensuing By the Under Written Parishioners Met in the Said Vestery. Chap. Barber, John Marsh, Joseph Worley.

[24]. At a Vestry Held this Sixteenth Day of April 1759 being Easter-Monday Thos Treslor of the East Side was Chosen Church-Warden for the year Ensuing by me John Marcy Curate in the absence of Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Chapman Barber of the West Side was chosen Church-Warden for the Year ensuing by ye under-written Parishioners met in the said Vestry. John Marsh, Robert Barber, John Manning, John Lowick, Richard Maning.

Page xxxv. [*1760*].

[25]. At a Vestry held this seventh Day of April 1760, being Easter-Monday, John Worley of the West side was chosen Church-Warden for the Year ensuing by me John Marcy Curate in ye absence of Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Robt Barber of the East side whas chosen Church-Warden for the ensuing [*year*] by the under-written Parishioners met in the said Vestry. John Marsh, Joseph Worley, Thomas Traslor, John Manning, John Pell.

* The third of the "East Side" fields was known as *Johnswell Field*, and the names borne by the strips were as follows:—Nuttwell piece, Nuttwell slade, Watts' backside leys, Watts' pitts, Dam slade f., Barber's backside leys f., Barber's backside homward f., Barber's pitts, Town hadland, Town hadland f., Town hadland butt f., Town piece little f., Gethering f., Gethering furlong town hadlands, Town End leys, Town End butts, Sand pits f., Oakestubbs butts, Mill path f., Overstone Gate f., Hudbush f., Hudbush leys, Hudbush hadleys, Stapeshill f., Stamford road f., Crow thorn f., Crow way f., Round hill f., Smateril leys, Smatteril leys, Clap Gate f., The Plean common ground, The Plean f., Smateril Gall leys, Nuttwell hallow common ground, Ocell f. by Nuttwell hallow, Grove corner f., Ocell leys, Ocel f. shooting to the Malter Pits, Stoneford f., Nuttwell Piece litle f., Dam Slade swades, Hards piece, Northfield ground f., Litle bauck f., Ram's close leys, Whiteland f., Eastlong f., Longland's bogs, Longland's hedge f., Copy Moor f., Lowsey bush f., Short Sketborough, Silverwell hedge f., Short Sketboro f., Silverwell hoal f., Masonswong f., Masonswong pitts, Holcott Steepel f., Long Sketboro f,, Long Swan's nest f., Short Swan's nest f., The Lings, Malter pitts. (In all 95 strips; and among the inclosures are Dovehouse, Willows, Old Orchard, Great Grove, Five Acre Grove, Little Grove and Cherry Orchard Closes.)

Page xxxvi. [*1761-1762.*]

[26]. At a Vestry held this Twenty third day of March 1761 (being Easter Monday) John Lowick of the East Side was chosen Church-Warden for the Ensuing year by me W. Stanton. At the same Vestry William Hawkes of the West Side* was chosen Church-Warden for the Ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. John Marsh, John Manning, Richard Maninng, Jeremiah Perrin.

[27]. At a Vestry held this twelfth Day of April 1762 (Being Easter Monday) Richard Manning of the West Side, was chosen Church-Warden for the Minister for the Ensuing Year. At the same Vestry John Lanspery of the East Side was chosen Church:Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. Robert Barber, John Lowick, Will[m] Hawkes, John Manning.

Page xxxvii. [*1763-1764.*]

[28]. At a Vestry held this fourth Day of April 1763 (Being Easter Monday) Joseph Worley of the East Side was chosen Church: Warden for the Ensuing Year by me William Thompson Vicar. At the same Vestry John Smith of the West Side was chosen Church Warden for the Ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. John Worley, Richard Manning, Robert Barber.

[29]. At a Vestry held this twenty third Day of April 1764 (Being Easter Monday) John Worley of the West Side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year—by me William Thompson Vicar. At the same Vestry John Watts of the East Side was chosen Church: Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. John Barber, John Lowick, William Hawkes, Jeremiah Perrin, Richard Manning.

* The third field on the "West Side" was called *Halm Field*, and the names of the strips of which it was composed were these:—The Plean, Weeddemore furlong, Wingin's hill, Little Plean between the hills, Weeddemore bushes, Little Brown hill, Great Brown hill, Allem's thorne leys, Blake mills leys, Garley mear leys, Lodge leys, Little Hollowway's lot ground, Holloway furlong leys, Hollow way hards, Hollow way leys, Hawm herds bushes, Marter pitts hill, Ling Iron bushes, Mobs Cross f., Ling Irons f., Broadroods f., Barber's wall f., Kibery leys, Debdel hed leys, Debdel leys, Kibery close backside leys f., Wash pitt green, Foxhole f., Mobs Cross, Hawm herds f., Town hadland, Town hadland f., Pisford hedge f., Muswell f., Great Flitlands, Lince Bank leys, Ausdel gutter leys little f., Old Spring head leys, Long Stone hill f., Ausdel f., Lake bushes f., Lake bushes hards, Lake hedge hards, Clea uper f., Old Grove (*or* Oldger) f., Uper Nine Yards, Cayes Quick f., Neither Nine Yards, Hawm hed f., Green Way joint f., Over Hawm f., Cart Bauk f., Lower Hawm f., Arrow land f., Over Portway f., Portway little f., Boughton Wall f., Falling Wells f., Dam leys, Falling Wells leys, Falling Wells hards, Dam leys f., Dam leys hards. (In all 89 strips; and among the inclosures are Hogshole, Castle hill, Spinney, Little Grass, Orchard, Nursery, and Stockwell Closes.)

Page xxxviii. [*1765*]

[30]. At a Vestry held this Eighth Day of April 1765 (Being Easter Monday) John Marsh of the East Side, was chosen Church: Warden for the ensuing Year by me William Thompson Vicar of Molton. At the same Vestry John Barber of the West Side was chosen Church: Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. John Worley, Richard Manning Jo^{s} Worley, Thos March, John Watts, Thomas Trassler, William Hawkes, John Manning.

Page xxxix. [*1766-1767*].

[31.] At a Vestry held this thirty first Day of March 1766 (being Easter Munday) William Barber of the West Side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by me William Thompson Vicar of Molton. At the same Vestry, Thomas Manning of the East Side was chosen Church-Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten, John Worley. Richard Manning, Jo^{s} Worley, John Manning, Thomas Trassler.

[32]. At a Vestry Held this Twenteh Day of April 1767 Being Easter Munday Thos Marsh of the East Side Was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year. Chose by Mr Thompson. At the same Vesty Willm Dunckley of the West Side was Chosen Church Warden for the Ensuing year by the Parishioners Underwritten. John Worley, John Manning, Thomas Trassl^{r}, John Marsh, Willm Hawkes, William Barber, Robert Barber, Thomas Manning.

Page xl. [*1768-1769.*]

[33]. At a Vestry held this [*fourth*]* Day of April 1768 (being Easter Monday) John Garlick of the West side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by The Revd Mr Thompson Vicar. At the same Vestry John Manning of the East side was chosen Ch. Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. Jeremiah Perrin, Willm Hawkes, William Barber, Thos March, John Lowick.

[34]. At a Vestry held this twenty seventh Day of March 1769 (being Easter Monday) Jeremiah Faulkner of the East side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Robert Smith of the West side was chosen Ch. Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten, John Garlick, John Worley, William Barber, William Hawkes, John Lowick, John Marsh.

Page xli. [*1770-1771.*]

[35]. At a Vestry held this Sixteenth day of April 1770 (being Easter Monday) Jeremiah Perrin of the West side was chosen Church Warden for the Year ensuing by me William Stanton

* *Twentieth* erased.

Vicar. At the same Vestry Thomas Tresslar of the East Side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. John Worley, John Barber, John Garlick, John Manning, Thomas Trassler.

[36]. At a Vestry held in the Parish Church of Moulton this First day of April 1771 being Easter Monday Robt Barber of the East Side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry William Hawkes of the West Side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. John Worley, John Marsh, Jere^{h} Perrin, William Barber.

Page xlii. [*1772-1773.*]

[37]. At a Vestry held this Twentieth Day of April 1772 being Easter Monday Richard Manning of the West Side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry John Lowick of the East Side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. John Worley, Jo^{s} Worley, Thos March, Wm Hawkes, William Barber.

[38.] At a Vestry held this Twelfth Day of April 1773 being Easter Monday John Lansperry of the East Side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by me. Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry John Worley of the West side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing year by the Parishioners underwritten. Richard Manning, John Barber, John Garlick, Willm Hawkes.

Page xliii. [*1774-1775.*]

[39]. At a Vestry held this fourth Day of April 1774* being Easter Monday John Barber of the West Side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At

* In this year the accounts of the Overseers of the Highway commence, and although most of the items for 1778-80 and 1782-85 are missing, the following statement of annual expenditure between 1774 and 1800 may be placed on record :—

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
1774-75	156	3	8½	1791	54	19	1½
1776-77	26	1	5¾	1792	36	16	0
1781-82	41	17	4½	1793	11	17	4
1783	6	17	9	1794	38	5	2½
1785	20	13	3	1795	47	17	3
1786	8	2	2	1796	22	16	9
1787	16	2	2	1797	11	14	9
1788	16	9	8	1798	47	6	10½
1789	16	13	3	1799	44	13	4
1790	7	10	9	1800	49	6	3

the same vestry Joseph Worley of the East Side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing year by the Parishioners underwritten. William Barber, John Marsh.

[40]. At a Vestry held this seventeenth Day of April 1775 being Easter Monday John Marsh of the East Side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry John Barber of the West Side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. John Garlick, William Barber, Thomas Trassler, William Smith.

Page xliv. [*1776-1777.*]

[41]. At a Vestry held this Eighth Day of April 1776 being Easter Monday William Barber of the West side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Thomas Manning of the East side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing year by the Parishioners underwritten. John Marsh, John Aspinal, John Barber, Thos March, Saml Johnson.

[42]. At a Vestry held this Thirty First Day of March 1777 being Easter Monday William Pell of the East side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry John Garlick of the West side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. John Aspinal, Saml Johnson, Thos March, Thomas Manning, Richd Barber.

Page xlv. [*1778.*]*

[43]. At a Vestry held this Twentieth Day of April 1778 being Easter-Monday William Pell of the East side was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton

* The Churchwardens' Accounts, which commence this year, show that between 1777 and 1801 an expenditure exceeding £1,100 had been incurred, the disbursements for each year being as follows:—

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
1777-78	168	17	9¼	1790-91	37	6	2
1778-79	54	19	11½	1791-92	73	17	9¼
1780-81	171	19	8½	1792-93	52	13	2¾
1781-82	58	7	11¼	1793-94	55	11	5¼
1782-83	34	3	5½	1794-95	43	3	4
1783-84	24	2	6¼	1795-96	178	17	1
1785	16	19	7	1796-97	64	7	9¼
1786	21	16	9½	1797-98	9	4	3¼
1787-88	42	16	0	1798-99	68	8	3
1788-89	37	12	5½	1799-1800	48	11	2
1789-90	35	6	9	1800-1801	23	7	0

Vicar. At the same Vestry Thomas March was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten—viz. John Barber, Wm Barber, John Marsh, Jer. Perrin, Thos Pell.

Page vii. [*1779-80.*]

[44]. At a Vestry held this Sixth Day of April 1779 being Easter Tuesday William Pell was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same vestry William Barber was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. John Marsh, John Aspinal, John Manning.

[45]. At a Vestry held this twenty seventh Day of March 1780, being Easter Monday, William Pell was chosen Ch. Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Wm Barber was chosen Ch. Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. John Barber, John Marsh, Thos Marsh, Saml Johnson, Jno Aspinal, William Smith.

Page viii. [*1701.*]

[46]. At a Vestry held this Sixteenth Day of April 1781 being Easter Monday Wm Pell was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by me. Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Wm Barber* was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten Jno Aspinal, John Marsh, Thos March, John Barber.

* In the Churchwardens' Book (page 8) his name occurs in connection with the following note :—

	lb.	*s.*	*d.*
"Nov. 14. 1782. Then Due to M^r^ *Wm. Barber* From the Town as the ac^ts^ stand	4	18	4
In Mr *Willm Barbers* Receit^s^ In 1781 and 1782 he has given ac^ts^ in the Rent of the Great Town Close In the West side for four years onley	8	8	0
and The rent for four years is	9	10	0
Due to the Town that is	1	2	0
Thomas Jayes has Paid Mr *Barber* For the half acre Stone Pit set out for road...	2	12	0
There is short there	1	6	0
The Whole here is of this is Due to the Town More than Mr *Barbers* receit^s^	2	8	0
M^r^ *Wm. Barbers* Receipt^s^ enterd in This Book for the Town Land that *Willm. Smith* Rents Is	157	15	8½

Page ix. [*1782.*]

[47]. At a Vestry held this First Day of April 1782 being Easter Monday Wm Pell was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry John Marsh was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. John Garlick, Wm Barber, Willm Pell, Thomas Trassler. At the same Vestry Robert Barber & John Barber were chosen Overseers of the Poor & Constables by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Stanton Vicar, Wm Barber, Thomas Pell, John Marsh.

Page x. [*1783.*]

[48]. At a Vestry held this Twenty first Day of April 1783 being Easter Monday Wm Pell was rechosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Wm Hawkes was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. John Marsh, Thos Marsh, Jno Aspinal, Wm Barber. At the same Vestry Wm Barber & Thos Tresslar were chosen Overseers of the Poor—& Wm Hawkes & Thos Tresslar were chosen Constables for the ensuing year by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Stanton Vicar, John Marsh, Jno Aspinal.

Page xi. [*1784.*]

[49]. At a Vestry held this Twelfth Day of April 1784 being Easter Monday Wm Pell was re-chosen Ch. Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry John Garlick was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. John Marsh, Jno Aspinal, Thos March, Wm Hawkes, Willm Pell. At the same Vestry John Garlick, & John Lowick were chosen Overseers & Constables for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Stanton Vicar, Jno Aspinal, Wm Hawkes, Willm Pell.

				lb.	*s.*	*d.*
When the Land Tax and Fee farm rent is Deducted out of £42lb Per year				158	7	8
The Land tax Per Year is	2	1	5			
The Fee farm rent Per Year is	0	6	8			
	2	8	1			
There is Due to the Town from *Wm. Smiths* town Land ...				0	12	0
Those Three Acts That Stand here				2	8	0
As you may see Due to Town				3	0	0
Mr *Wm. Barber* has charged For Writing three Years Accounts ...				0	10	0"

Page xii. [*1785.*]*

[50]. At a Vestry held this Twenty Eighth Day of March 1785 being Easter Monday Wm Pell was re-chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry John Garlick was re-chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. Thos March, Jno Aspinal, Willm Pell, John Lowick. At the same Vestry Thos March & Wm Pell at the Town were chosen Overseers & Constables for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Stanton Vicar, Jno Aspinal, John Garlick. At the same Vestry it was ordered that all Accounts be passed as soon as possible after the expiration of the several offices held in this Parish in order to prevent the Confusion & Inconvenience arising from former neglect.† Wm Stanton Vicar, John Garlick, Jno Aspinal, Thos March.

* Note in the Churchwardens' Book (page 16) :—"Apr. 13, 1785. At a Vestry held at the Checker [*? Inn*] Then was Letten to Mr *Jos : Elliott* The Great Town Close, Lying on the West Side of Moulton, at Four Pounds Per year yearly and he is to Enter at Lady day O.S. 1785 and the Tenant Is to Keep the Mound up."

† No doubt it is in reference to this matter that certain notes appear on pages 8 and 9 of the Churchwardens' Account Book. One of these has already been quoted ; a second is given below :—

"Mr *John Marsh* Rec^d^ of *Wm Smith* two Years Rent Due Lady day 1774 and 1775.

Which is When the Land Tax and quit rent Deducted out is—79^lb^ 3^s^ 10^d^

He Laid Down 50^lb^ for the Incloser and Paid Himself, and Gave the Remainder to *Wm Barber.*

Then M^r^ *Wm Barber* Rec^d^ six years rent and a half of *Wm Smith* Which Comes to as Herein 257^lb^ 7^s^ 5½^d^

		£	s.	d.
In the old Book he says—Rec^d^ of *Wm Smith*		20	3	7
In this Book in his Rec^ts^ Stands in 1781,	The first is	19	19	4½
	The Second is	19	12	8½
	The Third is	39	6	0
	The fourth is	19	12	9
	The fifth is	19	19	5
	The sixth is	19	12	9½
	The seventh is	19	12	8
		£157	15	8½
		20	3	7
		£177	19	3½

	lb.	*s.*	*d.*
Due to the Town from Mr *Barber* From the Land that *Wm Smith* rented of the town	79	8	2

Which M^r^ *Wm Barber* Rec^d^ of *Wm Smith*

There is wanting In Mr *Barbers* ac^ts^ :

	£	s.	d.
Three Years Rent for the Great town Close on the East side	4	10	0
For the Little Town Close	4	0	0
To one Years rent for the Great Town Close on the West side Due Lady day 1777	2	7	6
Sum Totall	£90	5	8"

Page xiii. [*1786.*]

[51]. At a Vestry held this Seventeenth Day of April 1786 being Easter Monday Wm Pell was rechosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry John Garlick was re-chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. John Marsh, Jno Aspinal, Wm Barber, Thos March. At the same Vestry Wm Pell at the Lodge & Brian Pywell were chosen Overseers & Constables for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Stanton Vicar John Marsh, Wm Barber, Jno Aspinal.

Page xiv. [*1787.*]

[52]. At a Vestry held this Ninth Day of April 1787 being Easter Monday Wm Pell was rechosen Ch. Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton A.M. Vicar. At the same Vestry John Garlick* was re chosen Ch Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. Jno Aspinal, John Marsh, Bryan Pywell. At the same Vestry John Aspinal & Clark Barber were appointed Overseers and Constables for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Stanton Vicar, Wm Pell, Bryan Pywell.

Page xv. [*1788.*]

[53]. At a Vestry held this Twenty Fourth Day of March 1788 being Easter Monday Bryan Pywell was chosen Ch: Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry John Lowick was chosen Ch: Warden for the ensuing year by the Parishioners underwritten. John Marsh, John Aspinal, Thos March, Thomas Pell. At the same Vestry John Marsh and John Laundon were appointed Overseers & Constables for the ensuing year by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Stanton Vicar, John Garlick, Wm Barber, B. Pywell, John Barber, Clarke Page Barber.†

* He has written the following note on page 20 in the Churchwardens' Book:—"1786, April 21. A vestrey held at the Parish Church at Moulton then let to *Willm Taylor* the Great Town Close East side Rent 2 1 0

1787 April 9. *Willm Taylor* two Town closen Rent 0 16 0

2 17 0

1788 April 7. A vestrey held at the Parish Church at Moulton then Let to *Thos Marriot* the Great Town Close West side, Rent 2 13 6

John Garlick, Churchwarden."

† A note on page 21 in the Churchwardens' Book runs as follows:—

"May 28, 1789, Memorandum.

"Mr *Clarke Barber* stands indebted to the Town for six years Rent of a Piece of Ground (originally set out for a Stone Pit on the Boughton Road) after the Rate of Ten Shillings per Ann: due last Michaelmas—of which Land or Ground he hereby acknowledges himself the Tenant, and the above Rent to be due to the Town—*Clarke Page Barber.* Witness to the above, *Wm Stanton*, Vic^r^."

Page xvi. [*1789*].

[54]. At a Vestry held this Thirteenth Day of April 1789 being Easter Monday John Aspinal was chosen Ch: Warden for the ensuing Year by me. Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Thomas Pell was chosen Ch: Warden for the ensuing Year Year [*sic*] by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Barber, Bryan Pywell, John Marsh, Wm Pell. At the same Vestry John Barber & Thos Pell were appointed Overseers & Constables for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Stanton Vicar, Wm Barber, B. Pywell, Wm Pell.

Page xvii. [*1790.*]

[55]. At a Vestry held this Sixth Day of April 1790 being Easter Tuesday John Marsh was chosen Ch: Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Thomas Marsh was chosen Ch: Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. B. Pywell, Clarke Page Barber, Wm Barber, Jno Aspinal. At the same Vestry Wm Barber & Joseph Elliot were chosen Overseers & Constables for the ensuing year by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Stanton Vicar, John Marsh, Willm Pell, Jno Aspinal, B. Pywell, Clarke Page Barber.

Page xviii. [*1791*].

[56]. At a Vestry held this Twenty Fifth Day of April 1791 being Easter Monday Wm Barber was chosen Ch: Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Clarke Page Barber was chosen Ch: Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. Willm Pell, B. Pywell, John Marsh, Thos March, Jeremiah Perrin. At the same Vestry John Garlick* & Thos Tresslar were chosen Overseers & Constables for the ensuing year by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Stanton Vicar, Willm Pell., John Marsh, B. Pywell.

Page xix. [*1792.*]

[57]. At a Vestry held this Ninth Day of April 1792 being Easter Monday Wm Barber was re-chosen Ch: Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Wm Pell at the Town was chosen Ch: Warden for the ensuing year by the Parishioners underwritten. Willm Pell, Thomas Pell, Jno Aspinal, Jeremiah Perrin, Thos March, Thos Tresslor. At the same Vestry Thomas March & Wm Pell at the Town were chosen Overseers & Constables for the ensuing year by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Stanton Vicar, Wm Pell, Wm Barber, Jno Aspinal, Thomas Pell, Jeremiah Perrin.

* Note in the Highway Book under the year 1791:—

"The following Tools & Implements belonging to the Town are as follows, & are in the hands of Mr *Garlick*: 4 Sledge Hammers, 2 Wheel Barrows, 1 Hand Barrow."

Page xx. [*1793.*]

[58]. At a Vestry held this First Day of April 1793 being Easter Monday John Barber was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Brian Pywell was chosen Ch: Warden for the ensuing year by the Parishioners underwritten. John Marsh, Wm Barber, Jno Aspinal, Willm Pell, Thomas Pell. At the same Vestry Wm Pell at the Lodge and Brian Pywell were chosen Overseers & Constables for the ensuing year by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Stanton Vicar, John Marsh, Wm Barber, Jno Aspinal.

Page xxi. [*1794.*]

[59]. At a Vestry held this Twenty First Day of April 1794 being Easter Monday Samuel Marsh was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. John Aspinal at the same Vestry was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. Willm Pell, John Marsh, Bryan Pywell, Thomas Pell, Clarke Page Barber, Jeremiah Perrin. At the same Vestry John Aspinal & Clarke Page Barber were chosen Overseers & Constables for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Stanton Vicar, Wm Pell, Bryan Pywell, Thomas Pell, Thomas Tressler.

Page xxii.* [*1795.*]

[60]. At a Vestry† holden the 7th of April 1795 William Pell at Lodge and Clark Page Barber was chosen Church Wardens for the ensuing year. Wm Barber, Thomas Pell, Samuel Marsh. George Watts and William Collins [*were chosen*] Overseers of the Poor. Samuel Marsh, Wm Barber, Thomas Pell.

Page vi. [*1797.*]

[61]. At a Vestry held this sixteenth Day of April 1797 being Easter Monday Joseph Manning was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry John Garlick was chosen Ch: Warden for the ensuing year by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Barber, Thomas Pell, Bryan Pywell, George Watts, Samuel Marsh. At the same Vestry Wm Barber & Thos Pell were chosen Overseers & Constables for the ensuing year by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Stanton, Bryan Pywell, George Watts, Thos Tresslor.

* Remainder of page inscribed with the special Vestry Meeting of 27 May, 1798. The Vestry of 1796 is not recorded, but the Churchwardens for this year were *Jn. Laundon* and *Geo. Watts.*

† This Vestry, together with others dated 27 April, 2 July, 5 July, and 15 Oct. 1795, will be found in Sec. viii. of "*Life in the Parish of Moulton a Hundred Years Ago.*"

Page xlv. [*1798*].

[62]. At a Vestry held this Tenth Day of April 1798 being Easter Tuesday Wm Collins of Thorplands was chosen Church Warden for the ensuing Year by me Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry Thomas Pell was chosen Ch: Warden for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Collins, Jno Aspinal, John Garlick At the same Vestry Saml Marsh & John Bond were appointed Overseers & Constables for the ensuing year by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Stanton Vicar, Jno Aspinal, Wm Barber, Wm Collins, Jno [*blank*].

Page xxii.* [*1798.*]

[63]. At a Vestry holden this 27th Day of May 1798 expressly for the purpose of chusing a Ch: Warden in the room of Thos Pell lately deceased† Wm Barber‡ was chosen Ch: Warden for the ensuing year by the Parishioners underwritten. Clarke Page Barber, Willm Pell, John Garlick, Jno Aspinal, Sm. Marsh.

Page xlvii. [*1799.*]

[64]. At a Vestry§ held this Twenty Fifth Day of March 1799 Wm Marsh was chosen Ch: Warden for the ensuing Year by me,

* The upper part of this page contains a note on the Vestry of 1795.

† Buried 15 May, 1798.

‡ At the end of the Churchwardens' Account Book this note occurs:—

"This is to certify that I have taken on Rent of Mr *Willm Barber* a Close of Pasture or enclosed Ground belonging to the Poor of the Parish of Moulton in the County of Northampton commonly known by the name of Moulton Poor Fishpool in the Parish of Guilsborough. I am to give five Pounds p^r^ Year clear of all Tax (that is I am to pay the Land Tax and all other incumbrances that may be imposed on the aforesaid Close)—The Year to commence on the 5th of April now next comming, and to pay the Rent two Pound ten shillings every half year (viz.) on the 10th of October and the 5th of April in every Year, the first Payment to commence on the 10th of October next.—And I have also agreed not to Plough, dig up or disturb the Ground, as I only am to graze or Mow the Close for Hay. And I have further agreed not to cut, lop or disturb any Tree, Hedge or underwood, without first obtaining the consent of the Trustees and Churchwardens of the Parish of Moulton for the Time being—In witness hereof I have sit my Hand this twelfth day of March 1799. The mark of X *William Darker.* Witness, *Henry Rabbich.*"

§ One other Vestry remains to be noted, and that is for the year 1840, the record of which will be found in Register IV. It runs as follows:—

"April 22nd 1840.—A vestry was held this day for the purpose of examining according to custom the accounts of the churchwardens for the year preceding but the books being in possession of the Vice-Chancellor in which those accounts are entered, no such accounts could be examined. Notice was given for receiving tenders this day for four separate half acres of land set out by the Commissioners at the time of the inclosure of this Parish for the purpose of digging stones for the repair of the high roads of it. One half acre adjoins the property of Mr. *Bartlett Miller*, of Brampton. The said

Wm Stanton Vicar. At the same Vestry John Bond was chosen Ch: Warden for the ensuing year by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Barber, W. Collins, Jno Aspinal, Samuel Marsh. At the same Vestry Wm Marsh & John Bond were chosen Overseers & Constables for the ensuing Year by the Parishioners underwritten. Wm Stanton Vicar, Wm Collins, Jno Aspinal, Wm Barber, Samuel Marsh.

Mr. *Bartlett Miller* offered by tender the sum of £35 for this said half-acre, which being the only tender, was accepted. Another half-acre adjoins the property of Mr. *John Ekins*, of Brixworth. The said Mr. *John Ekins* offered by tender the sum of £35 for this said half-acre, which being the only tender, was accepted. The third half-acre adjoins the property of Mr. *Anthony Barker Childs*, of Ecton. The said Mr. *Anthony Barker Childs* offered by tender the sum of £25 for this said half-acre, which being the only tender, was accepted. For the fourth half-acre no tender was received. This being the day for electing Churchwardens for the year ensuing, Mr. *Samuel Marsh* was nominated by the Reverend *Thomas Sanders* as the Minister's Churchwarden; and Mr. *Barber* proposed and Mr. *John Tressler* seconded the proposal, that Mr. *Hillyard* be the Parish Churchwarden for the said time, which [*was*] passed unanimously. It was also resolved unanimously that a Church-rate of twopence in the Pound be collected forthwith. [*Signed*] *Thomas Sanders*, Chairman; *Clark Hillyard, Wm. Barber, John Tressler, Saml. Marsh, John Tressler*, Junr."

IV. Parish Officers.

(i) Churchwardens, 1495—1902.

This list is compiled from many sources, but owing to the loss of all the vestry books of earlier date than 1737, it is not possible to make it complete, while as regards the names of Churchwardens elected between 1741 and 1799, since these occur in a preceding section* there is no necessity to repeat them here. It only remains to add that in each entry the Vicar's warden is placed first and the parish warden next; also that the spelling of the surnames has throughout been faithfully copied.

1495. John Luk, Nicholas Colles.
1548. Thomas Colles, Thomas Lucke.
1552. John Lyne, Richard Fysher.
1599. Humph. Nymes, Christoph. Robbins.
1606. Wm. Dunckly, Wm. Harris.
1612. Ric. Quince, Wm. Osbourne.
1613. Christoph. Robins, Hy. Cosby.
1614. Thos. Allam, Nic Marsh.
1615. Jas. Doxcey, Thos. Gibson.
1616. Silv. Lucke, Geo. Camfield.
1618. Thos. Tebbet, Thos. Coles.
1622. Ric. Fowler, Wm. Emsonne.
1623. Silv. Lucke, Thos. Laudane.
1624. Nic Marsh, Hy. Allen.
1625. Thos. Coales, Jn. White.
1626. Humph. Stratton, Jn. Tebbut.
1627. Rob. Rogers, Thos. Donkly.
1628. Jn. Whorly, Jn. Pell.
1629. Wm. Farthingworth, Geo. Tyte.
1630. Geo. Comfield, Geo. Stocken.
1631. Nic. Marsh, Hy. Allyn.
1633. Wm. Lyne.
1634. Josias Hobson, Jn. Coles.
1650. Thos. Marsh, Wm. Watts.
1653. Wm. Watts, Jn. Marsh.
1654. Jn. Pell. Wm. Watts.
1655. Wm. Watts, Jn. Perrin.
1656. Wm. Watts, Jn. Colls.
1657. Jn. Marsh, Wm. Watts.
1665. Wm. Gibson, Sam. Joanes.
1689. Rob. Mills, Wm. Pell.
1690. Mart. Pell, Edw. Gobey.
1698. Thos. Worley, Ric. Garlick.
1699. Jn. Watts, Jn. Barber.
1702. [*Jn. Worley* ?]
1705. Jn. Worley [*Jn. Garlick*?]
1706. Wm. Watts, Thos. Watts.
1707. Jn. Marsh, Thos. Watts.
1709. Jn. Garlick, Sam. Pell.
1711. [*Dan. Barber* ?] Wm. Joanes.
1712. Nic. Marsh.
1714. Ric. Mills.
1715. Jn. Sanderson, Thos. Allom.
1716. [*Thos. Watts* ?]

* "Meetings of the Vestry" (Register II): *see* pages 210 to 217.

1717. Jn. Worley.
1718. Jos. Worley.
1719. Jn. Manning, Jn. Clarke.
1720. Thos. Milles, Hy. Jones.
1721. Jn. Barbar, Nic. Marsh.
1722. Nic. Marsh, Jn. Barbar.
1723. George Worley.
1729. Thos. Worley.
1730. Jn. Clarck, Wm. Lowick.
1732. Thos. Worley, Wm. Jones.
1737. Chapman Barber, John Manning.
1738. 1739. Jn. Manning, Chapman Barber.
1740. Jn. Clarcke, Mark Althrop.
[1741 to 1799. *See under "Vestry Meetings."*]*
1800. Samuel Marsh, John Aspinal.
1801. William Pell, Clarke Page Barber.
1802. George Watts, William Lowick.
1803. John Garlick, William Barber.
1804. John Manning, William Collins.
1805. William Marsh, John Bond.
1806 to 1815. William Pell, William Marsh.
1816. Thomas Tressler, Nicholas Marsh.
1817. Nicholas Marsh, Thomas Tressler.
1818. John Tressler, John Knibb,
1819. George Pell, George Litchfield Watts.
1820. John Manning Pell, Samuel Marsh.
1821. William Barber, Nicholas Marsh.
1822. Thomas Tressler, John Marsh.
1823. John Tressler, Jonathan Pell.
1824. William Barber, George Litchfield Watts.
1825. Lewis Pell, William Hunt.
1826. Thomas Tressler, Lewis Pell
1827. Lewis Pell, John Marsh.
1828. William Barber, John Aspinal.
1829. John Tressler, William Barber.
1830. William Barber, John Tressler.
1831. William Barber, John Garlick
1832 1833. William Barber, Clarke Hillyard
1834. Clarke Hillyard, William Hunt.
1835 to 1840. Samuel Marsh, Clarke Hillyard.
1841. Samuel Marsh, William Bryan.
1842 to 1846. Bartlett Miller, Samuel Marsh.
1847. Bartlett Miller, William Tressler.
1848 1849 1850. Bartlett Miller, William Barber.
1851 1852 1853. John Tressler, William Barber.

* At these meetings the usual custom was to elect one officer for the "East Side" of the parish and another for the "West Side," the Vicar's Warden representing each of these great divisions alternately; thus, in all the years ending with an odd number between 1741 and 1777 he was chosen from the "East," while in those with an even number he was selected from the "West."

1854. John Tressler, John Charles Elliot.
1855 to 1872. John Tressler, William Marsh.
1873 1874. John Tressler, George Turner.*
1875. William Fisher Checkley, George Turner.
1876 1877 1878. William Fisher Checkley, Samuel Adams.
1879. George Turner, Samuel Adams.
1880 1881. George Turner, George Eads.
1882 to 1886. George Turner, Samuel Monk.
1887 1888. William Baker,† Samuel Monk.
1889 to 1892. Bassett T. Seckham, William Baker.
1893. Thomas M. Jameson, William Baker.
1894. Thomas M. Jameson, George Kefford.
1895‡ to 1900. Robert York, George Kefford.
1901. 1902. George Siddons, Robert York.

(ii) Overseers of the Poor, 1655—1850.

1655. Jn. Barber, Jn. Marsh.
1656. Hy. Chapman, Jn. Barber.
1657. Jn. Coles, Jn. Barber.
1669. Jn. Watts, Sam. Jones.
1702. Nic. Marsh, Mart. Pell.
1705. Geo. Worley.
1706. Geo. Worley, Jn. Garlick.
1711. Jn. Clarke, Thos. Worley.
1720. Jn. Saunderson, Thos. Tebbott.
1730. Jn. Worley, Thos. Tressler.
1732. Ric. Garlick, Thos. Maycock.
1738. Jn. Marsh.
[*1782* to *1799* *See under "Vestry Meetings."*]||
1800. Joseph Manning, William Marsh.

* They were chosen lay representatives this year and again in 1876 for the Rural Decanal Conference.

† Lay representative at the Rural Decanal Conference—in 1887 in the room of *Henry Osmund Nethercote*, and in the following year with *Daniel George Lewis*.

‡ "Sidesmen" were first appointed in 1885, between which date and 1895 the following names are recorded:—

1885. William Howes.
1885—1889. John George Jones.
1885—1894. Robert York.
1885—1895. William Baker.
1886—1890. William Frisby.
1887—1888. George Spring.
1887—1890. James Frisby.
1887—1895. Benjamin John Madge.
1889—1892. Fred Mabbutt.
1891—1893. George Kefford.
1891—1895. William Bonsor.
1893—1895. Thomas Eyles.
1894. Thomas Tipler.
1895. William Taylor.

|| *Ante*, pages 211 to 217.

1801. William Pell, Bryan Pywell.
1802. John Aspinal, William Collins.
1803. John Laundon, George Litchfield Watts.
1804. William Barber, Samuel Marsh.
1805. John Bond, Thomas Tressler.
1806. John Garlick, Thomas Ward.
1807. William Lowick, John Pell.
1808. Edward Ward, Thomas Rice.
1809. William Drage, William Pell.
1810. Bryan Pywell, William Barber, jun^{r}.
1811. Samuel Marsh, John Aspinal.
1812. George Litchfield Watts, Thomas Tressler.
1813. Nicholas Marsh, R[*ichard?*] Lowick.
1814. William Lowick, Thomas Ward
1815. Bryan Pywell, John Pell.
1816. William Marsh, John Tressler.
1817. William Barber, jun^{r}, George Pell.
1818. George Litchfield Watts, Robert Marsh
1819. Nicholas Marsh, John Tressler.
1820. Jonathan Pell, John Wareing.
1821. Jonathan Pell, Stephen Manning.
1822. Jonathan Pell, Thomas Ward.
1823. George Litchfield Watts, William Hunt.
1824. Lewis Pell, Richard Barber.
1825. Thomas Tressler, John Marsh.
1826. William Barber, John Aspinal.
1827. John Tressler, Stephen Manning.
1828. George Litchfield Watts, sen^{r}, William Hunt.
1829. John Garlick, John Turnbull.
1830. John Marsh, Lewis Pell.
1831. William Barber, Thomas Tressler.
1832. John Tressler, John Aspinal.
1833. John Marsh, George Litchfield Watts.
1834. Samuel Marsh, John Turnbull.
1835.* Thomas Pell, Lewis Pell.
1836. William Barber, William Hunt.
1837. William Painter, John Pell.
1838. William Bryan, William Marsh.
1839. Bartlett Miller, William Allgood.
1840. John Aspinal, Stephen Manning.
1841. William Barber, John Tressler, jun^{r}.
1842. John Aspinal, William Wareing.
1843. William Bryan, John Blunt.
1844. Roger Hewitt, George Roulson.
1845. William Hunt, Thomas Wareing.
1849. John Charles Elliot.
1850. William Aspinal, William Pell.

---

* Ex-officio Guardian *Jn. Nethercoat* (Vice-Chairman, Brixworth Union).

(iii) Surveyors of the Highway,* 1774—1848.

1774. Jn. Marsh, Thos. March, Jn. Barber, Jn. Garlick.
1775 } Jn. Marsh, Thos. March,
1776 } Jn. Barber, Jn. Garlick.
1777. }
1781 }
to } Jn. Marsh, Wm. Barber.
1784. }
1785. } Wm. Pell, Clarke Barber.
1786. }
1787. Jn. Marsh, Wm. Pell.
1788. Jn. Marsh, Jn. Barber.
1789. Bryan Pywell, Jn. Laundon.
1790. Jn. Garlick, Wm. Pell.
1791. Wm. Stanton,† Wm. Barber.
1792. Jn. Marsh, Wm. Barber.
1793. Wm. Stanton, Wm. Barber.
1794. Wm. Stanton, Thos. Tressler.
1795.‡ Sam. Marsh, Jn. Clarke Barber.
1796. Jn. Laundon, Jn. Garlick.
1797. Bryan Pywell, Geo. Watts.
1798. Jn. Marsh, Wm. Barber.
1799. Wm. Marsh, Jn. Bond.
1800. Wm. Stanton, Wm. Pell (Lodge).
1801. Jn. Aspinal, Wm. Collins,
1802. } Thos. Pell, Jos. Manning.
Sam. Marsh, Jn. Garlick. }
1803. Jn. Laundon, Bryan Pywell.
1804. Wm. Barber, Geo. Watts.
1805. Wm. Marsh, Jn. Bond.§
1806. Thos. Tresslor, Thos. Ward.
1807.‖ Wm. Pell, Edw. Ward.
1808.¶ Wm. Stanton, Sam. Marsh.
1809. Geo. Watts, Jn. Pell.
1810. Bryan Pywell, Jn. Bond.
1811. Wm. Barber, jun^{r}, Thos. Tresslor.
1812. Jn. Garlick, Nic. Marsh.
1813. Wm. Drage, Jn. Aspinal.
1814. Wm. Marsh, Jn. Pell.
1815. Jn. Knibb, Jn. Tressler.
1816. Wm. Barber, jun^{r}, Sam. Marsh.
1817. Geo. Litchfield Watts, Geo. Pell.
1818. Wm. Stanton, Thos, Tressler.
1819.** Nic. Marsh, Thos. Ward
1820. Jn. Marsh, Jn. Pell.
1821. Wm. Barber, Geo. Watts.
1848 Wm. Bryan, Jn. Tressler.

* Sometimes called "Overseers," at other times "Overseers and Surveyors"; in later years the officials are termed "Waywardens."

† Vicar of the Parish, 1768—1830.

‡ The accounts for this year will be found in Sec. xiv. of "*Life in the Parish of Moulton a Hundred Years Ago.*"

§ Described as "Overseers of the Highways in the Parish and Parish Fields of Moulton."

‖ The "Composition Money for the Highways" amounted this year to £5 2s. 9¼d., the list containing the names of twenty freeholders; in the following year the amount is £5 13s. 1d., but neither the Vicar nor *Bart. Miller* occur in the list.

¶ Of the "tools belonging to the parish" in 1808 and 1809 mention is made of 2 wheelbarrows, 2 iron wedges, an iron bar and a sledge hammer, together with 5 pickaxes, 2 shovels and 2 hammers in 1808, and 6 "peckers," 1 "stackax," and 3 shovels in the following year.

** Tools belonging to the parish in 1819: (*a*) "*West Side*: 5 shovels, 3 peckers, 1 scraper, 1 iron bar, 3 barrows, 1 hand barrow, 3 hammers, 1 plank"; (*b*) "*East Side*: 4 shovels, 2 hammers, 1 sledge hammer, 2 barrows, 1 scraper, 1 pecker, 1 iron bar, 1 tomahawk." (Highway Book).

(iv) PARISH CONSTABLES,* 1782—1850.

1782. Rob. Barber, Jn. Barber.
1783. Wm. Hawkes, Thos. Tressler.
1784. Jn. Garlick, Jn. Lowick.
1785. Thos. March, Wm. Pell (Town).
[*1786* to *1799* } *See under "Vestry Meetings."*]†
[*1800* to *1829* } *See list of "Overseers of the Poor."*]‡
1830. Jn. Marsh, Lewis Pell.§
1831. Wm. Barber, Thos. Tressler.
1832. Jn. Tressler, Jn. Aspinal.
1833. Jn. Marsh, Wm. Watts.
1834. Sam. Marsh, Jn. Turnbull.
1835. Thos. Pell, Jn. Flecknoe.
1836. Thos. Bynyan.
1837 to 1840. } Thos. Worley.
1841. Bartlett Miller, Thos. Worley.
1842. Bartlett Miller, Thos. Williamson, Thos. Worley.
1843. Wm. Tressler, Thos. Williamson, Thos. Worley.
1844. Thos. Worley, Thos. Williamson, Wm. Tanner.
1845. Jn. Blunt, Wm. Tanner, Thos. Worley, Wm. Worley, Rob. Dawson.
1850.‖ Jn. Chas. Elliot.

* Concerning the Constable and his office much might be written, but here it is only necessary to place on record the following remarks:—(1) *Staff*: This is a heavy weapon, about 18 inches long, with the royal arms painted upon a black ground, and the word "MOULTON" above; undated, but procured about 1832, and well used since. (2) *Handcuffs*: Marked "N.C.P." for County Police, and made by *T. & A. Longmore;* size, when closed, from 2 to 2¾ inches wide, the key being 2½ inches long, and the connecting links 3½ ins. (3) *Stocks and Pillory*: The site still preserved in the name "*Stocks' Hill*," at the entrance to Church Street. (4) *Pound*: In what was formerly called "Pound Lane," opposite the present "Telegraph Inn." (5) *Cucking Stool*: Situated along the Pitsford Road on "Washpit Green," and no doubt the ancient ponds of the Manor house were also used on notorious occasions.

† *Ante*, pages 213 to 217.

‡ The names are given on pages 220-1. The offices of Overseer and Constable were combined during the years 1784 to 1834.

§ On 7 Dec. 1830 the following persons were sworn in "Special Constables to keep the Peace of this Parish of Moulton, and Parishes of Boughton & Pittsford & Overstone":—*Thos. Ward* and *John Aspinal*, farmers; *Wm. Allgood* and *Thos. Cooper*, butchers; *Wm. Manning* and *Jesse Smith*, grocers; *Geo. Green*, publican; *Jn. Merry*, miller; *Wm. Wareing*, baker; *Geo. Roulson*, glazier; *Jos. Jeyes*, mason; *Wm. Jeyes*, labourer; *Benj. Baker*, *Wm. Bradshaw*, *Thos. Chambers*; and about 30 others whose names are mutilated in the Parish Vestry Book.

‖ "At a Vestry held this day June 14, 1850, it was resolved that in consequence of representations having been made to the said Vestry by the Rev. Mr. *Ward*, Mr. *Bradshaw*, and others, ratepayers of the parish, that numerous evil disposed persons assembled by night at all hours insult and annoy the peaceable inhabitants by singing songs and breaking windows and other very disorderly acts, it was resolved by this Vestry to prepare and sign a petition to be presented to the chief Constable that he will at the earliest convenience appoint and station a Police Constable within the said parish of Moulton, the population of the parish exceeding 1400." The petition was granted, and

(v) Parish Clerks, 1583—1902.

Date.	Persons.	Burials.
1583	John Baker	27 September 1613.
1613	Maurice Baker	*c.* 1640.
c. 1670	Robert Coleman	10 March 1692.
1692	Jeffery Gibson	4 May 1693.
1693	John Loyn	29 March 1730.
1730	Robert Mills	3 August 1736.
1736	Francis Blunt	27 February 1757.
1757	William Hills, *senior*	10 February 1765.
1765	William Hills, *junior**	11 August 1799.
1799	William Bradshaw	*c.* 1814.
c. 1814	Thomas Vaus	8 November 1820.
3 April 1820	Edward Britten†	21 August 1853.
23 Sep. 1853	Felix Britten‡	17 January 1871.
14 Apr. 1871	Josiah Stevenson§	25 October 1874.
9 Apr. 1874	Charles Stevenson‖	—

since that time the following officers have been stationed here:—1850, *Jas. Hillock*; 1853, *Sam. Sansom*; 1858-1865, *Wm. Kitchen*; 1873, *Wm. Simons*; 1876, *Levi Dennis Andrew*; 1881, *Jn. Tack*; 1886, *Wm. West*; 1892, *Isaac Wright.*

* Born in 1728.

† Born 1786. Many notes concerning this "Poet Clerk" will be found in the *Northampton Reporter* of 24 Aug., *Chronicle* of 2 Sep., and *Herald* of 24 Aug. and 7 Sep. 1895.

‡ Baptized 4 Oct. 1825. In the Vestry Book, under date 23 Sep. 1853, his appointment is thus referred to:—"It was resolved that *Felix Britten* should be appointed Parish Clerk at the Annual Salary of £7, and £2 10s. additional should be given for ringing the Bells at the usual stated times, winding up the clock, keeping the churchyard clean, &c.—*T. Sanders*, Vicar."

§ At a meeting of the Vestry on the date mentioned, it was resolved "that the same payments be made to *Josiah Stevenson* as were formerly made to his Predecessor, with some exceptions. The payments annually are £10, for which he must perform the duties of parish Clerk, keep the Church and Churchyard clean, and ring the Bells at the usual times. He must also light the fires in the Stoves when required, and particularly on Saturday.—*T. Sanders*, Vicar."

‖ He was appointed parish clerk and sexton on the resignation of his brother, through illness.

MOULTON.

I. INDEX LOCORUM.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE.

[The figure in ( ) denotes the number of times the place occurs on the page.]

Irregularities.—(*a*) *countries missing:* . . . captives, 180; Maranis captives, 180. (*b*) *counties missing:* . . . 180, 184; Bammerham (?) South, 186; Burent, 186; Exon, paris street, 186; Gratwood, 186; Heartsease, 187; Moonstoke, 186; W . . . oot, 189. (*c*) *parishes missing:* . . . cowkeepers, 185; . . . inundation, 187, 189; . . . sufferers, 186; . . ton church, 186; . . . church, 182; . . . St. Hyld's chapel, 189; . . . St. John Baptist's church, 189; . . . St. Swithin's church, 188; . . . Trinity church, 188].

Abbots Bromley (Abbuts Bromley) [co. Staffs.], 187.
Abington [co. Northt.], xxiii, 52, 161.
Adderley (Adderly) [co. Shrops.], 184.
Addington [co. Surrey], 187.
Addington Magna [co. Northt.], xx, 132.
Addington Parva [co. Northt.], xx; Mansion, 70.
Adstock [co. Bucks.], xxiv.
Albrighton [co. Shrops.], 188.
Alcester (Allcester) [co. Warws.], 188.
Alconbury (Alcombury) [co. Hunts.], 181.
Alderford [co. Norfolk], 188.
Aldwinckle (Aldwinckle All Saints) [co. Northt.], xxi, xxii, 80.
Allrawais, *see* Alrewas.
Alrewas (Allrawais) [co. Staff.), 187.
Amberley (Amberly) [co. Sussex], xxii (2), 96, 186.
Arthingworth [co. Northt.], 53.
Ashby de la Zouch [co. Leic.], 112, 155.
Ashby, Mears (Meers Ashby) [co. Northt.], xxv, 79.
Ashton [co. Devon], 183.
Avignon [France], xiv.
Aynhoe [co. Northt.], xxii, 149.
Backford [co. Ches.], 188.
Badby [co. Northt.], xxxix, 91.
Bakewell [co. Derby], 187.
Balmoral [Scotland], xxxi.
Bampton [co. Westm.], 188.
Bangor [Wales], 187.
Barmen (Overbarmen) [Germany], 181.
Barton Seagrave [co. Northt.], xx, 150.
Battle Bridge, *see* London.
Bearley [co. Warws.], 189.
Beckingham [co. Lincs.], 189.
Bedford [co. Bedf.], xxv, 144, 153 (2).
Bedford Row, *see* London.
Bedfordshire, *see* Bedford, Biggleswade, Carlton, Harrold, Odell, Pavenham, Tempsford, Wymington.
Bedic [co. Durham], 70.
Berkshire, *see* Newbury, Windsor.
Bermanse, *see* Bermondsey.
Bermondsey (Bermanse), *see* London.
Berwick-on-Tweed [co. Northumb.], xxxii.
Bewdley (Bewdly) [co. Worc.], 181.
Bibston, *see* Bilston.
Biggleswade (Biglewade) [co. Bedf.], 186.
Billing (Billing Magna) [co. Northt.], xx, xxii (3), xxiii, xxiv (2), 13, 70, 88, 89, 129, 163, 166, 168.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Bilston (Bibston) [co. Staffs.], 189.
Binley [co. Warws.], xxii, 170 (2).
Birmingham [co. Warws.], xxi, xxxviii, 107, 136.
Blandford Forum [co. Dorset], 184.
Blatherwick [co. Northt.], 130.
Blisworth [co. Northt.], 102.
Blyth [co. Notts.], 70.
Bolas Magna (Great Bowlas) [co. Shrops.], 188.
Botesdale [co. Suffolk], 189.
Bottisham [co. Camb.], 184.
Boughton (Bowten) [co. Northt.], xx, xxii, xxiii (3), xxiv (2), xxv, xxxiv, 81, 112, 124 (2), 125, 130, 167, 202 (2), 206, 213, 223.
Bowlas, Great, *see* Bolas Magna.
Bowten, *see* Boughton.
Bozeat [co. Northt.], 123.
Brafield (Brafield-on-the-Green, Brafild-on-the-green, Brayfield) [co. Northt.], xxi, 78 (2).
Brampton (Church Brampton) [co. Northt.], xxiv, 130.
Brancepeth [co. Durham], 70.
Brand Barony [co. Warws.], xxxv.
Branston [co. Linc.], 188.
Branston, *see* Braunston.
Braunston (Branston) [co. Northt.], xxiv, 88.
Brayfield, *see* Brafield-on-the-Green.
Brickhill, Little (Litttle Brickhill) [co. Bucks.], 183.
Brickworth, *see* Brixworth.
Brighthelmstone, *see* Brighton.
Brighton (Brighthelmstone) [co. Sussex], 187.
Bristol [co. Glouc.], 182.
Brixworth (Brickworth) [co. Northt], xx, xxiii, xxv, xxxv, xxxviii (3), 69, 72, 130, 173, 217, 221.
Broseley (Brosley) [co. Shrops.], 181.
Broughton [co. Bucks.], xxiii.
Buckby, Long (Long Buckley, Long Bugby *als.* Long Buckby) [co. Northt.], xxi, xxii, xxiii, 69 (2), 106 (2), 168.
Buckingham [co. Bucks.], 188.
Buckinghamshire, *see* Adstock, Broughton, Buckingham, Chalfont St. Peter, Chilton, Dorney, Handslope, Lathbury, Lillingstone Dayrell, Little Brickhill, Middleton Keynes, Newport Pagnell, North Marston, Olney, Padbury, Winslow.
Buckley, *see* Buckby, Long.
Bugby, *see* Buckby, Long.
Burslem [co. Staffs.], 184.
Burton [co. Ches.], 184.
Burton Joyce [co. Notts.], 188.
Burton Latimer [co. Northt.], xxxix.
Buttocks Booth, *see* Weston Favell.

Calcutta, Fort William College [India], xxxvi.
Calfont St. Peter's, *see* Chalfont St. Peter.
Cambridgeshire, *see* Bottisham, Cherry Hinton, Elsworth, Fulbourn, Great Wilbraham, Littleport, Steeple Morden, Swavesey.
Campsall (Camps hall) [co. Yorks.], 187.
Canterbury [co. Kent], xxxviii.
Cardigan [Wales], 183.
Carlton [co. Bedfs.], 123.
Castleton, *see* Rochdale.
Chalfont St. Peter (Calfont St. Peter's) [co. Bucks.], 183.
Cheltenham [co. Glouc.], 155, 186.
Cherry Hinton [co. Cambs.], 187.
Cheshire, *see* Backford, Burton, Chester, Derby House, Frodsham, Jenkin Chapel, Warmington, Wheelock, Whitegate.
Chester [co. Ches.], 185, 186.
Chilton [co. Bucks.], 184.
Cliff, *see* St. Margaret-at-Cliffe.
Clipstone [co. Northt.], 53.
Cockermouth [co. Cumb.], 183.
Colchester [co. Essex], 183.
Coleorton [co. Leics.], 184.
Collingtree [co. Northt.], 128.
Colnbrook [co. Middx.], 189.
Coombe [co. Kent], 70.
Copenhagen [Denmark], 189.
Cornwall, *see* Ruthren Bridge, Falmouth.
Coventry [co. Warw.], xxvi, 147.
Cragford, *see* Crayford.
Cranbroale, *see* Cranbrook.
Cranbrook (Cranbroale) [co. Kent], 188.
Crayford (Cragford) [co. Kent], 180 (2).
Creaton [co. Northt.], xxxv.
Crediton [co. Devon], 188.
Cricklade [co. Wilts.], 187.
Cumberland, *see* Cockermouth.

Darlaston [co. Staff.], 188.
Darwen [co. Lancs.], 187.
Daventree, *see* Daventry.
Daventry (Daventree) [co. Northt.], xxi, xxiv (2), 75, 87, 93, 166.
Deeping St. James, (St. James deeping) [co. Leics.], 186.

Denmark, *see* Copenhagen.
Denton [co. Northt.], xxi, xxii.
Denton *als.* Dodington Parva [co. Northt.], 93.
Derby (co. Derbys.], xxi, xxiii, xxiv, 154 (2), 185.
Derby Court, *see* Derby House.
Derby House (Derby Court) [co. Ches.], 180.
Derbyshire, *see* Bakewell, Derby, Ilkeston, Tibshelf, Wirksworth.
Devonshire, *see* Ashton, Crediton, Durrant, Great Torrington, Heavitree, Meeth, St. Mary Church, St. Nicholas, Witheridge.
Dewsbury [co. Yorks.], Soothill in, 114.
Ditton, Thames, *see* Thames Ditton.
Doddington, *see* Doddington Magna.
Doddington Magna (Doddington, Dorrington) [co. Northt.], xxi, 100 (2).
Dodington Parva, Denton *als.*, *see* Denton.
Dorchester [co. Dorset], 184, 188.
Dorrington, *see* Doddington Magna.
Dorney [co. Bucks.], 181.
Dorsetshire, *see* Blandford Forum, Dorchester, Holt.
Drineton, *see* Drointon.
Drointon (Drineton) [co. Staffs.], 185.
Druridge [co. Northumb.], 180.
Dundalk [Ireland], 13.
Durant, *see* Durrant.
Durham, *see* Bedic, Brancepeth, Hartlepool, Hedleyhope, Stockton-on-Tees, Sunderland.
Durrant (Durant) [co. Devon], 183.
Dursley [co. Glouc.], 181.
Duston [co. Northt.], xxi, 126.

Earl's Barton [co. Northt.], xx, xxiii (5), xxxviii, 134, 138, 145, 152, 169, 172, 197.
East Morden, *see* Steeple Morden.
Easton [co. Northt.], xxi, 129.
Ecton [co. Northt.], 12, 13, 217.
Edenbrough, *see* Edinburgh.
Edengton, *see* Edington.
Edinburgh (Edenbrough) [Scotland], 182.
Edington (Edengton) [co. Wilts.], 183.
Elsworth (Elseworth) [co. Cambs.], 180.
England, xxxi (2), xxii (2), 62.
Ensham, *see* Eynsham.
Epperstone (Eperstone) [co. Notts.], 187.
Essex, *see* Colchester, Harlow, Tilbury, Woodham Ferris.
Eydon [co. Northt.], xxv.
Eynsham (Ensham) [co. Oxfs.], 183.

Falmouth [co. Cornw.], 187.
Faxton [co. Northt.], xx, 172.
Fenland [co. Linc.], 179.
Fineshade (Finishead Priory) [co. Northt.], xiii.
Fits, *see* Fitz.
Fitz (Fits) [co. Shrops.], 186.
Folkestone [co. Kent], 188.
Fontenelle [Normandy], xiii (2).
Fort William, *see* Calcutta.
France, xxxii; *see also* Avignon, Fontenelle, Normandy.
Frodsham [co. Ches.], 187.
Fulbourne (Fulborn) [co. Cambs.], 189.

Geddington [co. Northt.], 150.
Germany, *see* Barmen, Palatinate.
Gilsborrowe, *see* Guilsborough.
Glatton [co. Hunts.], xxiii.
Gloucestershire, *see* Bristol, Cheltenham, Dursley, Hinton, Kingswood, Slimbridge, Tewkesbury.
Gravesend [co. Kent], 188.
Great Bowlas, *see* Bolas Magna.
Greenwich [co. Kent], 114.
Grendon (Grundon) [co. Northt.], xxii, 137.
Grimsby, Great [co. Lincs.], 186.
Grimston [co. Norf.], 187.
Grundon, *see* Grendon.
Guilsborough (Gilsborrowe) [co. Northt.], xix, xxxiv, 81, 114, 168 (2), 216; Hollowell (Hollow well) in, 128, 142; Nortoft in, xix (7), xxi, xxxiv (6), 81, 85, 86 (3), 167, 216.

Hackleton, *see* Piddington.
Haddington [Scotland], 186.
Haddon, East [co. Northt.], xxi, 69, 149.
Haddon, West [co. Northt.], xxi.
Halifax [co. Yorks.], 187.
Hambledon [co. Hants.], 188.
Hampshire, *see* Hambledon, Havant, Twyford.
Handslope (Hanslope) [co. Bucks.], xx, 149.
Hannington [co. Northt.], xxxiv,

Hanslope, *see* Handslope.
Hardingstone [co. Northt.], xxi, 105, 147.
Harlon, *see* Harlow.
Harlow (Harlon) [co. Essex], 182.
Harringworth [co. Northt.], 69.
Harrold [co. Bedfs.], xxv, 123.
Harrowden, Great [co. Northt.] xxiii, xxv, 132, 143, 164.
Hartlepool [co. Durham], 186.
Hastings [co. Sussex], 184.
Havant [co. Hants.], 180.
Heavitree [co. Devon], 181.
Hedleythorpe [co. Durham], 70.
Hedon [co. Yorks.], 180.
Herefordshire, *see* Ledbury.
Hertford [co. Herts.], 173.
Hertfordshire, *see* Hertford, St. Albans, Stanstead Abbots.
Hexham [co. Northumb.], 187.
Hinckley [co. Leics.], 189.
Hinstock [co. Shrops.], 186.
Hinton [co. Glouc.], 188.
Hinton, Cherry, *see* Cherry Hinton.
Holcot (Holcott, Hollcott) [co. Northt.], xxi (2), xxii, xxiv, xxxiv, 77, 80, 133, 167 (3), 178, 203 (2), 204, 205.
Holdenby [co. Northt.], xxxiv, 34.
Holland [co. Lincs.], Skirbeck in, 163.
Hollowell (Hollow well, Holywell) [co. Northt.], *see* Guilsborough.
Holt [co. Dorset], 182.
Holt Market (Holt) [co. Norf.], 187 (2).
Holywell, *see* Hollowell.
Horncastle, *see* Langton.
Hornsey, *see* London.
Houghton, Little [co. Northt.], xxi, 81.
Houghton, West [co. Lancs.], 188.
Hull [co. Yorks.], 186.
Huntingdonshire, *see* Alconbury, Glatton, Kimbolton, Old Weston, Stilton, Waresley, Winwick.
Husbands Bosworth [co. Leics.], xxxiv.

Ilkeston (Jlkeston) [co. Derby], 187.
India, xxxvi; *see also* Calcutta, Serampore.
Ingmanthorpe (Ingmanthorp) [co. Yorks.], 186.
Irchester [co. Northt.], 130.
Ireland, xxxi, xxxii; *see also* Dundalk, Lisbourn.
Irthlingborough [co. Northt.], xxv, 127.
Isham [co. Northt.], xxv, 127.
Italy, *see* Rome.

Jenken Vingoe, *see* Jenkin Chapel.
Jenkin Chapel (Jenken Vingoe) [co. Ches.], 186.
Jlkeston, *see* Ilkeston.

Kelmarsh [co. Northt.], 13.
Kemberton (Kimberton) [co. Shrop.], 186.
Kent, 161, *see also* Canterbury Coombe, Cranbrok, Crayford, Folkestone, Gravesend, Greenwich, Northfleet, Rochester, St. Margaret-at-Cliffe, Strood, Tankerton, Woolwich.
Kentford [co. Suff.], 185.
Kettering [co. Northt.], xxi (3), xxii (2), xxxviii, 76, 86, 92, 93, 125 (3), 128 (2), 145, 146.
Kibworth, *see* Kibworth Harcourt.
Kibworth Harcourt (Kibworth, Kibworth Hulcutt) [co. Leics.], xxi, xxii (2), xxiii, 145 (2), 173.
Kilsby [co. Northt.], xxv, 170.
Kimberton, *see* Kemberton.
Kimbolton [co. Hunt.], xxiv, 138 (2).
Kineton (Kyneton) [co. Warw.], xxi (2), xxii, xxvi (2), 87, 97, 101, 106 (2).
Kingsthorpe (Kingsthorp, Kingsthrop, Kinsthrop) [co. Northt.], xxi (2), xxii (4), xxiii (2), xxiv (3), 92 (2), 100, 106, 117 (2), 152, 158 (2), 161, 173 (2).
Kingswood [co. Glouc.], 186.
Kislingbury [co. Northt.], xxiv.
Knighton [Wales], 187.
Kyneton, *see* Kineton.

Lamnpard, *see* Lamport.
Lamport (Lampard) [co. Northt.], xxii, xxxv, 152.
Lancashire, *see* Castleton, Darwen, Ormskirk, Rochdale, West Houghton.
Langton, *see* Langton-by-Horncastle.
Langton-by-Horncastle (Langton) [co. Lincs.], 188.
Lathbury [co. Buck.], 12,

Laughton (Loughton) [co. Leic.], xxi (2), 94, 106, 152.
Lavington, Market (Market Lav.) [co. Wilt.], 188.
Leamington, East [co. Warw.], xxiii.
Ledbury [co. Heref.], 180 (2).
Leicester [co. Leic.], 153, 154 (2).
Leicestershire, *see* Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Coleorton, Fenland, Hinckley, Husbands Bosworth, Kibworth Harcourt, Leicester, Loughton, Lubbenham, Market Harborough, Melton Mowbray, Ouston, Shaw Lane, Sibson, Smeeton Westerby.
Leighton [co. Shrop.], 184.
Lichfield (Litchfeild) [co. Staff.], 180, 185.
Lillingstone Dayrell (Lillingstone Drayrell) [co. Bucks.], xxii, 147.
Lincoln [co. Linc.], xiv, xix, 70.
Lincolnshire, *see* Beckingham, Branston, Deeping St. James, Fenland, Grimsby, Holland, Horncastle, Lincoln, Langton, Louth, Market Rasen, Saxby, Skirbeck, Spilsby, Stamford, Stoke, Torksey.
Litchfeild, *see* Lichfield.
Lisbourn [? Ireland, or Portugal], 181.
Litlepost, *see* Littleport.
Littleport (Litlepost) [co. Camb.], 181, 188.
Llanvillins [Wales], 182.
Loddington [co. Northt.], xxv, 125, 147.
London, xxxi, xxxv, xxxvii, xxxix (2), 55, 62, 178, 190, 193, 202 (2).
—— Battle Bridge, *see* King's Cross.
—— Bedford Row, 186.
—— Bermondsey, *see* St. Mary Magdalen.
—— Bloomsbury, *see* St. George's.
—— Bridewell, *see* House of Correction.
—— British Museum, xiii, 62, 81, 95, 113 (2), 144.
—— Cheapside, *see* Wood Street.
—— Courts of Law, etc., xiii, xiv, xxiii (2), xxxv.
—— Drury Lane, 180.
—— Eastcheap, *see* St. Clement's.
—— Hornsey, 189.
—— House of Correction (? Bridewell), xxxvii.
—— Houses of Parliament, xiv, xv.
—— King's Cross (Battle Bridge), 184.
—— Prerogative Court, *see* Somerset House.
—— Public Record Office, xiii, xiv, xv, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63 (2), 69, 190.
London, Rotherhithe (Rotherith), *see* St. Mary's.
—— St. Clement Danes, 182.
—— St. Clement (Eastcheap), 74.
—— St. George's (Bloomsbury), 137.
—— St. George's ("Middlesex"), xxiv, xxxvii.
—— St. Giles in the Fields, 137.
—— St. George's (Bloomsbury), 137.
—— St. John's (Wapping), 186, 188.
—— St. Mary's ("Rotherith"), 183.
—— St. Mary Magdalen ("Bermanse"), 180.
—— St. Paul (Shadwell), 181.
—— Shadwell, *see* St. Paul's.
—— Somerset House (P.C.C.), 190, 193.
—— Thames Street, 183.
—— Wapping, *see* St. John's.
—— Westminster (Westm'), xxxi, 62.
—— Whitehall, xxxi.
—— Wood Street (Cheapside), xxv.
Long Bugby *als.* Long buckby, *see* Buckby, Long.
Longford [co. Wilts.], 13.
Long Melfod, *see* Melford, Long.
Loughton, *see* Laughton.
Louth [co. Lincs.], 186.
Lubenham [co. Lincs.], xxiii, 53, 169.
Maidwell [co. Northt], 13.
Market Harborough [co. Leics.], 155.
Market Lav., *see* Lavington Market.
Market Rasen (Mark: Rayson, Market Rayson) [co. Linc.], 182, 183.
Marston, North [co. Bucks.], 181.
Mears Ashby, *see* Ashby, Mears.
Meath, *see* Meeth.
Meeth (Meath) [co. Devon], 187.
Melford, Long (Long Melfod) [co. Suff.], 183.
Melton Mowbray (Mowbray) [co. Leics.], 180.
Middlesex, *see* Colnbrook, Hornsey, London, Southall.
Middleton Keynes (Milton) [co. Bucks.], xxi, xxii, 79 (2).
Milton, *see* Middleton Keynes.
Milboorne, *see* Milbourn.
Milbourn (Milboorne) [? co. Westm.], 189.
Minehead [co. Somers.], 180.
Mitau, *see* Mittau.
Mittau [Russia], 183.
Monmouth, *see* Newport, Usk.

Moulton (Moleton, Molton, Movlton, Multon) [co. Northt.], vi, vii, xii(3), xiii (2), xv (2), xix (3), xxv (11), xxvi (5), xxx, xxxi, xxxiv, xxxv (7), xxxvi (3), xxxvii, xxxviii (4), xxxix (2), 3 (3), 12, 13, 29, 56, 57 (2), 58, 60 (2), 63, 69, 70, 71, 78, 79, 81 (3), 82, 87, 92 (4), 93 (2), 94, 95, 100, 105 (4), 106 (3), 113 (3), 117 (4), 120 (2), 123, 124, 125 (4), 127 (2), 128 (2), 129 (2), 130 (3), 131 (4), 132 (2), 134, 136, 137 (2), 139 (2), 140 (2), 141 (7), 144 (2), 145, 146, 147 (3), 148, 149 (3), 150, 151, 152 (6), 153 (2), 154 (6), 155, 156, 158, 161 (2), 164, 165 (2), 166, 168 (2), 169, 170, 172 (2), 173 (2), 175 (2), 180, 190 (6), 191 (2), 192, 193, 194, 197, 198, 199, 207 (2), 212, 216, 223.

—— Anabaptist Meeting House, *see* Dissenting Houses.

—— Castle: Close, 206; Hill, 206; Moat, 202 (3); Mound (Abgere), 56; Portway, 203 (2), 204, 206 (2).

—— Church, iv, xviii (4), xix (2), xxvi (5), xxvii (14), xxix (13), xxx (23), xxxiv (4), xxxv, xxxvi, xxxviii, xxxix (2), 59, 62 (2), 70, 101, 123, 135 (3), 137, 142, 144, 152, 153 (2), 154, 175, 178 (2), 179 (2), 191 (3), 193, 194 (4), 195, 197 (4), 198 (2), 199 (5), 200, 201 (4), 202 (3), 203 (3), 204 (3), 208, 213 (2), 217, 224 (2); Churchyard, xvii (2), xxx (3), xxxi (2), xxxiii, xxxix (3), 69, 154, 197, 224 (2); Hill, 203; Street, 223; School, xviii, xxvi, xxx (2), xxxix (2); Sunday School, xviii, xxvii, 168, 175.

—— Dissenting Houses: Anabaptist Meeting House, 130; Baptist Chapel (Calvinistic C., Carey C., General Baptist C., Particular Baptist C.), xxvi, 68, 105, 106; Carey House, 152; Quaker's Meeting House, 130.

—— Fields, 61, 117, 200, 222; Halm (Alme, Hawm), 56, 200, 206 (6); Johnswell, 200, 205; North, 200 (2), 203, 204 (2), 205; Park, 200 (2), 201 (2), 202 (2); South, 56; West, 56; — Closes, *see* Inclosures, Commons (Common Patch, C. Ground, C. Lands, Green), 56, 57, 61 (2), 117 (2), 129, 141 (2), 202 (2), 203 (6), 204, 205 (3), 206 (3), 223; Farms, 171, 201, 205 (5); Inclosures, xv, xix (4), 56, 61, 63, 117, 129, 141, 164, 167 (11), 191, 200 (4), 201, 202, 205 (8), 212, 216; Lands, xix (5), xxix, xxxiv, xxxv, 29, 57, 61, 62, 71, 94, 117 (2), 130 (2), 148, 167 (2), 201, 203 (12), 204, 205 (3), 206, 211, 212.

Moulton Field Strips: Acres of, 201, 205; Allotments (Lot Ground), 130, 206; Animals, 202 (2), 203 (4), 204, 205, 206 (2); Backsides, 61, 205 (3); Balks, 202 (2), 205; Banks, 201 (2), 203, 206 (2); Birds, 147, 201 (2), 205 (5); Bogs (Boggs, Bougs), 202, 203, 204, 205; Doles, 204; Furlongs, 56 (3), 201 (19), 202 (18), 203 (29), 204 (19), 205 (40), 206 (29), 208; Furrows (Furros, Thures), 203 (2); Grass (Weeds), 203, 206 (3); Hards (Herds), 201, 202 (4), 203 (9), 204 (3), 205, 206 (6); Headlands (Hadland, Had, Hed, Head), 202 (2), 204 (2), 205 (5), 206 (5); Hedges, 117, 201 (3), 203 (2), 204, 205 (2), 206; Holes, 203 (4), 205, 206 (2); Holm (Holme), 203, 204 (2), 205; Leas (Leys), 57, 61, 201 (5), 202 (14), 203 (18), 204 (15), 205 (10), 206 (18); Lines (Lunch), 202, 206; Meadows, 61, 72, 203 (11), 204 (5); Mounds, 56 117, 212; Pieces (Patch, Plot, Pykle, Spunge, Hook), 117, 201 (8), 202 (9), 203 (6), 204 (7), 205 (5); Roods, 203, 206; Soils, 56, 201 (2), 203 (4), 204 (2), 205 (2), 206 (5), 223; Sward (Swad, Swades), 203 (6), 205 (2); Woad (Wad), 98, 100, 113, 115; Wong, 203 (4), 205 (2); Yardlands, 61 (3), 63 (2), 191, 193 (2), 206 (2).

—— Grange (Rectory), xxxix, 12.

—— Grounds (Barber's Lands), 148.

—— Lodge, 137, 139, 140 (2), 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152, 155, 157; Leys, 206.

——Manor, xix, 69, 117, 141, 152; House, 70, 223; Ponds, 223.

—— Parish, xiii, xvi (2), xvii, xviii (2), xxv (2), xxix (2), xxxiii, xxxv (3), xxxvi (2), xxxvii (6), xxxviii, xxxix (2), 3 (3), 4, 61, 62 (5), 67, 71, 111 (3), 124, 125, 128, 132, 141 (5), 143, 145 (2), 147 (2), 151, 152, 153 (2), 156, 162 (5), 163, 164, 168, 169, 172, 173, 179 (2), 181, 190 (3), 194 (3), 197 (3), 198, 199 (2), 200, 212, 215, 216 (2), 217, 218, 219, 222 (4), 223 (5), 224 (4); East Side, 200 (8), 201 (5), 202 (4), 203 (4), 204 (4), 205 (4), 206 (4), 207 (5), 208 (4),

209 (5), 212, 213, 219 (2), 222; West Side, 117, 200 (7), 201 (4), 202 (5), 203 (3), 204 (5), 205 (3), 206 (5), 207 (6), 208 (4), 209 (3), 210, 212 (2), 213, 219 (2), 222.
Moulton Park (Parke), xx, xxxv, 70, 74, 75 (2), 76 (2), 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 114, 138, 140, 152 (2); Field, 200 (2), 201 (2), 202 (2); Hill, 201, 202 (2); Hole in ye Wall, 107; Wall, 202.
—— Place Names: Blatherwick, 130; Boughton, 202 (2), 206, 213; Bridge, 203; Brook, *see* Streams; Butts, 203, 205 (3); Charity Close, *see* Town Lands; Crosses, 56 (6), 206 (3); Footpaths, 130, 201, 202, 204, 205; Fords, 203, 205; Gates, 201, 205 (2); Gausbury (Gausboro), 204 (4); Highways, *see* Roads; Hills (Hades), 57, 61, 201 (4), 202, 203 (13), 204 (2), 205 (2), 206 (7); Holcot (Holcott), 203 (2), 204, 205; Houghton, 202; Inns, 123 (2), 140, 154, 212, 223; Keybury (Kibery, Kicbyry), 56, 206 (2); Lakes (Dam, Mere, Plash, Pond, Pool, Wash), 144, 202 (7), 204 (4), 205 (2), 206 (7), 223 (3); London, 202 (2); Market (Markit), 202 (2); Messuages and Tenements, xxxv, xxxix, 61 (3), 63, 105, 111, 117 (5), 147 (2), 164 (3), 167 (12), 205; Mills, xix, 58, 144 (2), 203 (4), 204, 205 (2), 206 (4); Moors (Lings), 203 (3), 205 (2), 206 (2); Northampton, 201; Orchards, 61 (2), 117, 164, 205 (2), 206 (2); Overstone, 201, 205 (2); Pits (Pitts), 130, 202 (4), 203 (3), 204 (3), 205 (6), 206 (2), 210, 213, 217, 223; Pitsford, 206, 223; Plains, *see* Valley; Pound, 222 (2); Roads (Lanes, Highways, Ways), xxvii (4), xxviii (19), xxxix, 117 (2), 130 (3), 152, 167, 201 (4), 202 (7), 203 (4), 204 (3), 205 (2), 206 (8), 208, 213, 214, 222 (4), 223; Scaldwell, 167; Sketborough (Sketboro), 205 (3); Spratton, 204; Stamford, 201, 205; Stiles (Sty), 202 (3); Stocks, 206, 223; Streams, xix, 72, 130 (4), 202 (9), 203 (4), 204 (3), 206 (2); Streets, xxxix, 123, 223; Sudborough (Sudboro), 201; Tenements, *see* Messuages; Valleys (Dale, Dell, Hollow, Plean, Plain, Slad, Slade), 201, 202, 203 (6), 204 (3), 205 (7), 206 (10); Ways, *see* Roads; Walls, 107, 117, 141, 202, 206 (2); Wells, 167, 201 (3), 203 (2), 205 (7), 206 (5); Woods (Brakes, Bushes, Trees, Copse, Grove, Spinney), 61 (5), 117 (3), 130, 201 (4), 202 (4), 203 (10), 204 (6), 205 (14), 206 (7), 263.
Moulton, Quakers' Meeting House, *see* Dissenting Houses.
—— Rectory, *see* Grange.
—— Schools: Chown's, 113; Infants, xxvi; National, xviii, xxvi, xxx (2), xxxix (2); Sunday School, xviii, xxvii, 168, 175.
—— Thorplands (Tharplands, Thorpland), 78, 79, 80, 82, 96, 99, 100, 113, 115, 136, 152, 201, 216; Farm, 171; Furlong, 201 (2); Hedge, 201; Inclosure, 200; Wad, 98, 100, 113, 115.
—— Town, xxxv (2), xxxvi, 61, 62, 79, 142, 143, 144, 149, 152, 191, 192, 210, 211 (2), 212, 213 (2), 214; Butts, 205 (2); Close, 61, 210 (3), 212 (4), 213 (2); End, 202, 205 (2); Estate, *see* Town Lands; Furlong, 205 (3); Hades, 57, 61; Headlands (Hadland), 204, 205 (3), 206 (2); Lands (Charity Lands, Poor Lands, Town Estate), xix (5), xxix, xxxiv, xxxv, 29, 57, 61, 71, 94, 130, 167 (2), 210, 211, 212; Leas (Leys), 57, 61, 202, 205; Meadows, 61; Messuage (Workhouse), 61, 167 (2); Mound, 212; Piece, 205; Plash, 202.
—— Vicarage, xxvi (2), xxx, xxxiv, 199; Tithe Premises, xxxix (2), 130.

Napton-on-the-Hill (Napton) [co. Warw.], xxi, 109.
Naseby [co. Northt.], xxii.
Nassington [co. Northt.], xxxix.
Newbury (Newberry) [co. Berks.], xxii, 71.
Newcastle (New Castle) (co. Northumb.], 185.
Newport [co. Monmouth], 187.
Newport Pagnell [co. Bucks.], xxiii, xxiv, 146, 149.
Norfolk, *see* Alderford, Grimston, Holt.
Normandy, *see* Fontenelle, Rouen.
Northampton (North'ton) [co. Northt.], xx (3), xxi, xxxiv, xxxviii, 13, 28, 69 (2), 83, 85 (2), 95, 113 (3),

130, 142, 144, 154 (2), 155, 162, 173, 178, 201.
Northampton All Saints, xxi, xxiii (2), xxvi, 147, 165, 169.
—— Bayly's Coffee House, 79.
—— Gaol, xxvi, 154.
—— Office of Clerk of Peace, xv.
—— Probate Registry, xiv.
—— St. Andrew's Priory, xiii.
—— St. Giles, xxi, xxiv, 85.
—— St. Peter, 106.
—— St. Sepulchre, xxi, xxvi, xxxix, 80.
Northamptonshire, xiv, xv, xix, xxxviii, xxxix, 58, 62, 111, 141, 142, 153, 194, 197, 199, 216, 222; *see also* Aldwinckle All Saints, Arthingworth, Aynhoe, Badby, Barton Seagrave, Billing Magna, Blatherwick, Blisworth, Boughton, Bozeat, Brafield-on-the-Green, Braunston, Brixworth, Burton Latimer, Church Brampton, Clipstone, Collingtree, Creaton, Daventry, Denton, Doddington Magna, Duston, Earls Barton, East Haddon, Ecton, Eydon, Faxton, Fineshade, Geddington, Great Harrowden, Grendon, Guilsborough, Hackleton, Hannington, Hardingstone, Harringworth, Holcot, Holdenby, Hollowell, Irchester, Irthlingborough, Isham, Kelmarsh, Ketterring, Kilsby, Kingsley Park, Kingsthorpe, Kislingbury, Lamport, Little Houghton, Loddington, Long Buckby, Maidwell, Mears Ashby, Moulton, Moulton Park, Naseby, Nassington, Northampton, Nortoft, Old, Orlingbury, Oundle, Overstone, Oxendon, Paulerspury, Peterborough, Piddington, Pitsford, Raunds, Ravenstone, Rothwell, Salcey Forest, Scaldwell, Sibbertoft, Spelhoe, Spratton, Stanwick, Staverton, Steane, Sywell, Thornby, Towcester, Upper Stowe, Walgrave, Weedon, Wellingborough, Welton, West Haddon, Weston, Weston Favell, Wold, Wootton, Yarwell.
Northfleet (North Fleet) [co. Kent], 183.
Northton, *see* Northampton.
Northumberland, *see* Berwick-on-Tweed, Druridge, Hexham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Wooler.
Nortoft (Nortofte, Nortoffe) [co. Northt.], *see* Guilsborough.
Nott, *see* Nottingham.
Nottingham (Nott.) [co. Nott.], 187.
Nottinghamshire, *see* Blyth, Burton Joyce, Epperstone, Nottingham, Ruddington, Serlby, Southill House, Southwell.
Oberbarmen, *see* Barmen.
Odell [co. Bedf.], 147.
Old (Olld), *see* Wold.
Olney [co. Bucks.], xxiii, xxiv, 170.
Orford [co. Suff.], 181.
Orlingbury [co. Northt.], xxii, 148.
Ormskirk (Ormeskirk) [co. Lancs.], 188.
Oundle [co. Northt.], xxi, 126.
Ouston Priory [co. Leics.], xiii.
Overstone (Overston) [co. Northt.], xviii, xx (2), xxi (10), xxii, xxiii (4), 98, 102, 107, 112, 121, 125 (2), 128, 129, 130, 132, 145 (3), 152, 165, 173, 201, 205, 223.
Oxendon [co. Northt.], 53.
Oxford [co. Oxf.], xiii, 188.
Oxfordshire, *see* Eynsham, Oxford, Shenington, Stanwell.
Oxted (Oxtead) [co. Surrey], 186.
Padbury [co. Bucks.], xxiv.
Palatinate [Germany], 179, 182.
Paulerspury [co. Northt.], xxi, xxxvi (3), 142.
Pavenham (Pavingham) [co. Bedf.], 183.
Pensford, *see* St. Thomas-in-Pensford.
Pershore [co. Worc.], 189.
Peterborough [co. Northt.], xiv (2), xxii (2), xxvi, 100 (2), 102 (2), 194, 198.
Piddington [co. Northt.], Hackleton in, xxii (2), 85, 155.
Pitsford (Pisford, Pissord, Pittsford) [co. Northt.], xxii (3), xxiii (5), xxv, xxvi, xxxiv, xxxv, xxxviii, 81 (2), 126, 147, 158, 166 (2), 172, 173, 206, 223.
Portugal, *see* Lisbourn (Lisbon).
Preston Bagger, *see* Preston Bagot.
Preston Bagot (Preston Bagger) [co. Warw.], 185.
Quatford [co. Shrop.], 184.

Radner, *see* Radnor.
Radnor, Old (Radner) [Wales], 186.
Raunds [co. Northt.], xxi, 114.
Raunston, *see* Ravenstone.
Ravenstone (Raunstone) [co. Northt.], 69.
Redcliff, *see* Bristol.
Rickinghall [co. Suff.], 189.
Rochdale [co. Lancs.], Castleton in, xxiv (2), xxxviii, 140 (3).
Rochester [co. Kent], xxvi (2), 161.
Rome [Italy], xiv.
Rotherhithe, *see* London.
Rothwell (Rothwell *als.* Rowell, Rothwill) [co. Northt.], xxi, 79, 183.
Rothwell, *als.* Rowell, *see* Rothwell.
Rouen [Normandy], xiii (2).
Rowell, *see* Rothwell.
Ruddington (Rud-dington) [co. Nott.], 187.
Rugby [co. Warw.], xxi, xxv, 122, 148.
Rugdly, *see* Rugeley.
Rugeley (Rugdly) [co. Staff.], 184.
Russia, *see* Mitau.
Ruthre, *see* Ruthren Bridge.
Ruthren Bridge (Ruthre) [co. Cornw.], 185.

St. Albans [co. Herts.], xiii, 187.
St. Andrews [Scotland], 188.
St. Margaret-at-Cliffe (St. . . . gant at cliff) [co. Kent], 184.
St. Mary Church [co. Devon], 184.
St. Nicholas [co. Devon], 188.
St. Thomas-in-Pensford (Pensford) [co. Somers.], 184.
Salcey Forest [co. Northt.], xx, 172.
Saxby [co. Linc.], 70.
Scaldwell [co. Northt.], xxiii, 69, 167, 170.
Scotland, *see* Balmoral, Edinburgh, Haddington, St. Andrews.
Scywell, *see* Sywell.
Serampore [India], xxxvii.
Serlby [co. Notts.], 70.
Shadwell, *see* London.
Shaw Lane (Shire Lane) [co. Leic.], 181.
Shenington (Shennington) [co. Oxf.], 187.
Shipson, *see* Shipston-on-Stour.
Shipston-on-Stour (Shipson) [co. Worc.], 188.
Shire Lane, *see* Shaw Lane.
Shoreham (New Shoreham) [co. Sussex], 185.
Shrawardine (Shrawardines) [co. Shrop.], 186.
Shrewsbury [co. Shrop.], 180.
Shropshire, *see* Adderley, Albrighton, Bolas Magna, Broseley, Fitz, Hinstock, Kemberton, Leighton, Quatford, Shrawardine, Shrewsbury, Sutton Maddock, Whitchurch.
Sibbertoft [co. Northt.], 53.
Sibson [co. Linc.], 188.
Skirbeck [co. Linc.], xxiv, 163.
Slimbridge [co. Glouc.], 185.
Smeeton Westerby [co. Leic.], xxi, 113.
Soham [co. Suff.], 180.
Somerset, *see* Minehead, St. Thomas-in-Pensford, Wincanton.
Soothill, *see* Dewsbury.
Southair, *see* Southall.
Southall (Southair) [co. Middx.], 184.
Southam [co. Warw.], 181.
Southhill Hall, *see* Southhill House.
Southhill House (Southhill Hall) [co. Notts.], 114.
Southwell [co. Notts.], 184.
Spelhoe [co. Northt.], xxxviii, 72.
Spilsby [co. Lincs.], 181.
Spratton (Spraton) [co. Northt.], xxi (3), xxii (3), xxv, 68, 69, 81, 90, 91, 107, 114, 128 (4), 129 (2), 204.
Staffordshire, *see* Abbots Bromley, Alrewas, Bilston, Burslem, Darlaston, Drointon, Lichfield, Rugeley, Tamworth, Yoxall.
Stamford [co. Lincs.], 188, 201, 205.
Stanstead Abbots (Stansted Abbot) [co. Herts.], xxiii, 173 (4).
Stanwell (co. Oxf.], xxii, 141.
Stanwick [co. Northt.], xxiv.
Staverton [co. Northt.], 99.
Steane (Stean) [co. Northt.], xxii, 100 (2).
Steeple Morden (East Morden) [co. Camb.], 188.
Stilton [co. Hunt.], 189.
Stockton [co. Warw.], xxi, 80 (2).
Stockton-on-Tees (Stockton) [co. Durham], 183.
Stoak, *see* Stoke.
Stoke (Stoak) [co. Linc.], 183.
Stowe, Upper (Stow) [co. Northt.], xxv, 173.
Strood (Stroud) [co. Kent], 161.
Stroud, *see* Strood.
Suffolk, *see* Botesdale, Kentford, Long Melford, Orford, Rickinghall, Soham.
Sunderland [co. Durham], 185.

Surrey, *see* Addington, London, Oxted, Thames Ditton.
Sussex *see* Amberley, Brighton, Hastings, New Shoreham.
Sutton Maddock (Sutton Mattock) [co. Shrop.], 147.
Swavesey (Swaveley) [co. Camb.], 186.
Sywell (Scywell) [co. Northt.], xx, xxi (2), xxii (2), xxiii (2), xxv, xxxv, 79, 94, 95, 110, 119, 130 (2), 161, 163.

Tamworth (Tamwath) [co. Staff.], 189.
Tankerton [co. Kent], 114.
Tempsford (co. Bedf.], 70.
Tewkesbury (Tewkesberry) [co. Glouc.], 186.
Thames Ditton [co. Surrey], 114.
Thornby (Thurnby) [co. Northt.], xxv, 142.
Thorplands, *see* Moulton.
Thurnby, *see* Thornby.
Tibshelf (Tibshelfe) [co. Derby], 188.
Tilbury [co. Essex], 183.
Torksey [co. Linc.], 185.
Torrington, Great [co. Devon], 188.
Towcester [co. Northt.], xx, xxiii, 132, 172, 181, 183.
Twyford (Twiford) [? co. Hants.], 183.

Upavon Priory [co. Wilts.], xiii (2).
Usk [co. Monm.]. 186.

Wales, xxxi, xxxii; *see also* Bangor, Cardigan, Knighton, Llanvillins, Welshpool, Worthenbury.
Walgrave (Wallgrave) co. Northt.]. xxiv (3), xxvi, 69, 165. 172, 175.
Waresley (Wareseley) [co. Hunt.], 188.
Warmingham [co. Ches.], 184.
Warwick [co. Warw.], 185.
Warwickshire. 80; *see also* Bearley, Binley, Birmingham, Brand Barony, Coventry, East Lemington, Kineton, Napton-on-the-Hill, Preston Bagot. Rugby, Southam, Stockton, Warwick, Willoughby, Wishaw.
Weedon [co. Northt.]. 69.
Wellingborough (Wellingborow) [co. Northt.], xxii, xxiii (2), xxiv, 71, 123, 137, 155.
Welshpool [Wales], 186.
Welton (Wilton) [co. Northt.], xxi, 128.
Westminster, *see* London.
Westmoreland, *see* Bampton, Melbourn.
Weston, *see* Weston Favell.
Weston-by-Weedon [co. Northt.], 69.
Weston Favell (Weston) [co. Northt.], xxii, xxiii (2), xxiv, 32 (2), 156; Buttocks Booth in, 120.
Weston, Old [co. Hunts.],
Wetherby [co. York], 187.
Wheatley (Wheatly) [co. York], 186.
Wheelock [co. Ches.], 189.
Whitchurch [co. Shrop.], 183.
Whitegate (White Gate) [co. Ches.], 188.
Wilbraham, Great (great wilbraham) [co. Camb.], 188.
Willoughby [co. Warw.], xxiv.
Wilton, *see* Welton.
Wiltshire, *see* Cricklade, Edington. Longford, Market Lavington, Upavon.
Wimmington, *see* Wymington.
Wincanton [co. Somers.], 181.
Windsor [co. Berks.], xxxi.
Winslow [co. Bucks.], xxiv, 163.
Winwick [co. Hunts.], xxiv.
Wirksworth [co. Derby], 187.
Wishaw [co. Warw.?], 183.
Witheridge (Witheridg) [co. Devon], 184.
Wold (Old) [co. Northt.], xx, xxiii (2), xxxv.
Woodham Ferris (Woodham ferrys) [co. Essex], 184.
Wooler [co. Northumb.], 180.
Woolwich [co. Kent], 183.
Wootton (Wotton) [co. Northt.], xxiii, 57, 71.
Worcestershire, *see* Pershore, Shipston-on-Stour.
Worthenbury [Wales], 189.
Wotton, *see* Wootton.
Wymington (Wimmington) [co. Bedf.], xxii (2), 94.

Yarm (Yarme) [co. York], 188.
Yarwell [co. Northt.], xxxix.
York [co. Yorks.], 186.
Yorkshire, *see* Campsall, Dewsbury, Halifax, Hedon, Hull, Ingmanthorpe, Soothill, Wetherby, Wheatley, Yarm, York.
Yoxall [co. Staff.], xxiii.

II. INDEX NOMINUM.

BAPTISMS, 1565—1812.

Compiled by SIDNEY J. MADGE.

[The figure in ( ) denotes the number of times the name occurs on the page].

[**Irregularities.**—(*a*) *Surname and Christian name missing*: . . . 5. (*b*) *Surname missing*: . . ., Ann, 29. (*c*) *Child's mother unknown (father's name within brackets)*: . . . Wm. (Adkins), 49. (*d*) *Child's father unknown (mother's name within brackets)*: . . . Ann (Percival) 147, (Rowledge) 79, (Stafford) 152; . . . Charlotte (York) 173; . . . Edward (Britten) 143; . . . Elizabeth (Corby) 133, (Cox) 163, (James) 157, (Page) 146, (Stevenson) 154, (Worlington) 140; . . . George (Barber) 135, (Cox) 157, (Fisher) 172, (Jones) 155; . . . Hannah (Bradshaw) 150, (Cox) 173, (Richardson) 142; . . . John (Barwick) 146, (Jones) 166, (Luck) 174, (Richards) 125, (Spokes) 169; . . . Joseph (Manning) 121; . . . Lucy (Horn) 135; . . . Martha (Barringer) 172, (Gibson) 76; . . . Mary (Beamon) 150, 172, (Gibson) 76, (Jones) 163, (Luck) 169, (Putt) 137, (Richardson) 151; . . . Robert (Page) 156; . . . Samuel (Dickens) 174; . . . Sarah (Britten) 146, (Luck) 154; . . . Silvester (Richardson) 108; . . . Thomas (Barwick) 113, (Bradshaw) 168, (Dickens) 166, (Luck) 75, (Pell) 91; . . . William (Cox) 148, (Dickens) 174, (Kinning) 151, (Putt) 137, (Richardson) 157, 172].

Abbot (Abbut), Alice, 60; Ann, 74; Everard, 60, 64; Paul (Field), 74; Rob., 64; Thos., 60, 64.

Abourn (Abourns, Abern), Ann, 90 (2), 91; Eliz., 84, 87, 91; Hy., 71; Jn., 84 (2), 87, 90, 91; Sar., 71, 87; Wm., 71.

Adkins, Jn., 49; Wm., 49.

Adnitt (Adnett, Adnet), Eliz., 153, 156, 170; Jos., 153, 156, 170; Sam., 156; Thos., 153; Wm., 170.

Alibone (Allebon, Allebone, Allibone), Amos, 87, 89 (2), 92, 97, 101 (2); Ann, 87, 89, 92 (2), 97, 106; Eliz., 97, 101 (3), 106, 108; Jn., 87, 101, 106, 108; Jos., 108.

Allam (Allom), Alice, 49; Ann, 36; Hy., 26; Isab., 47, 52; Joan, 40, 41; My., xx, 81; Thos., xx, 3 (2), 26, 36, 40, 41, 47, 49, 52 (2), 81, 84 (2); Wm., 47.

Allen (Allin, Allyn), Absalom, 89; Alice, 119; Ann, 61, 92; Chas., 109; Dor., 9; Eliz., 10, 58, 61, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 86, 94 (3), 95, 97, 109, 114, 125; Emm., 7; Ferdinando, 83; Geo., 90, 121; Greg., 55; Han., 95, 96; Hy., 55, 58, 61; Hill, 88; Isab., 45, 55, 58, 61; Jas., 83, 85 (2), 86 (2), 88, 89, 91, 92; Jn., 6, 78, 80, 94, 95, 97 (2), 119, 165; Marth., 86; My., 83, 85, 86 (2), 88, 89, 91 (2), 92, 102, 121, 125, 129, 165; Nic., 55, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 86; Ric., 5, 86; Rob., 86, 99, 109, 114, 121, 125, 129; Sar., 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 102, 129; Sus., 61; Thos., 11, 77, 90, 91 (2), 92, 94, 95, 96, 97 (2), 99, 102, 114; Wm., 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 45, 61, 76, 82, 92, 95, 119, 165.

Allison, Ann, 4; Chas., 4.

Althorpe (Althrop, Althorp, Althrup), Geo., 95; Jane, 97; Jn., 90; Rach., 88, 89, 90, 95, 97; Sam., 88, 89, 90, 95, 97; Thos., 89; Wm., 88.

Anderson, My., 112; Sar., 112; Wm., 112.

Andrews (Andrewes), Cath., 9; Rob., 9.

Anstey (Anstie & Astie), Edm., 36, 37.

Ashby, Jane, 111, 145; Jos., 147, 149; My., 145, 147, 149, 151, 154, 157 (2); Ric., 145, 147, 149, 151, 154, 157; Rob., 111; Thos., 111; Wm., 151, 154.
Aspinal, Amy Nethercoat, 166; Eliz., 134 (2), 137, 139, 143; Jn., 134, 137 (2), 139 (2), 143, 166 (2); Marth., 143.
Astill (Astell, Astil; *see also* Hassell), Ann, 126, 127; Eliz., 37, 127; Jn., 126, 127; Jonas, 33, 64; My., 64; Rob., 33, 37, 64; Wm., 37, 126.
Ayre (Eare), Alice, 18; Eliz., 16; Jn., 16, 18, 20; Thos., 20.

Bailey (Bealy, Bayly, Baily), Abra., (Nichols), 27; Ann, 5, 27, 75, 77, 91, 93 (2), 94, 95 (2); Jn., 5; My., 93; Sar., 94; Thos., 75 (2), 77, 91 (2), 93, 95; Wm., 77, 93 (2), 94.
Baker, Benj., 162; Cath., 58; Eliz., 20, 51; Isab., 50; Joan, 47, 54, 58; Jn., 17, 19 (2), 20, 23, 42, 47 (2), 49, 51, 52, 58; Jud., 58; Marg., 42; Martha, 151, 154, 162; Maurice (Morris), 3, 17, 47, 50, 52, 54, 58; Pet., 23; Phinies, 49; Sam., 151, 154 (2), 162; Sus., 54; Thos., 58; Wm., 151.
Bamford, Eliz., 81 (2), 83; Jn., 81, 83 (2).
Barber (Barbar), Alice, 39, 112, 114, 115 (2), 116, 150; Alice Clarke, 114; Ann, 111, 115, 116, 121, 144, 145, 146, 149, 150 (2), 154, 157, 163, 166 (2), 167, 169, 171, 172; Annis, 42; Cath., 61; Chapman, 81, 101, 102, 109, 111; Clarke, 144 (*see also* Alice C., Elean. C., Jn. C., and Clarke Page); Clarke Page, 115, 144, 145, 146, 149, 150, 154, 157, 163, 166, 169, 171; Christoph. Lawson, 122, 142, 143, 145, 147, 150, 152, 156, 173; Cornelia, 151, 154; Dan., 45, 83, 85, 88, 90, 92 (2), 94 (2), 98, 99, 101, 107 (2), 104, 110, 112, 191; Elean., 157; Elean., Clarke, 115; Eliz., 61, 78, 84, 98, 99, 101, 104, 107 (3), 110, 118, 122, 128, 133, 135 (2), 136, 137, 139, 142 (2), 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 164 (2), 166, 169 (2), 174, 175, 191 (2); Geo., 111, 124, 135, 145, 172, 173; Jane, 77, 80, 133, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 191 (2); Joan, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83 (2), 84, 85, 86, 108; Jn., 21, 40, 61, 76, 77, 78, 79 (2), 80, 81, 83 (2), 84, 85, 86, 88, 95, 99, 108, 111, 112, 114, 115 (2), 116, 118, 119 (2), 120, 121, 122, 126, 127, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136 (2), 137, 140, 145, 150, 151, 153, 154 (2), 155, 157, 163, 164, 166, 169, 174; Jn. Clarke, 116, 156 (2), 169; Jos., 110, 134, 138, 142, 147, 150, 157; Lawson (*see* Christoph. Lawson); My., 76*, 90, 92, 94, 98, 105, 107, 108, 111 (3), 115, 118 (2), 119 (2), 120 (2), 121 (3), 122 (2), 124, 125, 126 (2), 127 (2), 128, 132, 134, 137, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 150, 152 (2), 155, 156, 169, 173, 174; Page (*see* Clarke Page); Rebec., 152; Ric., 83, 95, 96, 98 (2), 101, 106, 107, 110, 111 (2), 119, 120 (2), 121 (2), 122, 125 (2), 126, 127, 133, 135, 136, 139, 142, 145, 152, 175; Rob., 90, 112, 114, 115 (2), 116, 118, 122 (2); Sar., 95, 96, 98, 101, 107, 110, 111, 112, 121, 127, 135 (2), 136, 138, 139, 140, 142 (2), 166, 171; Sar. Ann, 149; Sus., 112, 114, 115 (2), 118, 122, 135; Thos., 19 (2), 21, 39 (2), 40, 42, 45, 49, 101, 110, 114, 116, 119, 120, 124, 126, 128, 132, 139, 151, 153, 156, 174, 175; Wm., 49, 86, 96, 101, 105 (2), 107, 108, 111, 121, 126, 127, 137, 138 (2), 139 (2), 140, 142, 170 (2), 171, 172 (3); Worley, 136, 167, 169, 171, 174.
Barker, Ann, 96, 101; Eliz., 95; Francis, 102; My., 95, 96, 97, 99, 101 (3), 102, 105, 109 (3); Sar., 97, 105; Wm., 95, 96, 97, 99 (2), 101 (2), 102, 105, 108, 109 (3), 115.
Barnes, Christoph., 7; Jane, 40; Wm., 7, 39, 40 (2), 41.
Barratt (Barrett, Barret, Bariat, Baret, Barit, Barrat), Alice, 48; Ann, 29, 53, 115; Cath., 32; Dor., 38; Eliz., 25, 41, 48, 51, 53, 121; Francis, 18, 48, 51, 53; Isab., 34; Joan, 28; Jn., 25, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36, 38,123, 132; Marg., 36, 38; My., 115, 119, 121, 123, 127 (2), 132; Rob., 16, 41, 48; Sim., 115, 119, 121, 123, 127, 132; Thos., 14 (3), 16, 18, 48 (2), 119; Wm., 14.
Barringer, Martha, 172; My., 172.

* Entered as "*May*" on p. 76; also "*Barber*" is incorrectly printed "*Barker*" on p. 111.

Barwick (Barrick, Berwick), —, 92; Alice, 93, 94, 95 (2), 98, 100, 102, 106, 110, 121, 122, 123, 126, 127 (2), 128, 129, 131, 133, 134; Ann, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113; Benj., 76; Cath., 95 (2), 98, 100, 109; Christian, 133; Din., 94; Eliz., 56, 88, 102, 121, 128; Francis, 56; Han., 98, 123, 126, 142, 145, 146, 148; Jas. (Perrin), 82; Jane, 56; Jn., 72 (2), 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 85, 86, 108, 146; Jn. Perrin), 82; Jonath., 81, 90, 93, 94 (2), 95, 98, 100, 102, 106, 122, 142; Jos., 72, 85, 86 (2), 87 (2), 88, 89, 90, 108, 109, 110, 111 (2); Martha, 129, 131; My., 72, 82(2), 85, 89 (2), 94, 117; Ric., 92, 93; Sam., 73, 75, 77, 80, 86, 93, 100, 121, 122, 123, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 134, 142, 145 (2), 148 (2); Sar., 85, 86 (3), 87, 88 (2), 89, 90 (3), 92, 93, 134; Sim., 117; Sus., 85, 86 (3), 88 (2), 98, 100, 106; Thos., 72, 85, 86 (3), 88 (2), 89, 90, 92, 93, 113; Wm., 74, 88, 89, 92 (2), 94, 95, 98, 100, 117.

Barwood, My., 125; Sar., 125; Sim., 125.

Basely, *see* Beasley.

Bates (Bett, Baet, Bats, Bate), Agn., 24; Alice, 9; Alice (Wels), 32; Edw., 31, 34, 42; Emm., 13; Greg., 38, 39, 45; Jane, 32, 38; Joan, 9, 39; Jn., 7, 31; Jos., 42; Rach., 38; Ric., 7, 9 (2), 11, 13; Sar., 34; Thos. (Freind), 24, 45; Wm., 11.

Bawe, Wm., 50 (2).

Bays, *see* Boyce.

Bazely, *see* Beasley.

Bealy, *see* Bailey.

Beamon (Beman, Beamont, Beaymar, Beaman), Ann, 119 (2), 121, 122, 123, 128 (3), 129, 131, 135, 137; Ann Maria, 157; Charl., 151; Edw., 150; Eliz., 119, 146, 149, 150, 151, 154 (2), 157, 164, 165, 167; Frances, 137; Han., 135, 172; Jas., 164; Jn., 121; My., 128, 149, 150, 172; Phoebe, 165; Ric., 122, 123; Sar., 129, 150; Sus., 131; Wm., 119 (3), 121, 122, 123, 128 (2), 129, 131, 135, 137, 146 (2), 149, 150, 151, 154, 157, 164, 165, 167 (2).

Beasley (Basely, Bazely), Abig., 131; Ann, 124 (2), 126, 129, 131; Eliz., 129; My., 126; Rob., 124, 126, 129, 131.

Benn, Ann, 86 (2); Humph., 86.

Bennet, Eliz., 15; Wm., 15.

Berwick, *see* Barwick.

Betley (Betlie*, Bettley, Bettly, Bettle, Betly), Alice, 47; Dan., 44; Eliz., 39; Jane, 40; Jn., 39, 40, 44, 47.

Bett, *see* Bates.

Biggs, Perrin, *als.*, Alice, 85; Eliz., 85; Jn., 85.

Bilton, *see* Bolton.

Bingham, —, 136; Han., 136.

Binyan (Binion), Eliz., 78; Jas., 151; My., 150; Thos., 150; Wm., 150.

Birch, Jn., 168; My., 168; Sar., 128; Thos., 168.

Blackshaw (Blackshawe), —, 38; Humph., 38; Jn., 35; Thos., 35; Wm., 38.

Blackstone, Eliz., 42; Jn., 42.

Bland, Hy., 90, 91; Jn., 91; My., 90, 91; Ric., 90.

Blason, Alex., 80, 93, 95 (2), 97, 99, 101, 105, 108; Ann, 97; Elean., 123; Eliz., 80, 93; Frances, 108, 123; Jud., 119; My., 99; Sar., 93, 95 (2), 97, 99, 101 (2), 105, 108, 119; Thos., 80, 95 (2), 119, 123; Wm., 105.

Blunt (Blount), Alice, 113; Ann, 90, 105, 107 (2), 110 (2), 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 134, 135, 138 (2), 140; Eliz., 112, 124 (2), 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 138, 141; Francis, 86 (2), 88, 89, 90, 91, 92 (2), 94, 97, 105, 107, 110, 111 (2), 114, 115, 129, 136; Geo., 168; Han., 114, 115, 143; Jane, 168, 170, 172; Jn., 91, 112 (2), 113, 115 (2), 116, 118 (2), 122, 125, 127, 131, 133, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141 (2), 143, 146 (2), 147, 153 (2), 155, 157, 168, 169, 170 (2), 172; My., 86, 88, 89 (2), 90, 91, 92 (2), 94, 97, 110, 122, 125, 126, 133, 136, 139, 140, 143 146, 147 (2), 153, 155, 157 (2), 169; Sam., 138, 155, 164, 166 (2), 169; Sar., 94, 97, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 122, 125, 127, 136; Sus., 118 (2), 134, 136, 139, 164, 172; 164, 166; Thos., 88, 110, 112, Wm., 92 (2), 105, 110, 124, 125 (2), 126, 127 (3), 129, 131, 134, 135 (2), 136, 138, 164.

Boddington (Boddinton), Marg., 46; Sam., 46; Wm., 46.

Bolton (Bilton), Eliz., 61; Jn., 5, 61; Merrill, 61; Pet., 5.

* Incorrectly printed "*Bethe*" on page 39.

Bond, Ann, 136, 139; Eliz., 143, 156; Jn., 136, 139, 143, 144, 156; My., 136, 139, 143, 144, 156; Wm., 144.
Bourton, *see* Burton.
Boyce (Boyes, Boys, Bays), —, 68, 108 (2); Ann, 108; Eliz., 70; Geo., 92; Jane, 70; Jn. 68, 89 (2), 90 (2), 92; Sar., 89, 90, 92; Thos., 70.
Boyfield, *see* Byfield.
Bradfield (Bradfeild), Jn., 20, 21; Phinees, 20; Thos., 21.
Bradley, Edw., 12; Emm., 12.
Bradshaw (Bradshew, Bradsha.), Alice, 153, 171; Ann, 139, 140, 141 (2), 143, 146, 148, 153; Cath., 171, 174; Charl., 173; Dav., 135; Edw., 126, 131 (2), 136, 140, 142; Eliz., 93, 95 (2), 96, 99, 101, 109, 127, 128, 130, 131, 136, 139 (2), 140, 143 (3), 146, 150, 156; Emm., 173; Esth., 148; Geo., 172; Han., 134, 150; Jas., 123, 136, 146, 173; Jane, 135, 138, 139, 165, 166, 168 (2), 170, 172, 174; Jane Francis, 174; Jn., 109, 127, 131, 132. 134 (2), 137 (2), 139 (3), 140, 141, 143 (2), 146 (3), 148, 153, 168, 171, 174; Jn. Houghton, 139; Martha, 117; My., 99, 123, 126 (2), 127, 128, 131 (2), 132, 136, 140, 142, 153; My. Ann, 174; Ruth, 153; Sam., 128, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138; Sar., 127, 128, 130, 132, 133, 134 (2), 135, 136, 137, 138, 142, 153, 156, 162, 165, 170; Sus., 101; Thos., 93, 95, 96 (2), 99, 101, 109, 117, 126, 127, 128, 131 (3), 135, 162, 168; Wm., 93, 117 (2), 123, 126 (2), 127, 128, 133, 135, 139, 140, 153, 156, 162, 165, 166 (2), 168, 170, 172, 174.
Brawnson, My., 100; Sam., 100; Thos., 100.
Brett (*see also* Bett), Marg., 13; Thos., 13.
Brian, *see* Bryan.
Bridges, Jn. Barber, 169; Sus:, 169; Wm., 169.
Briggins (Brygens, Brigans), —, 30; Alice, 32; Thos., 27 (2), 30, 32.
Briggs, Eliz., 4; Isab., 7; Jn., 4, 6, 7; Wm., 6.
Brimley, Mercy (Dawson), 133; Molly, 133.
Britten (Brittayne, Brittaine, Breton, Brittain, Brittin), Ann, 123, 164; Dan., 43; Edw., 143; Eliz., 102, 105 (2), 107 (3), 108, 110, 142, 143, 145, 146, 172; Esth., 123; Geo., 129; Han., 146; Hy., 175; Jas., 134, 168; Jane, 131, 132, 134 (2), 136, 138, 139, 142; Jn., 107, 108, 123, 142, 161; Jos., 142, 171; Martha, 126, 171, 172; My., 118, 122, 126, 129, 132, 134, 137, 141, 143, 146, 171 (2); Ric., 43, 50, 131 (2), 132 (2), 134. 136, 138, 139 (2), 142, 146; Sam., 110, 132, 136, 145, 161, 164, 168, 171 (2), 172, 175; Sar., 122, 137, 146, 161, 164, 168, 171, 175; Steph. (Dickens), 141; Thos., 171; Wm., 50, 102 (2), 105, 107 (2), 108, 110, 118 (2), 122, 126, 129, 132, 134, 137, 138, 142, 143 (2), 145, 171.
Brookes (Brooks), Grace, 74; Hy., 74; Joan, 108; Marg., 74; Thos., 108; Wm., 108.
Brown (Browne), Ann, 54, 115, 118, 123, 144, 150, 156; Dan., 55, 144; Eliz., 51; Geo., 57, 150; Han., 144; Hy., 59; Jane, 28, 147, 156; Jn., 49, 123, 143, 145, 147; Martha, 115, 143; My., 144; Ric., 28; Sar., 50, 143, 145, 147; Sybil, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59; Thos., 53, 144; Wm., 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 59, 115, 118 (2), 123, 144, 145, 150, 156.
Bryan (Brian), Thos., 25; Wm., 25.
Bull, Alice, 4; Andr., 86; Ann, 91, 92; Cath., 87; Dor., 21; Eliz., 23, 84; Emm., 18; Esth., 90; Hy., 4, 6; Jane, 19; Jn., 6, 86; My., 83 (2), 84, 85, 86 (2), 87, 89, 90, 91, 92; Olive, 89; Ric., 18, 19, 21, 23; Rob., 19; Sam., 83, 84, 85 (2), 86 (2), 87, 89, 90, 91, 92; Temperance, 21; Thos., 19, 21.
Burley, Edw., 29; Phebe, 29.
Burnham (Burnam, Burname, Burnum), Beede, 55 (2), 56, 58, 60; Isab., 56; Hy., 55; Jn., 55 (2), 56, 58, 60; Sam., 58; Thos., 60.
Burton (Bourton), Cath., 5; Jn., 26; Mich., 19; Ric., 15, 17 (2), 19, 23, 26, 31; Sanderson, 31; Sus., 23; Wm., 5, 15.
Buswell, Dan., 140; Edw., 135, 138, 140, 144, 146, 163; Eliz., 146, 168; Jn., 135, 144, 165, 174 (2); My., 135, 138, 140, 144, 146, 163, 165, 168; Sus., 174; Wm., 163, 165, 168, 174; Wm. Smith, 138.
Butlin, Eliz., 142; Frances, 143; Jane, 142, 143, 144; Thos., 142, 143, 144; Wm. Edw., 144.
Byfield (Boyfield), Ann, 120, 122, 127, 131, 156; Eliz., 131; My., 153; Ric., 122; Rob., 120, 122, 127 (2), 131, 150 (2), 153, 156; Sus., 150, 153, 156; Thos., 120.

Camfield (Camefeilde, Camfeilde, Camefield, Camfeld), Ann, 71, 73, 76; Eliz., 55, 75; Frances, 79; Geo., 43, 46, 47, 51 (2), 55, 71, 75; Jn., 71, 73, 76; Marg., 71; My., 71 (2), 75, 78, 79, 81, 83 (2), 84; Page, 78; Ric., 73; Rob., 46; Sar., 76, 81; Thos., 43, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84 (2); Wm., 55.
Camill (Cannill), Agn., 15; Phinies, 23; Thos., 15, 23.
Camill *als.* Stevens* (Steuens), Phinies, 23; Thos., 23.
Campion (Campian), Thos., 58, 60, 62.
Carr (Car), Jn., 118 (2); My., 118.
Carter (Cartar), Agn., 15; Alice, 16; Eliz. (Bennet), 15; Geo., 18; Jn., 20; Rach., 13; Rob., 12; Wm., 12, 13, 16, 18, 20.
Cartwright, My., 85; Phil., 85 (2).
Carvell, Eliz., 32; Thos., 32.
Cave, Hy., 45; Rob., 45.
Chamberlain (Chamberlin), Ann, 134, 175; Eliz., 107, 114, 124, 129, 131, 132, 134, 150; Esth., 170; Han., 165; Jane, 129; Jn., 129, 163; Lyd., 167; My., 132, 150, 157, 163, 165, 167, 168, 170, 175; Sam., 107, 114, 129, 131, 168; Sar., 114; Thos., 124, 129 (2), 131, 132, 134, 150, 157, 163, 165, 167, 168, 170, 175; Wm., 107, 124, 157.
Chambers, Ann, 86, 121, 147; Charl., 146; Dan., 149; Emm., 18; Eliz., 85, 86, 87 (2), 92, 94, 116, 143; Jas., 132; Jane, 149, 150; Jn., 85, 86, 87, 92, 94 (2), 114, 115, 116, 118, 121, 123 (2), 126 (2), 127, 130, 132, 142, 144; Jos., 165; My., 85, 114, 126, 149; My. Ann (Handson), 149; Sar., 92, 130, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 155; Sus., 114, 115, 116, 118 (2), 121, 123, 126, 127, 130, 132; Thos., 18, 127, 144, 149; Thos. Ekins Palmer, 149; Wm., 115, 142, 143, 146, 147, 149, 150, 155.
Chaplin, Ann, 173; Chas., 171; Eliz., 162, 164 (2), 165, 167, 169, 171, 173; Jn., 169; Jos., 162, 164, 165, 167 (2), 169, 171, 173; My., 162; Wm., 165.
Chapman, —, 46, 121; Alice, 63; Ann, 6, 52, 58, 62, 127; Dav., 121; Dor., 54, 58; Edw., 126, 127, 130, 134, 136, 139, 143; Eliz., 4, 106, 126, 127, 130, 134 (2), 136, 139, 143; Han., 102, 106, 108, 139; Hy., 62; Jane, 52, 54; Jn., 4 (2), 6, 54, 58, 126; Justinia, 63; Marg., 71; Martha, 102; My., 62, 136; Nic., 102, 106, 108; Phineas, 50; Ric., 174 (2); Sam., 50; Sus., 130; Thos., 46, 143; Wm., 46, 63, 71 (2), 108.
Chater (Chatter), Eliz., 100; Han., 96, 126; Jn., 96, 97 (2), 98, 100, 120, 123, 126; My., 96, 97, 98, 100, 123; Sar., 120, 123, 126 (2); Thos., 98, 120.
Cherry, Alice, 145; Ann, 140, 142, 144, 145, 162 (4); Barthol., 140, 142, 144, 145, 162 (3); Eliz., 140; Geo., 144, 162; Wm., 142, 162.
Chester, Ann, 71, 73, 75 (2), 76; Eliz., 24, 76; Hy., 22, 24; Joan, 71; Jos., 71, 73, 75, 76; My., 73; Ric., 22; Thos., 73; Wm., 76.
Chown (Choun), —, 68 (4), 89 (2), 139 (2); Alice, 98, 151; Ann, 73, 148, 149, 151, 154, 156, 161, 164, 166; Edw., 164; Eliz., 148; Han., 73, 74, 89, 156, Hy., 96, 139, 148, 149, 151, 154, 156, 161, 164, 166; Jn., 68 (3), 73, 74, 90, 97, 98; Jos., 97; My., 89, 90 (2), 91, 92 (2), 96, 98, 154; Moses, 98; Sar., 97, 98, 149; Sus., 113; Thos., 68, 89, 166; Wm., 74, 89, 90 (3), 91 (2), 92, 96, 98, 113 (2), 161.
Clark (Clarke, Clarcke), Alice, 8, 90, 91, 93 (2); Elean., 72, 74, 90; Eliz., 171, 173; Geo., 72; Jane, 91; Jn., 72, 74 (2), 90, 91, 93, 105, 110, 171, 173; My., 173; Ric., 8; Wm., 171.
Claydon, Eliz., 157; Jas., 157; Wm., 157.
Clayson, Christian, 147, 149, 150, 151, 155, 157, 166; Eliz., 155; Han., 151; Jane, 157; Jn., 147; My., 149; Thos., 150; Wm., 147, 149, 150, 151, 155, 157, 166 (2).
Cleaver, Eliz., 137; Jos., 137; Sar., 137.
Cleemens, *see* Stevens (Steevens).
Clemens, Camill *als.*, *see* Stevens, Camill *als.*
Clements, Ann, 51, 63; Edw., 55; Joan, 54, 55, 63; Phinies, 51, 54, 55, 63; Sus., 54; Wid., 68.
Coleman, Eliz., 151 (2); Jas., 151; Sus., 129; Wm., 129 (2).

* Incorrectly printed "*Camill als. Clemens,*" on p. 23.

Coles (Cooles, Coales), —, 68; Alice, 10, 18, 37; Ann, 10, 49, 53, 54, 56, 58 (2), 63 (2); Edm., 24; Eliz., 7, 14, 16, 18, 35, 39, 56; Frances, 56; Geo., 14, 16, 18, 22, 52; Grace, 28; Hy., 11, 55; Hezekiah, 112, 119, 120, 123; Jane, 21, 31; Joan, 49, 52, 55; Jn., 15, 33, 62, 63, 74, 112; Jos., 68, 70; Marg., 16; Martha, 38, 112, 119, 120, 123; My., 43, 72; Rob., 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 24, 26, 52, 56 (2); Sam., 120, 123; Sar., 73; Sus., 11, 22, 43, 70, 72, 73, 74; Thos., 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 33, 35, 37, 38 (2), 39, 41 (2), 43, 44, 46, 49, 50, 52, 55 (2), 70, 72, 73, 74, 119; Wm., 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 26, 28, 31, 34 (2), 38, 43, 44, 46, 50, 52, 53 (2), 54 (2), 56, 58.

Colewell (Colwell), Han., 110; Jn., 110; Mercy, 88; Thos., 88, 110.

Collins, Alice, 14; Ann, 19; Edw., 155; Francis, 14; Jn., 9, 11, 13 (2), 20, 43 (2), 49; My., 155; Matt., 9; Phinees, 11; Ric., 19, 20, 49; Rob., 13 (2); Thos., 14 (2); Wm., 155.

Collis (Colles, Colleis), Ann, 8, 24; Jas., 30; Jane, 26; Jn., 8, 22; Matt., 17; Rob., 17; Wm., 22, 24, 26, 30.

Colney, Anth., 15; Thos., 15.

Comfeild, *see* Camfield.

Cooke (Coke, Cook, Cok, Coock), Agn., 30; Alice, 57, 60; Ann, 57; Hy., 54; Isab., 60; Jane, 33; Joan, 54; Rob., 22, 28, 30, 33, 36, 41, 57, 60; Sar., 36; Thos., 28, 41, 54; Wm., 22, 41.

Cooper, Alex., 110, 111 (2), 112, 114; Alice, 110, 111, 112, 114; Jas., 110; Jn., 114; Thos., 112.

Corbet, *see* Corby.

Corby (Corbie, Corbee, Corbet), Agn., 37; Eliz., 133 (2); Frances, 46; Han., xx, 87; Jn., 37, 46; Wm., 37, 87.

Cosby (Cosbie, Cosbee, Cosbye), Alice, 40, 43; Eliz., 46; Hy., 38, 40, 41, 43; Matt., 41; Thos., 38.

Cox, Ann, 146, 148, 151, 156, 157, 162, 165, 166, 169, 173, 174; Charl., 164, 166; Edw., 125, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 135 (2), 136, 139, 143; Eliz., 125, 126, 128, 130, 132, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 143, 146, 151, 156, 165; Esth., 173; Frances, 149; Geo., 136, 157, 165; Han., 173; Jas., 154, 169; Jn., 132, 140, 151, 154, 156, 162, 165 (2), 167, 169, 171 (2), 174; Jonath., 143; Maria, 162; Martha, 34, 169, 171; My., 130, 134, 151, 154, 156, 157 (2), 158, 162 (2), 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 174; My. Ann, 174; Maurice, 34; Rebec., 138; Rog., 125, 146, 148, 151, 156, 162, 165, 166, 169, 173, 174; Sar., 139, 165, 167, 168, 173; Thos., 126, 151, 157, 158, 164, 166 (2), 168; Wm., 128, 138, 140, 148, 149, 156, 158, 169, 174.

Crabb, Eliz., 140; Rob., 140 (2).

Craddock (Cradock), Ann, 174; Eliz., 150; Jas., 150; Jn., 174; Jos., 146; Ruth, 141; Sar., 146, 174; Sus., 150; Wm., 141 (2), 146.

Craine, Eliz., 57; Francis, 55; Sar., 54; Sus., 54, 55, 57; Wm., 52, 53, 54 (2), 55 (3), 56, 57.

Cumberpatch, Ann, 165, 167, 174; Esth., 165; My., 174; Sam., 167; Thos., 165, 167, 174.

Cusley (Cussly), Alice, 121; Ann, 118, 172; Dav., 116, 138, 140, 144 (4), 150 (2); Eliz., 138, 140, 144 (4), 150; Jn., 140, 172; My., 91, 116, 118, 119 (2), 121, 125; Wm., 91 (2), 116, 118, 119, 121, 125 (2), 138, 144, 172.

Dale, Martha, 27; Patience, 32; Remembrance, 29; Sam., 27; Wm., 4, 5, 6 (2), 7, 8, 9, 10 (2), 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 (2), 16, 17, 18, 19, 20 (2), 21, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27 (2), 28, 29 (2), 30, 31, 32 (3), 33, 34, 35 (3).

Davy, Alice (Smith), 19; Marg., 19.

Dawes, Ann, 47, 51; Frances, 31; Jn., 47, 49 (2), 51; Thos., 47; Wm., 31.

Dawson, —, 69 (4), 92, 133; Agn., 75; Alice, 74, 75, 76, 96; Ann, 74 (2), 75, 76, 77, 80; Benj., 75, 89, 142, 144; Din., 79; Eliz., 70, 74, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 96, 143; Frances, 137; Geo., 157; Han., 137, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 151, 153, 157; Jas., 153; Jerem., 79; Jn., 72, 73, 75 (2), 77, 90, 137, 139 (2), 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 151, 153, 157; Jos., 76; My., 70, 72 (2), 73, 75, 77, 79, 91; Mercy, 133; Rebec., 76; Rose, 73; Sam., 147, 149; Thos., 70, 74, 75, 77 (2), 91, 92, 151; Wm.,

69 (4), 74, 75, 76, 89, 90, 93 (2), 96, 140, 146; Wm. (Fox), 80.
Day, Allen, 133; Ann, 132; Eliz., 175; Han., 163; Jane, 170; Jn., 131, 163, 172; Jos., 143; Martha, 163; Rach., 164, 167, 170, 172, 175; Sar., 131, 132, 133, 136, 139, 143, 164; Thos., 139, 164, 167, 170, 172, 175; Wm., 131, 132, 133, 136 (2), 139, 143, 167.
Deacon, Jn., 157, 165; My., 157 (2), 165; Wm., 165.
Deckins, *see* Dickins.
Denly, Rebec., 34; Ric., 33, 34; Wm., 33.
Denton, Jn., 162 (2); My., 162.
Dewhurst, Edw., 84; Sar., 84.
Dickens (Deckins, Dickins), —, 141; Ann, 132, 136, 138, 140, 143; Eliz., 119, 121 (2), 123, 125, 126, 127, 129, 133, 134, 171; Han., 125, 126; Jn., 88, 127, 132, 133, 136, 138, 140, 143 (2), 157; My., 119, 134, 166, 167, 174; Phoebe, 136; Rebec., 157, 164, 167, 171, 174; Sam., 88, 132, 174; Sar., 123, 174; Steph., 141; Sus., 88, 140; Thos., 119, 121, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129 (2), 133, 134, 138, 157, 164 (2), 166, 167, 171, 174 (2); Wm., 174.
Dimmocke, *see* Dymock.
Dissington, Isab., 55; Thos., 55 (2).
Dove, Eliz., 93, 94; Jn., 93; Wm., 93, 94 (2).
Doxey (Docsei, Docsey, Docksey, Doxsey, Doxeye, Doxie, Doxse), Alice, 11, 42; Ann, 44; Francis, 6; Isab., 54; Jas., 6, 11, 15 (2), 40, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47 (2), 53, 54, 56; Jn., 56; Marg., 53; Sar., 54, 56; Thos., 40.
Drage, Chas., 174; Eliz., 174; Jane, 171, 174; My. Anne Cuthbert, 171; Wm., 171, 174.
Draper, Agn., 23; Alice, 133; Ann, 149; Barthol., 23, 25, 27, 33; Eliz., 27; Francis, 35, 40; My., 146 (2), 149; Ric., 40; Steph., 33; Thos.,35, 133, 146; Wm., 25, 133, 146, 149.
Dunckley (Dunckly, Duncklye, Duckly, Donkly, Dunkley, Dunkly), Alice, 9; Ann, 11, 62, 72, 78, 96; Eliz., 12, 18, 96, 97, 100, 102, 125, 133, 134(2); Emm., 21; Francis, 89, 90; Isab., 46; Jas., 34; Joan, 46; Jn., 134, 138, 140; Jn. (Judkins), 150; Marg., 8, 16; Martha, 128; My., 87, 89, 90, 97; Morris, 40; Rob., 14; Sar., 126, 133, 150; Sus., 125, 126, 128, 130, 134, 136 (2), 138, 140; Thos., 10, 18, 20 (2), 21, 36, 58, 72, 78 (2), 96, 97, 100 (2), 102; Wm., 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16, 34 (2), 35, 36, 40, 46, 62 (2), 72, 87 (2), 89, 90, 102, 125, 126, 128, 130 (2), 133, 134 (2), 136, 138, 140.
Dymock (Dimmocke, Dimocke, Dimock), Edm., 20, 21, 23, 24; Eliz., 23; German, 21; Thos., 20; Wm., 24.

Eales, *see* Eyles.
Eare, *see* Ayre.
Earl (Earle, Erle), Alice. 81 (2), 87, 108; Ann, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 108, 127; Chas., 95; Dan., 83; Dav. (Chapman), 121; Eliz., 106, 133, 137; Esth., 72; Han., 95, 96, 99, 100 (2), 102, 106, 107, 109; Isaac (Sanders), 83; Jane, 72; Jerem., 98; Jn., 81 (3), 83, 86, 87, 94, 95, 96, 99 (2), 100, 102, 106, 107, 109, 139; Jud., 109, 127, 130, 133, 135, 137, 139, 143, 144; My., 83, 96, 101, 121, 135, 171; Nath., 72; Rebec., 83, 86; Ric., 87, 96, 102, 127, 130, 133, 135, 137, 139, 143, 144, 175; Sar., 102, 107, 130; Sus., 86, 170. 171, 173 (2), 175; Thos., 81, 94, 95 (2), 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 108, 144, 170, 171, 173, 175; Wm., 97, 99, 143, 170.
Easson, *see* Esson.
Ekins, Alicia, 83, 84, 109; Ann. 91; Cath., 89, 90, 91, 92, 94; Eliz., 94, 108, 109, 112; Jn., 108; My., 83; Rob., 89 (2), 90, 91, 92, 94; Sam., 90; Thos., 83, 84 (2), 92, 108, 109, 112 (2).
Elliot (Elliott), Dor., 79; Edw., 82; Eliz., 62, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82; Frances, 62; Han., 143, 144, 146, 149; Jn., 75, 76, 77, 79, 80 (2), 82, 143; Jos., 143, 144, 146 (2), 149 (2), My., 76; Ric., 62; Thos., 77; Wm., 75, 144.
Empson (Emsonne), Wm., 53.
Essex, Matt., 16, 41 (2), 43; Phinehas, 43; Wm., 16.
Esson (Easson, Essom), Ann, 47, 76, 77, 81, 108 113, 114, 115 (2); Eliz., 47, 90, 95, 108; Humph., 47; Jas., 116; Jn., 76 (2), 77, 81, 90 (2), 108, 116; Jonath., 77, 90, 95; Jos., 90; Keziah, 81; My.. 30, 113, 114, 116; Merriall, 35; Ric., 32; Sus.,

90; Thos., 28, 30, 32, 35; Wm., 28, 95, 113, 114, 115.
Evans, Eliz., 71; Lyd., 71; Rob., 71.
Eyles (Eales), Ann, 102, 107, 111 (2); Edw., 140, 143, 145, 148, 150, 155 (2); Eliz., 102; Frances, 140, 143, 145, 148, 150, 155; Jn., 91 (2), 140. 171, 173 (2); My., 91 (2), 93, 143; Ric., 102, 107, 111; Sar., 107; Sus., 171, 173; Thos., 67, 91 (2), 148, 150; Wm., 91, 93 (2), 145, 171.

Facer (Faser), Dor., 37; Eliz., 42; Johanna 40; My., 35; Nic., 35, 37, 40, 42.
Fairy, Eliz., 78; Wm., 78.
Fardell, Jn., 32, 36; Sar., 32; Thos., 36.
Farrar (Farrer), Jos., 130; Sar., 130; Wm., 130.
Farthing, Eliz., 6; Rob., 4; Thos., 6; Wm., 4.
Faulkner (Falconer, Faukner, Falkner), Ann, 116; Cic., 71; Eliz., 110, 112, 114, 115, 116 (2), 133; Han., 136; Jerem., 110, 116; Jn., 130 (2), 169; Martha, 115; My., 130, 133, 135, 136; Rob., 110, 112; Sar., 135, 169; Sar. (Gibson), 71; Thos., 114; Wm., 133, 135, 136, 169.
Fermeadows, Jerem., 140; My., 140 (2).
Fevers (Feather, Feathers, Fever, Feuers), Alice, 87 (2), 113, 120; Ann, 119, 123 (2); Cath. (Watts), 123; Dan., 87 (2), 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 106, 108, 113, 120; Edw., 87, 113, 123 (2); Jane, 94, 95, 96 (2), 98, 100, 106; Jn., 95; Jos., 113; My., 106, 123, 139; Ric., 98, 100; Sar., 120, 139; Tess., 119, 123; Thos., 87; 94, 123, 139.
Field (Feild), —, 74; Paul, 74.
Fisher, —, 4, 163; Alice, 4; Fortune, 37; Geo., 172; Sar., 163, 172; Susanas, 37.
Fitchet (Fitchett, Phitchet), Agn., 33; Alice, 22; Eliz., 18; Jane, 12; Penelope (Ingram), 33; Rob., 20; Silv., 11; Thos., 15; Wm., 17.
Fitzhugh, Ann, 140; Sar., 140; Wm., 140.
Flaxwell, *see* Hackswell.
Flesswere, Wm., 52.
Floore (Flowers, Flower), —, 75; Alice, 71, 74; Andr., 73, 74, 76 (2), 77, 78; Ann, 76, 101, 102; Christian, 102; Eliz., 71, 75 (2), 76; Jn., 75; My., 73 (2), 74, 76 (2), 78, 101; Sam., 71, 75; Sar., 77; Sus., 78; Thos., 101, 102; Wm., 75.
Florence (Flurance), Ann, 112; Edw., 126; My., 126; Thos., 112; Wm., 112, 126.
Flukman, *see* Hickman.
Foster (Fostur, Fostar), Ann, 161; Annis, 41; Eliz., 7, 41, 161; Jane, 31; Jn., 6, 7, 8 (2), 10, 38; Libeas, 6, 25, 27, 29, 31, 35, 38, 41; Sar., 29; Thos., 10, 35, 161; Walt., 27; Wm., 25.
Fowler, Ric., 53.
Fox, —, 80; Ann, 108; Sam., 108; Thos., 108; Wm., 80.
Freeborn (Freeburne, Freburne, Freeborne), Ann, 21; Eliz., 18, 19; Frances, 23; Jn., 22; Wm., 18, 9, 21, 22, 23.
Freeman, Ann, 175; Eliz., 172, 175; Francis, 12; Jn., 13, 172, 175; (Mr.) Jn., 12, 13; My., 172.
Friend (Freind), Jn., 24; Thos., 24.
Frost, Jn., 124.

Gale, Ann, 73; Olive, 73; Oliver, 73.
Gardiner (Gardner), Joan, 75, 76; Ric., 75, 76; Sus., 76.
Garlick (Garlike), Alice, 83; Ann, 78, 107; Eliz., 85, 110; Esth., 87; Jane, 77, 106, 107, 108, 109 (2), 110; Jn., 77, 78, 79, 80 (2), 82, 83, 85 (3), 87, 108, 135, 142, 143; My., 77, 78, 79, 80, 82 (2), 83, 85 (2), 87, 106; Ric., 79, 108, 109, 110; (Mr.) Ric., 106, 107.
Garraway (*see also* Lattaway), My., 31; (Mr.) Thos., 31.
Garrett (Garret), Eliz., 132, 140, 143 (2), 146, 148, 150, 153, 161; Han., 174; Jn., 138, 148, 150; Jos., 172; Martha, 133, 139; My., 140, 172, 174; Sam., 161; Sar., 132, 133, 136, 138, 139, 146; Thos., 136, 140, 143, 146, 148, 150, 153 (2), 161, 172, 174; Wm., 132, 133, 136, 138, 139, 146.
Gauby (Godby, Godbey), Alice, 73; Aud., 48. 54; Eliz., 48, 82; Han., 75, 82, 83; Joan, 83; Jn., 54, 75; My., 73; Pearsy, 75; Phil., 48,

54; Sar., 54, 79 (2), 80, 82; Wm., 73, 79, 80 (2), 82 (3), 83.
Gee, Amel., 132, 133; Ann, 120; Charl., 137; Edw., 115, 116, 119, 120, 122, 124, 126, 127, 129 (2), 130, 132, 133, 134, 137; Eliz., 115, 116, 119, 120, 122 (2), 124, 126, 127, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137; Eliz. Skevington, 143; Ell. (Hellen), 126; Henrietta, 130; Jane, 119; Keziah, 143; My., 116; Ric., 115, 143; Thos., 124; Wm., 127; Willis, 134.
Gibbs (Gibs), Joan, 11; Jn., 11, 102; My., 102; Wm., 102.
Gibson (Gybson, Gibsone), Alice, 5, 43, 46, 48; Amy, 48; Ann, 35, 64, 72, 76; Arth., 31; Audrey, 63; Edw., 63; Eliz., 43, 80, 82 (2); Emm., 7, 48, 55; Frances, 39, 48; Geoff., 23, 32, 35, 37, 39, 43, 48, 51, 55 (2), 64, 72; Grace, 34; Hy., 4, 5, 28, 41; Jane, 26, 28; Jees, 40; Jn., 5, 6 (2), 8, 10, 32, 40, 42, 45, 48, 63, 72, 80 (2); Onesimus, 35; Ralph, 8; Marg., 45; Martha, 28, 76; My., 76; Rob., 7; Sar., 37, 71; Sus., 32, 42; Thos., 6, 23, 26, 28 (2), 30, 32, 34, 37, 41, 43, 45, 46 (3), 64, 71; Walt., 28; Wm., 4, 5, 6, 10, 30, 31, 51.
Giffard (Gifford), Geof., 30, 33; Jas., 30; Nic., 33.
Gilbert, Elean. Clarke, 137; Jas., 137; Sar., 137.
Gill, —, 68, 108 (2); My., 108.
Glover (Gloaver, Glouer, Gloover), Ann, 30; Cath., 38; Eliz., 13; Frances, 33; Joan, 41; Matt., 13, 15, 34; Phineas, 29, 30, 34, 37, 38, 41, 42 (2); (Mr.) Phinehas, 33; Rebec., 37; Sam., 15; Wm., 29.
Godby, *see* Gauby.
Goodwin, Edw., 156; Eliz., 161; Jas., 153, 156, 161, 165, 168, 171; Jn., 153; Jos., 168; My., 153, 156, 161, 165, 168, 171 (2); Sar., 165.
Gore (Goar), Ann, 35, 48; Eliz., 15, 48; Jn., 13, 48, 51, 54; Marg., 51; My., 54; Rob., 39; Thos., 17; Wm., 13, 15, 17, 19 (2), 35, 39, 54.
Gosling, Wm., 22 (2).
Granger, My., 115; Sar., 115; Thos., 115.
Green (Grene), Ann, 34, 75, 161; Edw., 75; Eliz., 161; Jn., 169; Ric., 34; Rowl., 75; Sar., 169; Thos., 164; Wm., 169.
Gregory (Gregorye), —, 25; Abra., 35; Dor., 7; Eliz., 25; Isab., 8, 29, 40; Jn., 5, 28, 29, 35, 40, 45 (2); Marg., 14; Matt., 5, 27, 29; Nath., 29; Sus., 10, 28; Sylves., 5 (2), 7, 8, 10, 14, 27; Val., 5.
Griffin, Dor., 57; Jane, 57; Jn., 57.
Gross, My., 172; Ric., 162, 172; Rob., 162; Sar., 162; Wm., 172.
Grove (Groue), My., 44; Thos., 44.
Gubbins, Eliz., 61; Hy., 61; Hugh, 61.
Gybson, *see* Gibson.

Hackswell, *see* Hassell.
Haddon (Hadden, Haden), Alice, 123; Ann, 125; Christian, 122; Eliz., 115; Frances, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 125, 128; Jas., 91, 119; Jn., 116 (2), 120, 122, 126, 128; Lawr., 89; Marg., 116, 120, 122; My., 120, 126; Rose, 89, 90, 91, 93 (2); Sam., 126; Sar., 88; Sol., 90, 115, 116, 119, 120, 123, 125, 128; Steph., 88 (2), 89, 90, 91, 93, 120; Sus., 14; Wm., 14, 116.
Halley, *see* Hawley.
Halliwell, *see* Hollowell.
Handson, *see* Henson.
Hardwick (Hardwicke), Dor., 30; Eliz., 24; Jn., 24, 26 (2), 28, 30; Wm., 28.
Harrington, Eliz., 40; Josiah, 40.
Harris, Agn., 37; Edw., 37, 57; Eliz., 9, 22; Emm., 11; Jas., 35; Jn., 7; Jud., 57; My., 72 (2); Nath., 72; Rob., 26; Sim., 57; Sylves., 31 (2); Thos., 29; Wm., 7, 9, 11, 22, 24 (2), 26, 29, 34, 35 (2), 37.
Harrold, Edw., 18; Thos., 18.
Hassell (Hacksall, Hackswell, Hacksoll, Hacswell, Hachwell, Hacwell, Flaxwell; *see also* Astill), Agn., 47; Alice, 55; Eliz., 42; Emm., 127; Geo., 16, 21, 39; Matt., 21; Ric., 127; Rob., 52; Thos., 16, 37 (2), 39, 42, 47, 52, 55 (2).
Havill, Ann, 174; Din., 174; Wm., 174.
Hawkes, Wm., 141.
Hawley (Halley), Abig., 96, 97, 100, 102, 105, 107; Alice, 107; Ann, 102, 105; Eliz., 96; Jos., 96, 97, 100, 102, 105, 107; Ric., 97; Thos., 97, 100.
Hei, *see* Hoit.

Hensman (Henman, Henma., Henan), Eliz., 34, 44, 123, 124; Han., 115, 118, 121, 123, 124; Jas., 47; Jane, 47; Jn., 115; My., 121; Matt., 51; Rob., 33, 34, 37 (2), 44, 47, 51; Sus., 33; Thos., 115, 118, 121, 123, 124; Wm., 118.
Henson (Handson), Ann, 142; Chas., 142; Jn., 142; My. Ann, 149; Sus., 24; Thos., 149; Wm., 27, 53; Zephaniah, 29.
Henson *als.* Wels, Sar., 27; Wm., 24, 29.
Herbert, Edw., 86; Eliz., 85, 86; Emm., 170; Geo., 144, 170, 171; Jas., 150; Jn., 85, 86, 143, 145; My., 143, 144, 145, 147 (2), 150, 170, 171 (2); Ric., 143, 144, 145, 147, 150; Wm., 85.
Hickman (Flukman), Ann, 58; Eliz., 54; Ell., 54, 56, 58, 60; Geo., 54, 56, 58, 60; Jn., 56; Wm., 60.
Hieron, *see* Irons.
Higginbottom, Eliz., 98; Jos., 98; Martha, 98.
Higgins, Eliz., 5; Jn., 5.
Hills, 83, 93, 94, 98; Ann, 79, 110; Edw., 96; Eliz., 85, 109, 110, 120 (2), 126; Frances, 94; Jas., 84, 109, 110; Joan, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85; Jn., 81, 98, 120, 121 (2), 122, 123, 125, 126, 128 (2); My., 96 (2), 119 (2), 120 (2), 121, 122 (2), 123, 125, 126 (2), 128; Ric., 79, 80, 81, 82 (2), 83, 84, 85; Sar., 109; Sus., 126; Wm., 80, 93 (2), 94, 98, 119, 120, 123, 125, 126.
Hillyard (Hillyer), Jn., 132; My., 128; My. Ann, 132; Rebec., 132; Sam., 128 (2).
Hinks (Hincks), Eliz., 106; My., 106, 108 (2), 109, 118; Rob., 106, 108, 109 (2), 118; Sar., 118.
Hobson (*see also* Jobson), Josees, 62.
Hoit (Hei), Agn., 24; Dor., 5; Ric. (King), 24; Wm., 5.
Holden, Ann, 144; Cath., 144; Jn., 144.
Holiday (Holidaye, Holyday), Ann, 89, 112, 113, 115, 117; Eliz., 89, 91, 92, 94 (2), 115; Jn., 92, 112, 113, 115, 117; My., 117; Matt., 5; Ric., 89, 91, 92, 94, 113; Sar., 91, 112; Wm., 5.
Holland (Hollan), Ann, 64; Jn., 64; Sam., 64.
Hollowell (Holliwell, Hollwell, Hollywell, Halliwell), Alice, 14, 40; Eliz., 8; Joan, 16; Jn., 40; Rob., 8, 10, 12, 14, 16; Thos., 10, 35, 40; Wm., 12, 35.
Holmes (Homes), Matt., 49, 51; Patience, 51; Rebec., 49.
Hooten, *see* Houghton.
Hopper, Amy, 93; Ann, 87; Eliz., 107; Frances, 87, 96; Han., 93, 97; Jn., 87, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 107; My., 94; Sar., 94, 95, 96, 97, 107; Thos., 93, 95.
Horn, Cath., 111; Eliz., 110; Han., 166; Jn., 109, 110 (3), 111, 114, 116, 119; Jos., 90 (2), 114, 153 (2), 157, 162, 164, 166; Lucy, 135; My., 109 (2), 110 (2), 111, 114, 116, 119 (2), 135, 164; Sar., 116, 153, 157 (2), 162, 164, 166; Wm., 162.
Horton, *see* Houghton.
Houghton (Hooton, Horton, Hooten, Hoton), Alice, 87, 88, 90, 120, 124; Ann, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99 (2), 118 (2), 120, 124, 133; Chas., 87, 88, 90; Eliz., 88, 171, 174; Frances Eliz., 171; Han., 90; Jn., 90, 98, 118, 120, 124, 133 (2), 171, 174; Ruth, 92; Sam., 90, 92, 93 (2), 94 (2), 95 (2), 98, 99; Sar., 87; Wm., 174.
Howell, Jas., 73; Jn., 72 (2), 73; Sus., 72, 73.
Hughes (Hughs), Ann, 126; Eliz., 126; Jn., 126.
Humphrey (Humphry), Eliz., 34; Jn., 34.
Hunt, —, 69 (4).
Hyeron, *see* Irons.

Ingram, Ann, 8; Jas., 22; Jn., 10; Nic., 22; Penelope, 33; Thos., 12, 33; Wm., 8, 10, 12.
Ironmonger Ann, 56; Hy., 56; Ric., 56.
Irons (Hyeron, Hieron, Hiorns), Ann, 81; Eliz., 157, 161, 164, 166 (2), 174; My., 161; Matt., 81 (2), 82; Moses, 157, 161, 164 (2), 166; Ric. (Chapman), 174; Wm., 82, 157.
Ives, Isab., 10; Rob., 7; Rowl., 7, 10.

Jackson, Eliz., 133, 134, 135, 138, 140; Jn., 135, 140; My., 133, 138; Rob., 72; Sar., 72, 134; Thos., 133, 134, 135, 138, 140; Wm., 72.
James, Ann, 122, 128, 166; Eliz., 157; Geo., 166; Lucy, 157; My.,

122, 128, 130 (2), 166; Wm., 122, 128, 130.
Jeacock (*see also* Meacock), Eliz., 136; Jn., 136; My., 136.
Jeffery (Jefferyes), Ann, 45; Jane, 51; Ric., 45, 51.
Jenkins, My., 129 (2); Rob., 129.
Jeyes (Jays, Jayes), Ann, 129, 132, 133, 135, 137, 138, 148 (2), 168, 171; Charl., 155; Dor., 166; Edw., 146, 170; Eliz., 124, 127, 129, 131, 133, 135, 137, 138 (2), 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 154 (2), 156, 157 (2), 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 169, 170, 171 (2); Geo., 136, 171, 174 (2); Han., 129, 131, 140, 154, 156, 163; Harriet, 163; Henrietta, 164; Jas., 143, 157; Jane, 133, 138, 165, 170; Jn., 105, 108 (2), 109, 110, 127, 129, 131, 133, 134, 135, 137 (2), 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 163 (2), 165 (2), 166, 167, 169; Jos., 157, 169; Lucy, 163; Martha, 133, 135, 155, 157, 163, 165, 168, 170, 174; My., 137, 140, 156; My. Ann, 169; Rach., 105, 108, 109, 110, 143; Rob., 110, 132, 138 (2), 140, 143, 171; Sam., 156; Sar., 138 (3), 140, 143, 154, 157, 163 (2), 165 (2), 166, 168, 169, 171, 174; Sus., 121, 122, 124 (2), 127 (2), 130, 132, 134, 136, 138; Thos., 105, 121, 122, 124 (2), 127, 129, 130 (2), 132, 134, 136, 138, 142, 145, 154, 155, 157 (2), 163 (2), 165 (4), 168 (2), 170, 171 (2), 174 (2); Wm., 109, 122, 124, 127, 129, 132 (2), 133, 135, 137, 148, 154, 156 (2), 157, 162 (2), 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171.
Jobson (*see also* Hobson), Jn., 36; Ric., 36.
Johnson (Jonson, Joson), —, 135; Chas., 135; Eliz., 44, 135, 138; Jane, 37; Jn., 37; Martha, 137; Rob., 44; Sam., 135 (2).
Jones (Joanes), Ann, 48, 111, 143; Eliz., 83, 107 (2), 109, 111, 112, 114, 116, 119, 122, 125; Esth., 122, 150; Geo., 155; Han., 119; Hy., 90; Jn., 45, 48, 89, 166; Jos., 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 96, 112, 125; Keziah, 83; Lucy, 139 (2), 140, 143, 145 (2), 147, 150, 155, 163, 166; My., 96, 114, 163; Sam., 92, 116, 139 (2), 140, 143, 145, 147 (2), 150; Sar., 48, 88, 89, 90, 92, 96; Wm., 41 (2), 45, 83, 88, 107, 109 (2), 111, 112, 114, 116, 119, 122, 125, 140.
Judkins, Ann, 101, 102, 106 (2), 107; Eliz., 107; Geo., 101, 150; Jn., 101, 102, 106, 107, 150; My., 102.

Kay (Key), Amy, 121; Ann, 119; Eliz., 156; Jas., 156; My., 156; Sus., 121; Thos., 119; Wm., 119, 121.
Key, *see* Kay.
Killpack, Jn., 88; My., 88.
King, Ric., 24; Rog., 24.
Kinning, Eliz., 132; Geo., 138; Jn., 132, 134, 138 (2); Martha, 134, 151; My., 132, 134, 138; Wm., 151.
Kirk (Kyrke), Grace, 50; Wm., 50.
Kyrke, *see* Kirk.

Lack, *see* Luck.
Ladd (Lad), —, 25; Ann, 53 (2); Beat., 10; Eliz., 28; Isab., 55, 57; Phineas, 25, 53, 55, 57; Ric., 7, 10; Rob., 7, 28, 55; Thos., 57.
Lambert, Mawby *als.*, Wm., 30.
Lantsbury (Launceberry, Lanceberry, Launcesberry, Lawnsbury, Lansbury, Lanspery, Lansperry, Lansprey), Ann, 109, 127, 130, 168, 170, 172; Charlotte, 171; Edw., 86, 106, 127, 174; Eliz., 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 90, 98, 108, 119, 121 (2), 125, 130, 131, 164, 172; Jn., 83, 111, 131, 164, 165, 167, 169, 171, 174; Jos., 90; My., 101, 106, 109 (2), 119, 165; Moore, 88, 108, 109, 120; Rob., 85; Sar., 125, 127, 164, 165, 167, 169, 171, 174; Sus., 108, 109, 111, 120 (2); Thos., 82, 83 (2), 84 (2), 85, 86, 88, 90, 98, 111, 119, 121, 125, 130, 131, 167, 170; Wm., 82, 98, 101 (2), 106, 109, 168 (2), 169, 170, 172.
Lattaway (*see also* Garraway), Eliz., 80; Jn., 80; My., 80.
Laundon (Launden, Landen, Landan, Lawndone, Landon), Alice, 111; Amel., 174; Ann, 20, 53, 55 (2), 59, 63, 110, 164, 165 (2), 166, 167, 169 (2), 173, 174; Carol., 174; Eliz., 53, 106 (2), 107, 109, 110, 111; Geo., 139, 165, 174; Hugh, 25, 63; Jane, 27; Jn., 106, 107 (2), 109, 110, 111, 128 (2), 131, 137, 139, 141, 143, 145, 146, 165, 174; Maria, 164; My., 109, 128, 131,

137, 139, 141, 143, 145 (2), 146; My. Ann, 146; Sam., 141, 143; Sar., 173; Thos., 5, 22, 51, 53, 55, 59 (2), 63, 137, 165, 167 (2); Wm., 5, 20, 22, 25, 51, 131, 164, 165, 166 (2), 169, 173, 174.

Law (Lawe), Alex., 35; Ann, 102, 136, 139, 140; Eliz., 19, 115 (2), 139, 145; Frances, 115; Han., 101, 102, 106, 108, 109 (2), 111 (2), 113, 115, 139; Jane*, 101, 136 (2); Joan, 18, 39; Jn., 15 (2), 18, 32, 35, 39, 111, 113, 135, 136, 139, 140 (2); My., 93, 106, 145, 150; Mercy, 135, 136, 139, 145; Nic., 31; Sar., 108; Thos., 19, 20 (2), 22, 31, 35, 101, 102, 106, 108, 109 (2), 111 (3), 113, 115, 135, 136, 139, 145, 150 (2); Tim., 115; Wm., 22, 32, 109 (2), 145 (2).

Lawrence, Ann, 167; Ebenez., 167; Thos., 167.

Lawson (Lawsonne, Lawsone, Lauson), Ann, 39, 56; Benj., 49; Dorabye, 50; Edw., 45, 42; Eliz., 41, 48, 52, 56; Glover, 43; Joan, 48; Jn., 98; Martha, 44; My., 98; Penelope, 98; Thos., 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45. 48, 49, 50, 52, 56; (Mr.) Thos., 40.

Leach (Leich), Agn., 18; Jn., 18.

Leonard *als.* Payne (Leonarde *als.* Payne), Jn., 46; Phineas, 46.

Leonard, Payne *als.* (Leonard, Peine *als.*; Leonarde, Payne *als.*), Jn., 27, 31, 42, 46.

Ley, Rog., 3 (6), 49 (2).

Licoris (Lycoris, Licorish, Lycorish, Lichoras), Alice, 31; Ann, 29; Christmas, 39; Geo., 27; Jn., 34; My., 37; Thos., 37; Wm., 27, 29, 31, 34. 39.

Lilley (Lilly, Lily), Ann, 161; Eliz., 165; Han., 168; Mark, 174; Martha, 156, 161, 165, 168, 174; My., 156; Wm., 156, 161, 165, 168, 174.

Linnel, Ann, 128; Eliz., 105, 108, 110, 112, 128; My., 105; Page, 112; Thos., 105, 108 (2), 110, 112, 128; Wm., 110.

Loine, *see* Lyne.

Louell, *see* Lovell.

Louet, *see* Lovell.

Lovell (Louell, Louet, Lovel), Alex., 51; Ann, 50, 79; Eliz., 79, 82, 84 (3); Hugh, 112; Jane, 50; Jn., 79, 82, 84 (2); Ralph, 50 (2); Raphell, 51; Ric., 50; Sus., 82; Uriah, 112; Wm., 84.

Lowick, Ann, 90; Eliz., 89; Frances, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95; Jn., 89, 90, 91, 94 (2), 95; Ric., 91; Rob., 95.

Lucas, Alice, 13, 82, 85, 88, 89, 115; Ann, 13, 111, 121, 124, 137, 144 (2), Charl., 163; Eliz., 82, 121, 168; Hy., 144, 155, 157, 163, 166, 168; Joan, 6; Jn., 121, 124, 137, 144 (2), 157; Jud., 11; Marg., 13; My., 90, 137; Olive, 113; Rebec., 85, 116; Rob., 6, 7, 9, 11, 13; Sam., 88, 111, 112, 113, 115, 116; Sar., 111, 112 (2), 113, 115, 116, 144, 155, 157, 163, 166, 168; Thos., 9, 90, 166; Wm., 82, 85, 88, 89 (2), 124, 155.

Luck (Lucke, Lacke, Lack, Agn., 21, 25; Alice, 44, 62, 115; Ann, 4, 25, 52, 58, 73, 76, 109, 117, 118 (2), 119, 121, 124, 127, 129, 132, 134, 137; Anth., 115; Cath., 52, 54; Charity, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82 (2), 83, 134; Dor., 12, 40; Eliz., 27, 29, 36, 44, 54, 55, 58, 63, 73, 76, 77, 79, 85, 86, 102, 116, 117, 128, 129, 154, 169, 170, 174; Ell., 15, 56; Emm., 14, 55, 58, 62; Esson, 85, 100, 106, 108, 109, 110 (2), 113, 134, 135, 138, 140, 143, 152; Eunice, 134; Frances, 37; Han., 79, 108, 134, 135 (2), 138, 140, 143, 152; Hy., 40; Isab., 54; Jas., 27; Jane, 38, 53, 152; Jn., 4 (2), 5, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 21, 23, 25 (3), 27 (2), 31 (2), 32, 34, 37 (2), 44, 49 (2), 51, 54, 56, 58, 63, 72, 75, 76, 77 (2), 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 94, 95, 97 (2), 102, 116, 118 (2), 121 (3), 129 (2), 174; Jos., 74, 79, 86, 97, 101, 108, 137; Lawr., 44; Lettice, 124; Marg., 12, 16; Mercy, 31; Martha, 102, 105, 109, 114, 128; My., 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 94, 95, 96, 99, 100. 102, 105, 109 (2), 112 (2), 121, 127, 129, 138, 169; Matt., 34, 40, 43, 44, 56; Paul, 8; Rach., 94, 97, 102; Ric., 46 62 (2), 102, 105; Rob., 17; Sam., 36, 63, 83, 96, 128; Sar., 33, 34, 75, 97, 100, 101, 106 (2), 108 (2), 109, 110, 114, 116, 118, 143, 154; Silves., 4, 23, 25, 27, 29, 33 (2), 36, 38, 40. 44, 46, 47, 62; Sus., 80, 108, 109, 140; Thos., 5, 6 (2), 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23 (2), 27 (2), 29, 31, 33, 34, 36, 43, 44,

* "*Jane*" being incorrect on p. 39, should be replaced by "*Joan.*"

51, 53, 54, 55 (4), 58 (2), 62, 72, 74, 75 (2), 76, 85, 86, 97, 102, 105, 112, 115, 119, 170; Uriah (Lovel), 112; Wm., 14, 27, 29, 32, 44, 52, 54, 73, 77, 79, 81, 95, 96, 99 (2), 101, 102 (2), 105 (2), 109 (2), 112, 117, 118, 119, 121, 124, 127, 129, 132 (2), 134, 137, 170.
Lycoris, *see* Licoris.
Lyne (Loine, Loyne), Eliz., 25, 72; Emm., 26; Geof., 29; Han., 70, 72 (2), 75 (2); Jn., 31, 70, 72 (2), 75 (2); My., 75; Ric., 17, 18, 25, 26, 29, 31; Rob., 72; Thos., 75; Wm., 17, 18, 70.

Mabbes, *see* Mobbs.
Mabbutt (Mabbot, Mabbott), Alex., 144, 164; Ann, 128, 168, 170, 172, 175; Eliz., 138, 140, 143, 144; Esth., 144; Jn., 128, 168; Jos., 143, 170, 175; My., 168, 170, 172, 174; Sar., 164, 168; Sar. Watson, 164; Thos., 138, 168, 170, 172, 174 (2); Wm., 128, 138, 140 (2), 143, 168, 170 (2), 172, 175; Wm. (Gross), 172.
Macgregor, Alex., 165; Hellen, 165; My., 165.
Mackay, Andr., 131, 133, 134, 137, 140; Eliz., 133, 137; Jn., 134; My., 131 (2), 133, 134, 137, 140; Sar., 140.
Mackowen (Makowen), Jas., 138, 139; Jn., 114, 134, 136 (2), 138, 139, 140; Lucy, 140; My., 114, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140; Wm., 114, 134.
Mallard (Malward), Alice, 107, 110, 115, 116 (2), 130, 151; Eliz., 84, 116, 165; Frances, 130, 133; Geo., 166; Joan, 80, 82, 83, 84, 87; Jn., 80, 82 (2), 83, 84, 87, 107, 130, 133 (2), 139; Jos., 149; Marg., 158; Martha, 116, 140; My., 87, 115, 139, 140, 144, 145, 147 (2), 149, 151, 155, 158, 165, 166; Sar., 116, 155; Thos., 144; Wm., 80, 83, 107, 110 (2), 115, 116 (2), 133, 139, 140, 144, 145 (2), 147, 149, 151, 155, 158, 165, 166.
Manning (Manninge, Maning', Man'), Alex., 51; Ann, 86, 92, 112, 145; Annis, 45; Charl., 55, 172; Chas. (Johnson), 135; Elean., 75, 112 (2); Eliz., 20, 47 (2), 54, 55, 58, 74, 78, 81, 82, 83 (3), 84, 88, 94, 108, 110 (2), 111 (2), 114, 121; Emm., 50; Geo., 110, 170; Han., 89, 111, 112, 113, 115 (2), 116, 117, 118; Harvey, 49; Hy., 41, 43, 45, 47, 51, 54, 55, 58 (2), 81, 82, 83 (2), 84; Jane, 74, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 98; Joan, 14, 79; Jn., 41, 84, 85 (3), 86 (2), 87 (3), 88, 89 (2), 90, 91 (2), 94 (2), 95 (2), 98, 101, 102, 108 (2), 109, 110 (3), 111, 114, 117, 124, 149; Jn. (Webb), 82; Jos., 98, 121, 145, 163, 168; Jud., 135; Love, 90; Lyd., 82; Marg., 72, 73, 75, 79; Martha, 95; My., 49, 85, 86 (2), 87, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 117, 119 (2), 122, 124, 129, 145, 149, 151, 155, 157, 163, 165 (2), 168, 170, 172; Nath., 13; (Mr.) Nic., 48; Owen, 13, 14, 16 (2), 18, 20, 38, 42, 47; Ric., 73, 75, 79, 84, 112; Ruth, 115; Sam., 91 (2), 95, 116, 117, 119, 122, 124, 129; Sam. Houghton, 115; Sar., 54, 82, 91, 92, 111, 122, 148; Sim., 157; Thos., 42, 78, 84, 85, 89, 91, 92 (2) 111, 112, 113 (2), 115 (3), 116, 118, 151; Tim., 38; Val., 47; Wm., 18, 43, 72 (2), 74, 78, 81, 83, 87, 94, 114, 118, 129, 149, 151, 155 (2), 157, 163, 165, 168, 170, 172; Wm. Mail*, 73; Wm. (Simons), 148.
Marcy, Jn., 113, 114, 115 (2), 116, 117, 118.
Marriott (Marriat, Marriot, Marit), Alice, 19, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110 (2), 112, 113, 115, 138; Ambrose, 138; Ann, 48 (2), Eliz., 109, 163; Francis, 41 (2), 48; Geo., 150, 165; Hy., 16, 17; Jn., 108, 112, 135, 136, 141; Martha, 136, 138 (2); My., 135, 137, 139, 141, 144, 146 (2), 148, 150, 163, 165, 168, 170, 172; Sam., 115; Sar., 107, 112, 114, 139, 144; Sus., 106, 172; Thos., 16, 17, 19, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113 (2), 115, 135, 137 (2), 139, 141, 144, 146, 148, 150, 163, 165, 168, 170 (2), 172; Wm., 112 (2), 114 (2), 136, 138 (2), 148, 168.
Marsh (March, Marrsh), Agn., 9; Alice, 14; Ann, 8, 37, 58, 155, 164; Carol., 172; Cath., 58; Charl., 165; Clarke Worley, 133; Eliz., 45, 48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57,

* Note (*) on p. 73 requires the correction of its second date to 1 Jan. 1702-3.

158, 164, 166; Frances, 54; Jane, 11, 24, 40; Jn., 51, 97 (2), 108, 111, 114, 116 (2), 118 (2), 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 131, 133, 149, 156, 162; Jn. Armstrong Pell, 157; Maria, 169, 170; My., 73, 75, 78, 97, 116, 118 (3), 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 131, 133 (2), 149, 150, 51 (2), 153, 155 (3), 156 (2), 158, 162, 163, 164 (2), 165, 166, 168, 169 (2), 170, 172, 174; Nic., 3 (2), 16, 37, 40, 42, 45, 50, 51, 53, 55 (2), 57, 73, 75, 78 (2), 123, 163; Pell (*see* Jn. Armstrong, Sam.); Pet., 8, 9, 11, 14, 16, 20, 50, 51, 54; Rob., 21, 131, 153; Sam., 121, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155, 156, 158, 163, 164, 165, 168, 169, 170, 172, 174 (2); Sam. Pell, 156; Sar., 54, 57, 156 (3), 157, 162, 164, 170, 174 (2); Sus., 48, 53, 73, 164; Thos., 20, 21, 24, 42, 56 (2), 58, 125, 127, 156, 157, 162 (2), 164, 170, 174; Wm., 55, 75, 118, 119, 150, 155, 162, 164, 166, 168, 169 (2), 170; Worley (*see* Clarke).

Martin (Marten, Martine, Martie), Agn., 8; Alice, 11, 12; Bart., 4; Cath., 25; Eliz., 22; Isab., 6, 9; Jn., 20, 24 (2), 25, 26 (2), 29, 33, 36; Marg., 8; Nic., 33; Ric., 20, 22; Rob., 8, 9, 11, 12; Sar., 29; Thos., 4, 6, 8, 9 (2); Wm., 36.

Matthews (Mathews), Ann, 74, 76, 174; Eliz., 76; Geo., 74, 76; Jn., 167; Martha, 167, 170, 174; My., 74; Thos., 170; Wm., 167, 170, 174.

Maul, Frances, 134; Jn., 134; My., 134.

Mauriss, *see* Morris.

Mawby, *see* Murby.

Mawby *als.* Lambert, Wm., 30.

Meacock (*see also* Jeacock), —, 69; Sam., 132; Wm., 132.

Merry, Alice, 143, 144, 146, 147, 152; Clark Barber, 144; Eliz., 172; Jn., 143, 144, 146, 147, 152; Jn. Clark, 143, 172; My., 172; Thos., 146, 147; Wm., 152.

Middleton, Isab., 23; Jn., 26; Rob., 23, 26.

Milan, Ann, 97, 99, 100; Francis, 97, 99 (2), 100; Jane, 97; Thos., 100.

Mills (Milnes), Adam, 38; Alice, 76; Ann, 88, 97; Eliz., 71, 92, 96; Frances, 71, 73, 74 (2), 76, 95; Faith, 88, 89, 90 (3), 92 (2), 93, 94, 95, 96, 97; Jane, 87, 89, 90, 92; My., 85 (2), 89; Nic. Worthington, 94; Ric., 71, 73 (2), 89, 90; Rob., 67, 85, 88, 89, 90 (2), 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97; Thos., 38, 87 (2), 89, 90 (2), 92; Wm., 21 (2), 93.

Mitsey (Myttsey), Alice, 12; Jas., 12.

Mobbs (Mabes, Mabs, Mabbes, Mobs, Mobes), Agn., 48; Dor., 102, 109; Eliz., 48, 55, 56, 71, 74, 77, 79, 94, 96; Jas., 71; Jn., 70, 109; My., 70, 74, 94; Pet. 48, 50, 52, 55, 56, 71, 74, 77 (2), 79, 94, 96; Rach., 70; Rebec., 56, 70; Ric., 52; Thos., 50; Wm., 55, 79, 96, 102 (2), 109.

Moffat (Morpus, Morfus, Morpas), Alice, 153, 156; Eliz., 122, 124, 125, 127 (2), 134, 153; Hugh, 122, 124, 125, 127, 134; Jn., 156, 170; Lettice Palmer*, 124, 134; My., 162 (2), 166 (2), 170; Rob., 122, 125, 153, 156, 162, 166, 170.

Monden, *see* Munton.

Morris (Mauriss, Morrice), Ann, 91; Eliz., 91 (2), 93, 95 (2), 96, 99, 101; Han., 99; Jn., 91 (2), 93, 95, 96, 99, 101 (2); Martha, 91; My., 96; Sam., 93.

Moulsoe (Mulshoe), Eliz., 29; (Mr.) Francis, 29.

Munton (Mundin, Mundine, Mundayne, Munden, Monden, Murding), Murden), Agn., 48; Alice, 5, 47 (2); Ann Frances, 162; Edw., 5, 23, 28, 42; Eliz., 18, 23, 24, 51, 121, 124; Geo., 36; Jas., 157 (2), 162; Jane, 157, 162; Jn., 5 (2), 21, 36, 41, 42, 45, 47; My., 28, 45, 121, 124, 131; Prud., 41; Ric., 121, 124, 131 (2); Sam., 21; Sar., 48; Sus., 32; Thos., 18, 21 (2), 24, 25, 26 (2), 28 (2), 32, 48, 51; Wm., 25.

Murden, *see* Munton.

* These two entries should be compared. In the first the parents are *Hugh and Elizabeth Morpus*, in the second *Hugh and Elizabeth Moffat;* and it is in the name of *Moffat* that *Hugh* is buried on March 22nd, 1778. The fact that there are two children baptized in the name of *Lettice Palmer* need give no trouble, as the desire to preserve the name arises from the untimely death of the eldest daughter (bur. 17 Aug. 1766).

Murby (Mawby, Mawbe, Mawbey, Mauby; *see also* Mawby *als* Lambert), Ann, 56, 60, 107; Edw., 105, 107, 114, 116; Eliz., 27, 105, 107, 114 (2), 116; Frances, 17; Francis (Wood), 17; Jane, 56; Jn., 34, 116; Lambert, 4, 8; My., 76, 105; Ric., 56, 60, 76; Sar., 76; Sylves., 4; Wm., 8, 27, 34, 60.
Muscott (Muscut, Muscutt), Eliz., 20; Francis, 20, 30 (2); Nehemiah, 30; Sam., 30.
Myttsey, *see* Mitsey.

Nethercote (Nethercottes, Nethercoate, Nethercot, Nethercoat), Ann, 44; Dan., 43; Edw., 43, 44, 47, 50, 52, 53, 55, 59 (2); Elean., 50; Geo., 55; Joan, 53; Ric., 47; Sus., 47, 52, 55, 59.
Nichols (Nychols, Nicholas, Nicolls, Nicols), Abra., 27; Ann, 43; Eliz., 18; Jn., 49; Ric., 33; Rob., 27; Silves., 18; Sus., 33; Wm., 43, 49.
Nixon (Nickson), Edw., 81, 82; Eliz., 81 (2), 82; Sus., 82.
Nobles, Humph. Clayton, 105; Jos., 105, 107; My., 105, 107 (2).
Norton, Jn., 164; My., 164; Thos., 164.
Nuns (Nunns), Eliz., 96, 100; Geo., 96, 98, 100, 106, 107, 109, 110 (2); Han., 109; Jn., 107; My., 98; Sar., 96, 98, 100, 106 (2), 107, 109, 110.

Oliver, Alice, 99; Ann, 99; Wm., 99.
Osborne (Osburne, Osbourne*), Ann, 42, Cath., 13; Edw., 10; Ell., 63; Francis, 19 (2); Jeff., 37; Joan, 46; Jn., 32 (2), 36, 42; Rob., 13, 15 (2), 16, 37, 40, 43, 46, 63 (2); Thos., 10, 40; Wm., 16, 36, 42, 43.
Overton (Ouerton), Eunice, 45; Jn., 45.

Padmore, Din., 130, 133, 135; Eliz., 133; Jn., 130, 133, 135 (2); Wm., 130.
Page, Alice, 138; Ann, 132, 134, 135 (2), 138, 142; Edw., 137, 138, 139, 147; Eliz., 134, 146, 147; Frances, 23; Jas., 77; Jane, 138, 147, 156; Jn., 77, 139; Martha, 142; My., 137, 146; Ric., 23, 27, 29, 33; Rob., 156; Sar., 132, 137, 138, 139; Sus., 29, 77; Thos., 33; Wm., 27, 132, 134, 135, 138, 142.
Paine, *see* Payne.
Painter (Paynter, Panter), —, 69; Ann, 27, 44, 47, 49, 53, 56; Dor., 30, 56; Edw., 14; Eliz., 5, 22 (2), 34, 49, 114; Geo., 23; Isab., 47; Jane, 28, 43; Jeremy, 39; Joan, 6; Jn., 44, 47, 49, 53 (2); Marg., 16, 25, 30; Ric., 21; Sam., 36, 114; Silves., 22 (2), 23, 25, 27, 30, 34, 39; Thos., 12, 14, 16, 18 (2), 20 (2), 21, 52 (2), 56, 114; Wm., 5, 6, 7 (2), 12, 28, 30, 33, 36, 43, 69; Zephaniah, 33.
Palin, Agn., 56; Joan, 56; Thos., 56.
Palmer (Palmor), Alice, 91, 92, 97; Eliz., 89, 90; Jas., 163; Jane, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 99, 105; Jn., 94; My., 93, 163; Ric., 89 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 99 (2), 105, 108; Sar., 105; Wm., 163.
Panter, *see* Painter.
Pannell, (Mr.) Ambr., 19; Meliora, 19.
Parberry (Parbry), Joan, 53, 54, 57; Jn., 53, 57; Ric., 53, 54, 57; Thos., 54.
Parker, Ann, 116, 171, 174; Jane, 174; Jn., 148; Martha, 144, 146, 148, 149; My., 110, 149; My. Robinson, 171; Sar., 116, 146; Thos., 110, 144, 146, 148, 149; Wm., 110, 116, 144, 171, 174.
Parkins, *see* Perkins.
Payne (Paine, Peine), Agn., 6; Eliz., 24; Hy., 8; Jane, 21; Jn., 5, 24, 27, 31, 36, 40 (2), 42 (2); Leon., 5, 6, 8; Nic., 36; Ralph, 7; Thos., 7; Wm., 13 (2), 27.
Payne *als.* Leonard (Peine *als.* Leonard, Payne *als.* Leonarde), Jn., 27, 31, 42.
Payne, Leonard *als.* (Payne, Leonarde *als.*), Jn., 46; Phineas, 46.
Peach, Ann, 143; Geo., 136; Hy., 136, 138, 143, 144; Jane, 136, 138, 143, 144; Jn., 138; Wm., 144.
Peine, *see* Payne.

* Incorrectly printed "*Osbourfe,*" on p. 42.

Pell (Pill), Alice, 75, 84, 88; Amy, 83; Amy Nethercoat, 137; Ann, 111, 112, 119, 125, 126, 149; Cath., 145; Charl., 151; Drusilla, 147; Easter, 84; Eliz., 63, 83 (2), 84, 91 (2), 137, 138, 139 (2), 140 (2), 142 (2), 143 (3), 144 (2), 145, 147, 148, 149 (2), 151. 153 (2), 157 (2); Geo., 149; Han., 140; Heneage, 144; Jane, 63; Jn., 60, 63, 74, 84, 88, 89, 90, 91, 115, 125; Jn. Manning, 139, 169, 170; Jonath., 139; Jos., 126; Keziah, 76; My., 78, 88, 89 (2), 90, 91. 112, 138, 143, 169, 170 (2); Matil., 148; Sam., 83, 84; Sar., 82; Thos., 74, 75, 76, 78, 80 (2), 81, 82, 83, 84, 90, 91, 111, 112, 119 (2), 125, 126, 142; Walton, 140; Wm., 67, 81, 111, 135, 137, 138 (2), 139 (2), 140 (2), 142 (3), 143 (3), 144 (3), 145, 147, 148, 149 (2), 151, 155, 157, 169.

Percival (Persiuall, Percivil), Ann, 118, 147; Joan, 118, 121, 124, 132; Jos., 118, 121, 124; My., 124, 147; Ric., 23; Sam. (Meacock), 132; Thos., 23; Wm., 121.

Perkins (Perkings, Perkinges, Perkynes, Parkins), Anne, 47; Dor., 41; Eliz., 36, 39, 52, 137; Hy., 45; Marg., 49; My., 137; Sar., 43; Thos., 36; Tobias, 137; Wm., 36 (2), 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51 (2), 52 (2).

Perrin (Perren, Perrine, Perin, Pering), Alice, 58, 86 (2), 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 96, 100, 119, 157; Ann, 54, 58, 62, 116, 118 (2), 124; Cornelia, 136; Eliz., 51, 62, 88, 89, 116, 151, 157; Jas., 82 (3), 89; Jerem., 89, 115, 116, 118, 124; Jn., 82, 86, 88, 89, 91 (2), 92, 93, 96, 100; Lucretia, 119, 121, 126, 131, 136; Maurice (Morris), 51, 54, 58, 62; My., 89, 124, 151; Ric., 96; Sam., 89, 93, 119, 121, 126 (2), 131, 136; Sar., 54, 92; Sus., 89; Thos., 131; Wm., 100, 151, 157; Wm. Pell, 121.

Perrin, *als.* Biggs, Alice, 85; Eliz., 85; Jn., 85.

Perry, Alice, 95; Jerem., 95; Jn., 95.

Pescoutle, Eliz., 50; Jn., 50.

Phillips, Edw., 8; Mich., 8.

Pickford, Ann, 150; Jn., 155; Jos., 150, 155, 158, 167, 169; My., 169; Rob., 158; Sar., 150, 155, 158, 167, 169; Thos., 167; Wm., 158.

Picraft, *see* Pycraft.

Pigot, Dan., 42, 44, 45 (2), 46; Ric., 45.

Pill, *see* Pell.

Powell (Powel, Powill), Abra., 113; Ann, 99; Cath., 99; Eliz., 113, 115; Francis, 113, 115 (2); Han., 113, 115; Jn., 115; Thos., 113 (2), 115; Wm., 99.

Putt (Put), Ann, 117, 119, 120 (2), 122; Eliz., 119; Jane, 137; Jn., 117, 119, 120, 122 (2); My., 117, 137; Wm., 137.

Pyecraft (Picraft, Pycraft), Alex., 118, 125, 147, 149; Ann, 146 (2), 161; Druscilla, 148; Eliz., 114, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 125, 142, 146, 147, 157, 165; Geo., 169; Jn., 114, 115, 118. 119, 120 (2), 121 (2), 22, 125, 140, 142, 146 (2), 148, 155; Jos., 114, 119, 146 (3), 149, 150. 153, 155, 157, 161, 165, 169; Lettice, 146, 149, 150, 153, 155, 157, 161, 165, 169; My., 140, 142, 146, 147, 148, 149; Ric., 122, 149; Sar., 115; Thos., 149, 150, 153; Wm., 140.

Quince* (Quynce, Qunce), Agn., 48; Ann, 46; Eliz., 39; Ell., 46, 48; Jn., 37; Ric.. 37, 39, 42 (2), 46, 48, 50 (2); Wm., 42.

Ragdall, —. 10; Ric., 10.

Reynolds (Reynoles), —, 69; Geo., 162; My., 162; Mercy, 162.

Rice, Ann, xx, 81, 84, 87, 170; Eliz. Marg., 163; Emm. Ogilvie, 173; Frances, 163, 165, 168, 170, 173; Frances Ann, 168; Han. (Corby), 87; Jn. Geo., 163; My. (Corby), xx, 81; Sar. (Dewhurst), 84; Thos., 163, 165 (2), 168, 170, 173.

Rich, Alice, 94, 97, 109, 127 (3);

* Footnote (‖) on p. 46, being incomplete, should read "*See bapt. 7 June* 1618."

Elean., 97; Eliz., 84, 105, 108 (2), 109, 127; Frances, 127; Jane, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84; Jn., 78, 80, 81 (2), 83, 84, 94, 97; My., 78, 105, 127; Rob., 94. 127 (3); Thos., 80, 83, 105, 108, 109.
Richards, Alice, 77, 118, 119, 121 (2), 122, 125, 129, 136; Cath., 122; Elean., 118; Eliz., 99, 136, 148, 151, 157; Ell. Ann, 75; Jane, 74, 75, 77, 87 (2); Jn., 74, 75, 77, 87, 99, 119, 125, 148, 151, 157 (2); Rob., 74, 118, 119, 121, 122, 129, 136, 151; Sus., 148; Thos., 99; Wm., 129.
Richardson (Richerson, Richarson), Abra., 76 (2), 77 (2), 78, 79, 80, 83, 91, 96; Alex., 73; Amy, 96, 97, 101, 106 (2), 108; Ann, 99 (2). 111; Cath., 80; Cic., 83; Clifford, 101; Dor., 77, 83 (2), 84 (2), 88, 90; Eliz.,73, 91, 120, 142, 151, 157, 172; Geo., 83, 84 (3), 107; Geo. (Barber), 173; Han., 142; Jane, 89; Jn., 77, 91, 111, 112 (2), 114, 115, 119; Jos. (Horn), 90; My., 73, 78, 89, 91 (3), 93, 95 (2), 96, 99, 101 (2), 107, 111, 112, 114, 115 (2), 116 (2), 119, 120, 151, 173; Mercy (Colewell), 88; Rach., 76 (2), 77 (2), 78, 79, 80, 83; Sam., 119; Sar., 84; Silves., 108; Thos., 79, 96, 97 (2), 99, 101, 106, 114; Val., 89, 91, 93, 95, 96 (2), 99, 101, 107, 115, 116, 120; Wm., 93, 99, 115 (2), 157, 172.
Rigge (Rigg, Riggs), Alice, 53 (2), 55; Christoph., 9, 40, 45, 46, 49, 53, 55; Eliz., 49; Geo., 55; Grace, 8; Leon., 8, 9, 11; Marg., 40; Ric., 46; Thos., 11, 45.
Right, *see* Wright.
Robins (Robbins, Robbyns, Robines), Alice, 27; Ann, 11, 30, 58; Christoph., 16, 17, 19, 23, 25, 26, 27, 30, 36, 40 (2), 44; Eliz., 52, 53, 55, 58, 61; Emm., 16; Hy., 10, 11, 13; Jas., 49; Jn., 10, 36, 55; Phineas, 17; Ric., 23, 49; Sus., 61; Thos., 13, 25, 52 (2), 53, 55, 58, 61; Wm., 16 (2), 19, 53.
Robinson, Eliz., 20, 121; My., 119 (2); Ric., 20, 21; Sar., 123; Thos., 119, 121, 123; Wm., 21.
Rogers, —, 80; Ann, 85; Dan., 85; Debor., 56; Joan, 47 (3); Jn., 47; My., 80; Rebec., 47; Rob., 58; Thos., 85; Wm., 56.
Rose, Alvimes, 7; Jn., 7.
Rowledge (Rowlidg), Ann, 45, 79 (2); Hy., 45, 49; Joan, 85, 86, 87, 88; My., 85; Maurice, 85, 86, 87, 88; Sar., 49, 72 (2), 87; Saxby, 86; Thos., 72, 88.

Saksby, *see* Saxby.
Sanders (Sandirs), Isaac, 83; Jn., 83;
Sanderson, *see* Saunderson.
Sapcoate (Sapcott, Sepcott, Sepcot), Alice, 18; Dan., 12; Eliz., 15; Elizens, 9; Francis, 10; Joan, 17, 55; Jud., 55; Lamb., 20; Thos., 9; Wm., 14, 55.
Sargeant (Sergeant, Seargeant, Sargan), Alice, 45; Ann, 48; Eliz., 41; Steph., 41, 45, 48.
Saunderson (Sanderson), Ann, 71, 73; Jn., 70, 71 (2), 73; My., 70; Sar., 70; Sus., 73.
Saxby (Saxbye, Saxbie, Sawsbye, Saksby, Saxbe, Saxbee), Alice, 31; Ann, 37, 48, 49, 50, 52; Edm., 51; Ell., 7; Hy., 35; Isab., 41; Israell (*see* Isabel), Jeff., 49; Joan, 44, 62; Jn., 11, 31, 35, 37, 38, 41, 49, 50, 51; Matt., 46; Rach., 14; Ric., 52; Sus., 62; Thos., 7, 9 (2), 11, 14, 37, 38, 40 (2), 41 (2), 44, 46, 48, 52, 62; Wm., 48.
Sawsbye, *see* Saxby.
Scorier, Alex., 40; Ann, 40.
Scredly, *see* Shreadley.
Scrogson, Eliz., 34; Sar., 34.
Sears (Seers), Abig., 81; Alice, 93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 105, 107 (2), 109, 111; Eliz., 99; Geo., 98; Jas., 101; Jn., 81, 93, 96; My., 105; Sar., 111; Thos., 81, 93, 94 (2), 96, 98, 99, 101, 105, 107, 109, 111; Wm., 109.
Selby (Silbe), Emm., 15; Jn., 15.
Septon, Geo., 87, 88; Grace, 87, 88; Jos., 87, 88.
Septon *als.* Stepton, Grace, 90.
Sepcot, *see* Sapcoate.
Sergeant, *see* Sargeant.
Sharman (Sherman), Alice, 11; Cath., 15; Eliz., 149; Jn., 12, 166; Martha, 164; My., 146 (2), 149, 151, 156, 164, 166; Sam., 151; Thos., 9 (2); Wm., 146, 149, 151, 156 (2), 164, 166.
Shaw, Francis, 38; Thos., 38.
Shepherd (Sheppard, Shepard), Hy., 23; Jn., 23.
Short, Ric., 8, 10; Sus., 10; Walt., 8.

Shreadley (Shredley, Scredly), Ann, 52; My., 55; Ric., 52, 55; Rob., 50; Sar., 55.
Sibley (Sibly), Ann, 86; Marg., 86; Rob., 86.
Sikes, *see* Sykes.
Silbe, *see* Selby.
Simcoate (Symcoate, S'mcoe), Ann, 54; Jane, 53; My., 54, 55, 57; Randle, 55; Thos., 53, 54, 55, 57 (2).
Simons (Symons), Ann, 28, 152; Barthol., 26, 28; Han., 155; Jn., 26, 151, 156; Sar., 148, 151, 152, 155, 156; Wm., 148 (2), 151, 152, 155, 156.
Skirrel (Skarrel, Skirrell, Skerral), Cath., 131, 135; Elean., 133, 135, 136, 140; Eliz., 102, 131; Jn., 100, 133, 135, 136 (2), 140; Jos., 100, 102, 106; My., 148; Rob., 106; Sus., 100, 102, 106, 140; Sus. Barwick, 133; Wm., 131.
Smart, Ann, 165, 171; Eliz., 172; Sar., 163, 165, 168, 171, 172; Thos., 163; Wm., 163, 165, 168 (2), 171, 172.
Smith (Smyth), —, 149, 154 (2); Alice, 4, 19; Alicia, 99, 106; Angelo, 72; Ann, 10, 50, 74, 86, 87 (2), 88, 89, 90, 91, 86, 115, 124, 125, 127, 136; Arth., 38; Canon, 72; Dor., 148, 150, 161, 165, 169; Edw., 150; Eliz., 74 (2), 77, 88, 114, 115, 120, 122 (2), 124, 127, 130, 132, 136; Eliz. Farn, 157; Francis, 154; Han., 156; Hy., 41, 44; Jane, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118 (2), 127; Jesse, 161; Jn., 10, 12, 15, 71, 72 (3), 73 (3), 74 (3), 76, 77, 87, 90, 111, 112, 114, 115 (2), 118, 122, 124 (2), 125, 127, 134, 135, 139, 148, 150, 161, 165 (2), 169; Jos., 134 (2); Mark, 86, 87 (2), 88, 89, 90, 91; Martha, 112, 114; My., 54 (2), 72 (2), 73 (2), 74 (2), 76, 89, 90, 99 (2), 100, 101, 106, 108, 110 (2), 111, 115, 126, 130, 132 (2), 133, 134 (3), 135, 139, 157, 163, 165 (2); Matt., 12; Nic., 35; Pet., 76; Ric., 114, 132; Rob., 99, 100 (2), 101, 106, 108, 110, 116, 120, 122 (2), 124 (2), 127, 130, 132, 136; Salvino, 156; Sam., 74, 169; Sar., 91, 126, 133; Thos., 4, 15, 19, 35, 38, 41, 44, 50, 54, 87, 99, 108, 120, 122, 125, 127, 157, 163, 165 (2); Wm., 86, 96 (2), 99, 101, 114, 122, 126, 132, 133, 135, 139, 146, 148, 163; Wisdom, 156.
Snelson, Sampson, 22; Thos., 22.
Somerlin, *see* Summerly.
Spencer, Ann, 149; Eliz., 147; Jos., 147, 149, 151; Sar., 151; Tess., 147, 149, 151.
Spokes, Jn., 169; Sar., 169.
Spooner (Sponer), Alice, 8; Chas., 8.
Stafford (Staford), Ann, 97, 99, 152; Francis, 94, 95, 97, 99, 106, 107; Jane, 152; Jn., 106; Jos., 95; Sar., 94, 95, 97, 99, 106, 107 (2); Wm., 94.
Stanton, Eliz., 128, 131, 132, 135; Frances, 101, 107, 110; Geo. Staveley, 135; Jane, 110; Jn., 131; Ric. Nicoll, 132; Wm., 101 (3), 102, 105, 106, 107 (3), 108 (2), 109 (2), 110 (2), 111 (2), 112, 126, 127, 128 (3), 129, 131 (2), 132 (3), 133, 134, 135 (2), 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146 (2), 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171 (2), 172, 174, 175.
Stepton, Septon *als.*, Grace, 90.
Stevens (Steevens, Steeuens*, Steuens), Alice, 50; Jn., 125 (2), 129; Jonas, 40; Ric., 45; Sar., 125, 129; Thos., 33; Wm., 33, 36 (2), 40, 45, 50, 129.
Stevens, Camil *als.* (Steuens, Camil *als.*), Phineas, 23; Thos., 23.
Stevenson, Ann, 169, 172; Chas., 149 (2), 150, 154, 157, 164, 166 (2), 169, 171, 174; Eliz., 121, 146, 148, 151, 154, 155, 158, 169, 170, 172; Frances, 154; Geo., 148; Geo. Place, 154; Jn., 121, 138, 143, 146, 148, 151, 155 (2), 158, 174; Martha, 149, 150, 154, 157, 164 (2), 166, 169, 171, 174; My., 172; Rob., 158; Sam., 150; Sar., 121, 138, 143, 171; Thos., 143, 146, 157, 170, 172 (2); Wm., 138, 151, 169 (2), 170, 172.
Stocken, Dor., 54, 56; Geo., 54, 56; Lyd., 56; Sam., 54.
Stratton, Humph., 56.
Streets (Street., Streetes, Street), Alice, 25; Clem., 48; Edw., 107; Eliz., 37, 42; Isab., 13, 45; Jn., 100, 102 (2), 107; Maria, 9; My., 100, 102, 107; Ric., 45; Rob., 15, 52; Thos., 24 (2), 33, 37, 39,

* Incorrectly printed "*Cleemens*" on p. 36.

42, 45, 48, 52, 100; Wm., 9, 13, 15, 33, 39.
Summerfield (Summerfeild), —, 68.
Summerly (Somerlin), Ann, 164; Jn., 154, 157, 161, 164, 167; Lucy, 167; My., 154, 157, 161, 164 (2), 167; Ric., 157; Sar., 154; Wm., 161.
Sykes (Sikes), Eliz., 163; Jn., 168; Martha, 163, 168; Thos., 163, 168.
Symcoate, *see* Simcoate.
Symons, *see* Simons.

Tailby, Eliz., 110; Martha, 109 (2), 110; Rob., 109, 110.
Tanner, —, 68; Ann, 74, 150, 167; Chas., 150; Eliz., 71, 72, 74, 140; Geo., 165; Jane, 111, 136; My., 165, 167, 171, 175; Matt., 111, 145; Rob., 68, 71, 72 (2), 74; Sar., 136, 139, 140, 142, 145, 150, 175; Thos., 111, 136, 139 (2), 140, 142, 145, 150, 165, 167, 171 (2), 175; Wm., 71, 142.
Tarrant (Tarant), Abig., 79; Alice, 73, 114; Ann, 131, 132, 134, 137, 163, 165, 168; Beatr., 142; Cath., 149, 154, 161; Eliz., 73, 77, 79, 135, 142 (3), 154, 163, 168; Geo., 127 131, 132, 134, 137, 149; Jane, 111; Jn., 77, 94 (2), 95, 96, 114, 131, 161; Martha, 132, 142; My., 94, 95, 96, 114, 123 (2); Matt., 111; Sam., 149, 154, 161; Sar., 134; Thos., 73, 77, 79, 95, 135, 137, 163, 165 (2), 168; Wm., 96, 111, 135, 142 (2).
Taylor (Tayler, Thayler), Alice, 51; Eliz., 56; Jane, 48; Jn., 48, 51, 56; My., 56; Thos., 48.
Tebbat (Tebbet, Tebbott, Tebbot, Tibbet, Tebbett, Tebatt, Tebat, Tebbut, Tebbutt), Alice, 14, 25; Ann, 7, 27, 34, 39, 40, 47, 56, 58, 60, 64, 122, 150, 153, 156, 164 (2), 166; Annis, 54; Audrey, 38; Christian, 54; Christoph., 9, 34, 44, 47, 50 (2); Dor., 79, 80; Edw., 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 31, 34, 59; Eliz., 11, 22, 30, 54, 56, 59, 60, 64, 72; Eunice, 25; Everitt, 39; Geo., 79, 80; Geo. Faulkner, 79; Grace, 41; Han., 153; Hy., 4, 6 (2), 7, 8, 12, 22; Jas., 166; Jane, 16, 24; Joan, 17, 46, 47, 52; Jn., 8, 17, 26 (2), 27 (2), 30, 31, 33, 34, 38, 39 (2), 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47 (2), 54, 56 (2), 59, 60, 64 (3), 72, 122; Jonas, 10, 31, 38, 40, 46, 49, 52; Josiah, 31; Josias, 38; Lambert, 6, 22, 23, 25, 28, 32 (2); Lucy, 58; Marg., 12, 60; Martha, 32; My., 6, 54, 56, 60; Nic., 23, 47; Phineas, 28, 33, 42; Prud., 44; Remembrance, 30; Ric., 8; Rob., 4, 8, 10, 22, 24, 26, 30, 33, 35, 37, 44, 45, 58; Sam., 32; Sar., 35, 72, 150; Silves., 52; Sus., 33, 37, 64; Thos., 4 (2), 7, 10, 16, 17, 25, 27, 49, 56, 122, 150, 153, 156, 164, 166; Wm., 7, 26, 49, 54, 56, 60, 80, 156.
Thayler, *see* Taylor.
Thompson (Tomson, Tompson, Tompsone, Thomson), —, 78, 89 (2); Alice, 38; Ann, 78, 100, 118, 123; Cic., 94, 95, 97, 100, 102; Eliz., 55, 56, 60, 61, 110, 113; Francis, 26, 28 (2), 31, 35, 38, 60, 72, 110; Grace, 72, 74, 75, 76 (2), 78, 80, 81; Jane, 70 (2), 74, 98; Jn., 81, 94, 95, 97 (2), 98; Jonas, 31; Jos., 78; Lamb., 40; Marg., 38; Martha, 105 (2); My., 102, 116; Ric., 61; Rob., 72, 89; Sar., 80, 95, 113, 116, 118, 123; Sim., 110; Sus., 35; Thos., 55, 98; Wm., 26, 55, 56 (2), 60, 61, 72, 74, 75 (2), 76, 78 (2), 80, 81, 94, 113, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123 (2).
Tibbet, *see* Tebbat.
Timms (Tymmes, Tymes, Tyms, Tyimmbes, Tyimb., Times, Tymms, Tims), Agn., 17; Alice, 47, 54, 59; Ame., 36; Ann, 38; Eliz., 19; Humph., 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 47, 54; Isab., 24; Joan, 16, 42; Jn., 14, 37, 38, 42 (2), 47, 54, 59; My., 34; Ric., 21; Rob., 38; Te., 38; Thos., 37, 59; Wm., 13, 34, 36, 38, 44 (2).
Tipler (Tiploe), —, 156; Alice, 96, 113; Ann, 118, 135, 137; Dorc., 105, 107; Eliz., 92, 94 (2), 95, 96, 98, 101, 102, 108 (2), 115, 116, 135; Geo., 137; Han., 119, 127, 129; Holland, 108; Jas., 95, 112, 135, 137; Jn., 101, 102; My., 105, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 116, 118, 119; Rob., 92 (2), 94, 95, 96, 98, 101, 102, 108 (2), 115 (2), 127; Sar., 109; Sus., 156; Thos., 110, 129; Wm., 98, 105, 107 (2), 109, 110, 112, 113, 116, 118, 119, 127, 129.
Tiploe, *see* Tipler.
Tite (Toyte, Tyte), Amy, 58, 61, 64; Ann, 52, 72; Edm., 64; Edw., 76; Eliz., 53, 56 (2), 72, 76, 78 (2), 79,

81 (2), 83; Emm., 54; Hy., 49; Isab., 53; Jn., 72; Martha, 83; My., 58; Rob., 49, 52, 54, 58, 61, 64, 76, 78, 79 (2), 81, 83; Sus., 61; Thos., 53, 54, 56.
Todd (Tod), Agn., 19; Alice, 5, 6, 43; Ann, 6; Christoph., 5, 6 (2), 8, 14; Eliz., 14, 88; Francis, 22 (2); Jane, 87; Jn., 4, 8, 84; Marg., 4; My., 19, 81 (2), 83 (2), 84, 85, 87, 88; Rebec., 83, 85; Thos., 43; Wm., 81, 83 (3), 84, 85, 87, 88.
Tompson, *see* Thompson.
Toyte, *see* Tite.
Tressler (Trasler, Tresler, Traslor, Treslor, Trasslar, Tresslar, Tresslor), Ann, 79, 81, 89, 112, 115, 116, 118 (2), 119, 123, 124 (2), 129; Eliz., 78 (2), 79, 80 (2), 82, 85, 86, 87, 89, 98, 115, 169, 171, 174; Jn., 78, 81 (2), 82 (2), 85, 86, 87, 89, 100, 121, 129, 169, 171, 174 (2); Jos., 86; My., 81 (2), 82 (3), 91, 92, 94, 96 (2), 98, 100, 116, 124; My. Ann, 171; Rob., 77, 78, 81, 82, 85, 91, 112, 115, 116, 118, 119, 124 (2); Sam., 94, 121; Sus., 77, 78, 82, 119, 121, 123 (2); Thos., 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 91, 92 (2), 94, 95, 96, 98, 100, 109, 112, 118, 123 (2), 124, 129, 169; Wm., 87.
Trippett, Eliz., 146; Jonath., 146; Jos., 146.
Truelove, Charl., 169; Eliz., 166, 169; Jas., 166; Rob., 166, 169.
Turland, —, 68; Ann, 167; Francis, 154, 158, 166, 167, 170 (2), 171; Jane, 154, 158, 166, 167, 170, 171 (2); Jn., 158; My., 166; Matt., 68; Wm., 154.
Tymmes, *see* Timms.
Tyson (Tyso), Jn., 114; My., 114; Sar., 114, 146; Wm. (Smith), 146.
Tyte, *see* Tite.

Underwood, Ann, 147, 148, 151; Han., 145; Jn., 144, 145, 147, 148, 151 (2); Ruth, 144, 145, 147; Sam., 144, 171; Wm., 148.

Vann, Eliz., 142; Thos., 142 (2).
Vernon (Vernam), Jn., 6; Wm., 6.

Wales, *see* Whale.
Walker, Adam, 148; Ann, 84 (2), 149; Benj., 126, 129, 133, 167; Charity, 155, 161; Eliz., 153, 161; Esth., 156; Jane, 164; Jn., 133, 155 (2), 161; My., 126, 129, 133, 148, 149, 153, 156, 161, 164, 167; Pet., 84; Ric., 47; Thos., 129, 149, 153, 156, 161 (2), 164, 167; Wm., 126, 148.
Wallis, Ann, 63; Eliz., 63; Knightly, 63.
Walton, Eliz., 141; Olive, 145; Rebec., 141, 143, 145; Thos., 141, 143, 145; Wm., 143.
Ward, Anne Campion, 168; Dan., 157; Edw., 171; Jn., 157; My., 168, 170, 171; Sar., 157; Thos., 168, 170, 171; Thos. Fevers, 170.
Wareing, *see* Warren.
Warlinton, *see* Worlington.
Warner, Alice, 117; Jn., 117; Thos., 117.
Warren (Wareing, Waring, Warring), Amelia, 151; Ann, 126, 149; Cath., 149; Edw., 150; Eliz., 85, 97, 99, 102, 105, 149; Ell., 148, 149, 150, 151, 155; Geo., 86, 155; Jn., 85, 86, 87 (2), 97, 99, 101 (2), 105 (2), 150, 151, 155; Jos., 148 (2), 149; Martha, 122; Sar., 85, 86, 87, 122, 124, 126; Thos., 99, 122, 124, 126; Wm., 97, 124, 149.
Warwick, Mich., 74; Sar., 74; Savandra, 74.
Waterfall, Agn., 55; Alice, 57; Amy, 54; Ann, 48, 50; Jane, 55; Jn., 54; Rob., 48, 50, 54, 55, 57; Sus., 48.
Watts (Wats*, Watt, Wattes, Waatts), —, 83, 123 (2); Agn., 56; Alice, 54, 64; Allom., 78; Ann, 54, 64, 77, 78, 87, 101, 127, 164; Cath., 101 (2), 105, 107 (2), 108, 109, 123; Edw., 108, 125, 126; Edw. Litchfield, 172; Eliz., 24, 36, 91 (3), 154, 156 (2), 158, 162, 164, 166, 172, 175; Geo., 84, 101 (2), 105, 107 (2), 108, 109, 126; Geo., Litchfield, 129, 154, 156, 158 (2), 162, 164, 166, 172, 175; Grace, 34; Jane, 31; Jn., 16, 18, 22, 24 (2), 26, 29, 36, 40, 81, 105, 113, 127, 129, 162; Jos., 18; Litchfield (*see* Edw. L., Geo. L.); Martha, 26, 127, 129, 154; My., 81, 83, 84, 87, 91, 109,

* The father's name on p. 36 should be spelt *Wats*; also the missing name of the son on p. 83 appears to be *Thomas*.

125, 126; Persis., 22; Phoebe, 29; Ric., 39; Sam., 16; Sar., 166; Thos., 24, 26, 31 (2), 39, 56, 81, 83 (2), 84, 87, 101, 125; Wm., 26, 40, 54, 56, 64, 77 (2), 78, 91 (2), 175.
Webb, Jn., 82 (2).
Wells (Wels, Welles, Wills), Alice, 32; Ann, 118; Esth., 113; Jn., 32 (2), 113, 118; Marg. (Doxse), 53; My., 88, 118; Olive, 113, 118; Ric., 88; Sam., 88; Sar., 53; Wm., 32.
Wells, Henson *als.*, Sar., 27; Wm., 24, 29.
Werly, *see* Worley.
Wesson, *see* Weston.
Weston (Weson, Wesson, Weeston; *see also* Esson), Ann, 9; Grace, 32; Jn., 7, 9, 27, 28; Rach., 36; Sar., 30; Sus., 38, Wm., 7, 27, 28, 30, 32, 36, 38.
Whale (Wales, Wale), Ann, 101; Eliz., 95, 96, 98 (2), 100, 101, 106, 107 (2), 111, 113; Jn., 111; Jos., 113; Marg., 100; My., 95; Thos., 106; Wm., 95, 96 (2), 98, 100, 101, 106, 107, 111, 113.
White, Ann, 52, 105, 109; Eliz., 50, 108 (2), 109; Geo., 9; Jane, 56; Jn., 10, 50, 52, 53 (2), 55, 56, 58, 105, 108, 109; Martha, 58; My., 105; Matt., 9, 10, 11; Sar., 52, 53, 56, 58; Thos., 12.
Whiting, Alice, 172; Ann, 164; Chas., 151; Eliz., 151, 155, 157, 162, 164, 166 (2), 168, 170, 172, 174; Jas., 170; Jn., 151, 155, 157, 162, 164, 166, 168 (2), 170, 172, 174; Ric., 138, 157; Sar., 138, 162; Thos., 138, 174; Wm., 155.
Whorley, *see* Worley.
Wigginton (Wiggenton, Wiggintone), Ann, 60, 63; Sus., 63; Silv., 60; Wm., 60 (2), 63.
Wilby, Eliz., 30; Jn., 32; Thos., 36; Wm., 26, 30, 32.
Wilcox, Edw., 97 (2), 101, 106 (2), 107, 109; Eliz., 101; Jane, 107; Sar., 97, 101, 106, 107, 109; Wm., 109.
Willabed, Agn., 15; Dor., 17; Frances, 20; Joan, 23; Rob., 15, 17, 20, 23.
Williamson, Ann, 70; Jn., 70; Wm., 70.
Willis, Alice, 143, 145; Eliz., 111; Han. (Bingham), 136; Hy., 129; Jn., 110, 111, 113 (2), 115, 119 (2), 129, 145; Jos., 119, 143, 145; My., 110; Sar., 110, 111, 113, 115, 119 (2), 129, 136, 143; Sus., 119; Wm., 115.
Willows (Willowes), Agn., 20; Thos., 17 (2), 20.
Wills, *see* Wells.
Wilson, Ann, 171; Eliz., 19; Jn., 27, 171; Jos., 171; My., 171; Melior., 23; Ric., 19, 21, 23, 27; Wm., 21.
Wingrove, Ann, 172; Cath., 165; Eliz., 150; Jn., 147, 150, 153, 156, 161 (2), 165, 169, 172; My., 147, 150, 153 (2), 156, 161, 165, 169, 172; Ric., 147; Sar., 156; Wm., 169.
Winkles (Wyncles, Winckels, Winckles, Winkeles), Ann, 54; Edw., 45; Hy., 43; Joan, 48 (2), 54, 56; Jn., 41 (2), 43, 45, 48, 54, 56; Wm., 56 (2).
Wold, Alice, 116, 118; Han., 116; My., 118; Thos., 116, 118.
Wood, —, 17; Frances, 17, 129; Jonath., 129 (2).
Woodward (Woodard), Alice, 50; Dan., 50, 51, 54, 57 (2); My., 54; Prud., 54; Wm., 51.
Woollams, Han., 125; Jas., 125; Jane, 125.
Worley (Worlich, Woorlich, Werly, Woorley, Whorley, Worly), Andr., 30; Ann, 118; Clarke, 81, 97, 98, 100; Eliz., 53, 55, 57, 77, 78, 79 (2) 80, 82, 83, 84, 94, 95, 110, 120, 146; Geo., 79 (2), 80, 81, 151; Han., 116, 120, 123; Jn., 31, 51, 60, 77, 82, 83, 84 (2), 93 (2), 94, 95, 97, 98, 106, 107, 110, 112, 113, 114 (3), 115, 117, 118 (4), 120, 122, 125, 144, 146, 148, 149 (2), 151; Jos., 116, 118, 120, 123, 132; Martha, 97, 122; My., 83, 93, 94, 95, 97 (2), 114, 116, 118, 144, 146, 148, 149, 151; Ric., 28, 31, 33, 51, 53 (2), 55, 57; Rob., 100; Ruth, 122; Sar., 78, 79, 81, 82, 110, 112 (2), 114 (2), 115, 118 (2), 120, 122, 125, 132 (2); Sus., 97, 98, 100; Thos., 30, 33, 55, 77, 78, 79, 80, 114, 115, 123, 125, 148; Wm., 28, 120, 144.
Worlington (Worthington, Warlinton, Worlenton), —, 136 (2); Ann, 94; Eliz., 85, 86, 87 (2), 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 127, 128, 133, 139, 140 (2), 145, 146; Jn., 77, 89, 115, 128, 139, 140, 145 (2), 146; Martha,

88; My., 77, 92, 108, 109, 113 (2), 115, 127 (2), 128, 133, 140, 146; Matt., 85, 86 (2), 87, 88, 89, 90, 91 (2), 92, 94; May (*see* Mary), 113; Nic., 77; Sar., 139; Thos., 85, 108, 109 (2), 113, 115, 127, 128, 133, 140; Wm., 90, 108, 133, 136.
Worthington, *see* Worlington.
Wright (Write, Right), Agn., 5; Eedy, 83, 84, 86; Elean., 107; Eliz., 97, 98, 99, 101, 102 (2), 105 (2), 107, 112, 113, 119, 120, 123 (2); Geo., 170; Han., 157, 166, 168, 170; Hy., 5; Jane, 101; Jerem., 83, 84, 86; Jn., 99, 102, 112, 157; Jos., 157, 166 (2), 168, 170; Martha, 120; My., 97, 119, 120, 121 (2), 122; Ric., 99, 101, 102; Sus., 120; Thos., 83, 84, 97, 98, 102, 105, 113, 120, 121, 122 (2), 168; Wm., 86, 98, 107, 112, 113, 119, 120, 123.
Wyncles, *see* Winkles.

Yates, Ann, 29; Comfort, 28; Emm., 18; Francis, 17; Joan, 20; Ric., 21; Thos., 17, 18, 20, 21, 28, 29, 32 (2).
York (Yorke), Alice, 21; Ann, 133, 135, 136, 139 (2), 140, 142, 146, 148, 167; Charl., 173; Cic., 169, 171, 174; Eliz., 26, 140, 171; Geo., 142, 169, 171, 174 (2); Han., 146, 173; Job, 148; Jn., 135, 169; Jos., 169; My., 133, 171, 175; Rob., 21, 22 (2), 26, 31; Sar., 31, 167, 169, 171, 175; Wm., 133, 135, 136 (2), 139, 140, 142, 146, 148, 167, 169, 171, 175.
Young, Eliz., 84; Thos. (Allom), 84.

III. INDEX NOMINUM.

INTRODUCTION, MEMORABILIA AND FOOTNOTES.

Compiled by Mrs. S. J. Madge.

[The figure in ( ) denotes the number of times the name occurs on the page].

Irregularities.—(*a*) *Both names missing:* . . ., xxv, xxix, xxx (3), xxxiii (2), xxxv (4 children), xxxvi, xxxviii, 144. (*b*) *Surnames missing:* . . ., A., 192; . . ., Alice, 13; . . ., Ann, 121; . . ., Eliz., xxxv, 26; . . ., Jn., 77, 216; . . ., My., 121; . . ., Rob., 112; . . ., Thos., 192; . . ., Wm., 144 (2). (*c*) *Surnames partly missing:* C . ., . . ., 192; C . ., J., 192; F . ., A., 192; H . ., . . ., 192; J . . ., I., 192; M . ., . . ., 192; M . . cem, . . ., 35; S . ., S., 192. (*d*) *Descriptive:* "Jn. Blunt's man," 155].

Abbey, Rob., xxix; 152.
Abbot (Abbott), Abra., 173.
Abourn (Abones), Anne, 129.
Adams, Sam., xxxv, 220; Wm., 184.
Adnitt (Adnett), Jos., 155.
Allbone (Allebon, Allibone, Allybone), —, xxi; Amos, xxvi (2), 87, 97, 101, 106 (2); Eliz., xxi (2), xxii (2), 97, 101, 106; Family, 106; Han., xxiv; Jn., xxi, xxii, 97, 101; Wm., xxiv.
Alington, Hy., 101, 173.
Allam (Allem, Allom), —, 206; Hy., 57; Thos., xx (2), 72, 81 (2), 185 (2), 218 (2).
Allen (Allin, Allyn, Alyn), Alice, xxi, 119; Eliz., 58; Hy., 218 (2); Jas., 182; Jn., xxi, 119.
Allgood, Wm., 221, 223.
Althorpe (Althrop), Mark, 199 (2), 200 (4), 219.
Andrews (Andrew), Eliz., 12; Jn., 80; Levi Dennis, 224; Rob., 125, 148, 170; Thomasine, 12 (2); Wm., 155.
Ann, Queen, xxxvi.
Archbold, F., xix.
Arnold, Edw., xxix (2), 152 (2), 154 (2); Mr., 153.
Ashby, Family xxi; Jane, 145; My., 145; Ric., xxi, 145, 155.
Askew, —, 155.
Aspinal (Aspinall), Eliz., 166; Jn., xxxiii, xxxix, 130, 141, 152 (2), 209 (2), 210 (3), 211 (4), 212 (3), 213 (5), 214 (5), 215 (4), 216 (3), 217 (2), 219 (2), 221 (6), 222 (2), 223 (2); Wm., 166, 221.
Astill (Astell), Ann, xxi, 126; Jn., xxi, 126.

Bagshaw (Badshaw), Mr., 191, 192 (6), 193 (9).
Bailey (Bayley, Bayly), —, 79; Ann, 94; Edw., 166, 170; Family, xxii, 105, 111; My., xxiv, 105; Sar., 94; Thos., xxiv, 105 (2), 111 (2); Wm., xxii (2), 94.
Baker, —, 44, 58, 70, 106, 190; Benj., 223; Joan, 58; Jn., 224; Maurice, 44, 58, 224; Sam., 155; Wm., 220 (4).
Baldwin, Rebec., xxvi.
Bamford, Jn., 182.
Banks, Mr., 148.
Barber (Barbar, Barbor), —, xxix, 114, 191, 202, 205 (3), 206; Clark, 155, 213, 222; (Mr.) Clarke, 213; Clark Page, 141, 151, 152, 213 (2), 214 (3), 215 (3), 216, 219; Chapman, 194 (2), 197 (4), 198 (3), 199 (4), 200 (2), 201 (2), 202, 203 (3), 204 (2), 205 (3), 219 (2); Dan., xx (2), 185, 191, 192, 201, 202, 218; Eliz., 61, 191 (2); Family,

61, 178; Jn., xxxv, 57, 61, 76, 130, 152. 182 (2), 185, 193 (2), 201, 202 (2), 203, 204, 206, 207, 208 (3), 209 (2), 210 (3), 211, 213, 214, 215, 218, 219 (2), 220 (3), 222 (3), 223; Jn. Clarke, 151, 152, 222; Jane, 191 (2); Jos., 131; Lawson, 130, 152, 167; My., 130, 173 (2); Mr., 210 (2), 212 (2), 217; R., 152; Ric., 130, 131, 199 (3), 201 (3), 202 (2), 203 (2), 209, 221; Rob., 130, 202, 203, 205 (3), 206 (2). 207, 208, 211, 223; Sar.. 130; (Mrs.) Sar., 152; Thos., xxiii, 29, 61 (4), 200; Wm., xxxviii, xxxix, 130, 139, 148, 151, 152, 167, 200, 207 (4), 208 (2), 209 (3), 210 (4), 211 (4), 212, 213 (3), 214 (7), 215 (6), 216 (2), 217 (3), 219 (10), 221 (7), 222 (9), 223; (Mr.), Wm., 210 (3), 211, 212 (2), 216.

Barford, Val., 80.

Barker, —, 114; Wm.,* 130, 201 (2), 204.

Barlow (Barlo), —, 192.

Barratt (Barret, Barrett), —, 44; Eliz., xx, 132; Family, 132; Rob., 44.

Barringer, —, 172; Martha, xx, xxiv, 172 (2)

Barwick (Berwick), Alice, 102 (2); Eliz., 102; Family, 117; Han., 102; Jas.. 80; Jn., xxiv (2), 81, 93; Jonath., xxv, 102; My., xix, xxiv, 68, 93, 117 (3); Sam., 102; Sar., xxiv, 93; Sus., 123; Thos., xix, 93, 117 (7), 185.

Bassett, —, 161; Eliz., xxvi, 161; Jas., 161; Sar., 161.

Bates (Baet, Bet), —, 192; Ric., 31, 34.

Bayes, *see* Boyce.

Beamon (Beaumont, Beaymar), —, 123; Eliz., 142; Wm., 155.

Beatrice, Mary Victoria Feodora, Princess, xxxii.

Beckles, —, 51; Jn., 51.

Bedic. Alex. de, 70 (2); Rob. de, 70.

Bettly (Botley). Dan., xxxv; Jane. xx, xxxv; Joan, xxxv.

Bignall, Family, xxi, 98; Han., 98; Wm., xxi, 98.

Binyan (Binion, Binvon, Binyon, Bynyan), Alice, xxi, 78; Jas., 140; Thos.. 223; Wm., 131, 185.

Birch, Eliz., 168; Jn., 130, 151, 156, 168; Sar., 116.

Bird, Jn., 181.

Blake, —, 203 (2), 204, 206.

Blissard, Jn., xxix, 152.

Blunt (Blount), Ann, 107; Delenai, xxix, xxx; Edw., 126; Francis, 185, 199 (3), 224; Jn., xxix (4), xxx (6), 152, 155 (2), 221, 223; Wm., 130 (2), 131 (2).

Boddington, Marg., 46.

Bond, Jn., xxxvi, 167, 216, 217 (2), 219, 221, 222 (3).

Bonsor, Wm., 220.

Botley, *see* Bettly.

Bott, Ann, xxii, 142.

Bough, Thos., 62 (2).

Boyce (Bayes), Ann, 68; Eliz., xxiii; Jn., 68 (2); My., 91.

Boyne, —, 58.

Bowers (Bowyer), Hy., 131; Wm., 185.

Bradshaw (Bradshew), —, xxxvi; Ann, 173 (2); Chas., xxx; Emm., 173 (2); Esth., xxiii, 173; Family, xxiii, xxiv, 173; Jas., xxiii, xxiv; Jane, xxxvi, 168; Jn., 127, 131, 152, 173; My., 173; Mr., 223; Sam., 152; Thos., 118; Wm., xxx (7), 130, 131, 155, 223, 224.

Braines, Thos., xxiii.

Braseld, Edw., 62 (4).

Braunston, Thos., xxi, 100.

Brett, Sim. le, 56.

Bridges, —, 190.

Britten (Brittain, Breton, Britton), —, 141 (2); Edw., xix, xxvi, xxix (2), xxx (13), 89, 175 (2), 224; Family, 105, 175; Felix, xxx (4), 224 (2); Jn., 105; (Mr.) Jn., 69; Martha, 175; My., xx, 141 (3); Ric., 132; Sar., xxvi, 105, 175 (2); Thos., 105; (Dr.) Thos., 105; Wm., xxiv, 105, 138.

Brookes (Brooks), Joan, 130.

Broughton, Jn. Geo., xxx.

Brown (Browne), Christoph., 15; Jas., xxiv; Jane, xxvi, 147; Jn., xxi, 147; Sus., xxi, 147; Wm., 130.

Brownsword, Wm., xxi, xxii, 93.

Bryan, Sam., xxiv, xxxviii, 138; Wm., 219, 221 (2), 222.

Bull, —, 87; Edw., 166; Sam., 130.

Burke, —, 53, 114.

Buswell (*see also* Roulson and Buswell), —, 163; Edw., xxiv, 163, 168; Eliz., 163, 168; Family, xxii, xxiv; Hy., xxvi; Jn., 168; My., 168; Wm., xxii, 168, 171.

Butler, Ric., 12; Thomasine, 12.

* Erroneously "*Barber*" on p. 130.

Butlin, Family, 143; Saxby, xxv, 143; Wm., 142.
Byfield, —, 127; Ann, 127; Ric., 127; Rob., xxv, xxix, 127 (2), 152, 153, 155; Thos., 127.

Caldwell, *see* Colewell.
Camfield (Comfield, Comfeild, Cammfeilde, Cornfield), —, 79; Frances, 79; Geo., 57, 185, 218 (2); Thos., 79, 130.
Canterbury Wm. Campbell, Archbishop of, xxxviii.
Carey, Dr., 85; Dor., xxi, xxxvi, 142; Edm., xxxvi; Family, xxxvi; Wm., xxi, xxxiii, xxxvi (3), 131, 142 (2).
Carr, Jn., 130 (2), 152.
Carter, Wm., xxv.
Cartwright, My., 85; Phil., xxi, 85 (3).
Carvell, Thos., 29.
Castleton, Viscount, 70.
Cave, Wm., 182, 185.
Chamberlain, Anne, 110; Jane, xxi, 129; Sam., xxi, 129, 152.
Chambers, —, 149; Jas., 155; Jn., 121, 131; My., 149; Thos., 155, 223.
Chaplin, Ann, 164; Chas., 164; Eliz., 164; Family, xxiii; Jos., xxiii, 164 (2); My., 164; Wm., 164.
Chapman, —, 174; Geo., 57; Jerem., xxii, 71; Hy., xxxv, 220; Mr., 182, 185; Ric., xx, 174; Wm., 44.
Charles I., King, 3, 54, 57, 63, 64, 71, 190.
Charles II., King, xxxvi, xxxvii, 190.
Chater (Charter), —, 123; Jn., 155, 201.
Checkley, Wm. Fisher, xxxv, 220 (2).
Cherry, Geo., 154; Wm., 147.
Chester, Jos., 73; Thos., 71.
Child (Childs), (Mr.) Anth. Barker, 217 (2); Arth., 130; Wm., 130.
Chitty, Mr. Justice, xxxv.
Chowe, *see* Chown.
Chown (Chowe, Chowne), —, 79, 80; Alice, xxiii, 161; Ann, 68 (2), 161 (2); Family, xxiv, 161; Han., 68; Hy., 126, 130, 131; Jn., xxi, xxii, xxiv, 68 (2), 79, 80, 91, 130, 131, 155, 161; Jos., 87, 161; Moses, 84; Sar., 68; Thos., 68 (2), 82, 155, 161; Wm., xxix, 68, 113 (2), 130, 131, 151, 152, 167.
Churchill, Jos., 127, 128, 134.
Clare, W., xxxvi, 128.
Clark (Clarck, Clarcke, Clarke), Jn., 193, 199, 200 (3), 201 (2), 202 (2), 203, 219 (3), 220; Mr., 185.
Clements, —, 193; Edw., xxxvii; Eliz., xxxvii; Family, xxiii; Jn., xxxvii; My., xxiii; Phineas, 46, 53; Rob., xxxvii; Sam., xxiii; Thos., 29, 68; Wid., 191 (2); Wm., xxxvii.
Clifton, —, 173 (3); Charl., xxxvii; Eliz., xxxvii; Family, xxiii; Frances, xxiii; Han., xxxvii; Jn., xxiv (3), xxxvii (2), xxxviii, 156; My. Ann, xx (3), xxx, xxxvii, 173; Sam., xix, 94; Wm., xxiii.
Coleman, Jas., 152; Rob., 224.
Coles (Coales), Jane, xxiv, 87; Jn., xxxv, 57, 130, 131, 218, 220; Thos., 29, 57, 117, 218 (2); Wm., 57, 63.
Colewell (Caldwell), —, 88; Thos., xx (2), 88.
Collins (Collings), —, 19; Jn., xx, xxxv; Wm., 151, 152 (2), 215, 216 (3), 217 (2), 219, 221, 222.
Collis (Coll', Colle, Colls, Colles), Jn., 218; Nic., 62 (4), 218; Thos., xxiv, xxxviii, 46, 92, 218.
Comber, Jn., xxx.
Cooke, Han., xxiv, xxxviii.
Cooper (Cowper), Alice, xxi, 110; Alex., xxi, 110; Martha, 114; Thos., 114, 223.
Corbet, *see* Corby.
Corby (Corbet), —, 81; Jn., 130; My., xxiii, 132; Thos., xxiii; Wm., xx (2), 81, 185.
Cordeaux, F., 113.
Cosby (Cosbye), Alice, 43.
Cox (Coxe), —, 191, 192 (6), 193 (8); Ann, xxiv; Geo., 69, 130; Jn., 155; (Mrs.) My., 152; Rog., 167; Sar., xxv, xxxviii; Wm., xxiv, xxxiii (2), xxxviii.
Craddock (Cradock), Family, 141; Francis, xxiv, 141 (2); Sar., 174.
Crick, —, xxix; Eliz., 106; Family, xxii; Francis, xxii, 106; Jn., 106; Penelope, 106; Sar., 106.
Critchley (Critchly), Jn., 180 (4).
Cusley (Cursley), My., 116; Wm., 130.

Danes, Wm., 152.
Daniels, Geo., xxiii.
Darker, Edw., 167; Wm., 216.

Dawson (Davson), —, 77, 78, 79, 80; Ann, 68, 79; Dav., 185; Eliz., 69; Jn., 69, 152; My., 69; Paul, 72, 141; Rob., 223; Rose, xxiv, 69; Thos., xx, 77; Wm., xxiv, 69 (2), 77, 78, 79, 80.
Dayrell, J. L., 147.
Deacon, Jn., xxiv, 165; Sam., xxiii, 165.
Dennis (Denys), Jn., 62.
Dewhurst, —, 84; Edw., xx (2), 84.
Dicey, W., 69.
Dicey and Co., T., 113.
Dickens, —, 141; Benj., 167; Jn., xx, 141, 152; Thos., 155.
Dove, —. xxix, 147; Eliz., 146, 147; Family, xxi; Frances, 146; Martha, 146; My., 146; Wm., xxi, xxiv, 92, 146, 147.
Doxey (Doxe, Doxcey, Doccey), Jas., 15, 218; Jn., xx, xxxv.
Drage, Chas., 171; Wm., 167 (2), 221, 222.
Draper, Ric., xxxv (2).
Dubber, —, 161 (2); Eliz., xxvi, 161; Sar., xxvi, 161.
Dunckley (Dunckly, Donkly, Dunkley, Duncklie), —, 150; My., 173; Sar., 150; Thos., 29, 57, 130, 185, 199 (2), 200, 218; Wm., 131, 207, 218.
Dundalk, Sir Edw. Gorges, Baron, 13.
Dunmore, Lizzie, xxvi.

Eads, Geo., xxx (2), xxxv, 220.
Eager, —, 155.
Earl, Jn., 185; My., 72; Ric., xxi, xxii, 100; Thos., 167.
East, Alice, xxxvii; Family, xxiv; Geo., xxxvii; Isab., xxxvii; Sus., xxiv, xxxvii.
Easton, —, 44; Amy, 114; Family, xxi; Humph., 44; My., 114; Wm., xxi, 114.
Eccles, J., xxxvi.
Edward the Confessor, King, xiii.
Edward VI., King, 62, 63.
Edwards, —, xix (2), 167; Sar., 167.
Ekins (Eikns), Eliz., 130; Jas., 130; (Mr.) Jn., 217 (2); Thos., 182, 185, 199 (2), 200, 201 (3).
Elizabeth, Queen, xv, 57 (2), 58, 60 (3), 61 (2), 63, 70.
Ellard, Ann, 128; Jn., xxi, 128 (2); Family, xxi; My., 128; Thos., 128.
Elliot (Elliott), J., 147; Jn., xxi, 75; Jn. Chas., 220, 221, 223; Jos., 152, 214; (Mr) Jos., 212.
Empson (Emsonne), Chas., 183; Wm., 218.
Evans, Geo., 106; Thos., xix, 57 (3), Thos., 71.
Eyles (Eales), Family, xxii; Hy., 80; My., 93; Sus., 173; Thos., 220; Wm., xxii, 93 (2).

Facer, Thos., 35.
Farrar (Farier, Farrow), —, 48; Joan, 48; Jn., xxiv, xxxviii, 140.
Farthingworth, Wm., 218.
Fascutt, Thos., 130.
Faulkner (Faulknor), —, 71; Cic., xx, 71; Jerem., 130, 204, 207.
Fevers (Fever, Feathers), —, 69, 143; Alice, 120; Dan., 120, 199, 201 (2); Edw., 106 (2), 131; Family, 106; Jane, 130; Jn., xxiv (2); Jn., 139 (2); Sar., 120; Thos., 106; Wm., 92, 139.
Fisher (Fysher), Jos., xxxviii; Ric., 218; Sar., 150; Thos., 155.
Fisher *als.* Tite, —, 163; Family, xxiv; Geo., xxiv, 163; My., 163.
Flamwell Esth., xxxviii (2).
Flecknoe, Jn., 223.
Fleetwood, S., 102.
Floore (Flowers), Alice, 69, 102; Chas., xxii, 71 (2); Sam., 71 (2).
Flukman, *see* Hickman.
Fowler, Ric., 29, 46, 218.
Francis, Jn. Sears, xxvi; Lizzie, xxvi.
Freeman (Freman), Alice, 12, 13; Eliz., 12; Family, 12; Francis, 12; (Sir) Francis, 12; Jn., xxxv (2), 12; (Mr.) Jn., 13; Marg., 13; Ric., xxxv (2); Thos., 12; Thomasine, 12 (2).
Frisby, Jas., 220; Wm., xxxv, 220.
Frost, Jn., 124, 126.

Gale, Oliver, 182, 185.
Gardiner (Gardner), Joan, 76; Ric., 76 (2).
Garlick (Garlike), —, 202; Eliz., 130; Jn., xxxix, 130, 151, 152, 182 (2), 185, 207 (2), 208 (2), 209 (2), 211 (3), 212 (3), 213 (4), 214, 215, 216 (2), 218 (2), 219 (2), 220, 221 (2), 222 (6),

223; Mr., 214; Ric., 77, 201, 202 (2), 218, 220.
Garrett (Garret), —, 69; Jonath., xxiii; Sam., xxiii; Wid., 182, 185.
Gates, Edw., xxix; Jn., xxvi.
Gauby (Godbey, Gobey), —, 44; Edw., 71, 218; Phil., 44.
Gaudern (Gothern), Mr., 79; Ric., 134, 197 (2), 198.
Gee, —, 137; Charl., 137; Edw., 130; Eliz., 124, 126; Family, 137; My., 124, 126; Rebec., xxvi, 137; Wm., xxvi, 137.
George I., King, xxxvi, xxxvii.
George II., King, xxxi, xxxvi (2), xxxvii (2), 127.
George III., King, xxxi (2).
George IV., King, xxxi.
George, Prince of Wales, Regent, xxxi.
Gibson (Gybson), —, 30, 71, 201 (2); Anne, xxii; Geof., xix, xx, 63 (8), 64, 224; Jn., xxi. xxii, 80; Thos., xx, 71, 185, 218; Wm., xxxv (2), 63 (2), 130, 142, 218.
Giffard (Gifford), Sam., 78.
Gill, My., 68, 92.
Glover (Glovar), Matt., 29.
Goodman, Chas., xx.
Goodwin (Gooding), —, 165; Jas., xxv, 153, 155; Jn., xxiii; My., 153.
Gore (Goure), —, 52; Jn., 52.
Gorges, Cath., 13; (Sir) Edw., 13.
Green, Geo., 223; Thos., 130.
Gregory (Gregorie), Jn., 29; Matt., xix, 29, 61 (3).
Grimes, Francis, 170.
Groom, Thos., xx, 132.
Gross, Jn., 131, 152; Jos., xxiv; My., xxiv; Rob., 155.
Gunning, R. H., xxxix; (Sir) Rob. Hy., 132.
Gurnell (Gurnall), Wm., 198.

Hacket, Wm., 62 (2).
Haddon (Hadden), —, 128 (2); Family, xxi, xxii, 128; Jas., 93; Jn., xxiii, 126, 155; Lawr., xxv, 93, 128; My., xxiii, 126; Rose, 93 (2); Solom., 93, 125; Steph., xxi, xxii, 93 (2).
Hall, —, xxix, 126 (2); Ann, xxiii; Chas. Chevalier, xxi, 126; Family, xxi; J. J., 124; Steph., xxiii; Thos. Cave, xxxiii (2); V., 128.
Halliwell, *see* Hollowell.
Harboard, *see* Herbert.
Harris (Harritts), A., xxix; Geo., 182; Jn., 80; My., 152; Ric., xx, xxxv; Wm., 218.
Harrison, Joan, 79.
Harrold (Harold), Steph., 130.
Hartshorne, Sam., xxix (2), 100.
Haslewood, Cath., 13; Edw., 13.
Hassell (Hacksell), —, 44; Thos., 44.
Hatton, Geo., 130, 151.
Hawkes, Wm., 206 (3), 207 (4), 208, 211 (4), 223.
Hawley, Wm., 85.
Haycock (*see also* Meacock), Edw., 152.
Hearn, Thos., 187.
Henry VII., King, 62.
Henry VIII., King, 58, 60.
Hensman (Hinsman), Edm., 155.
Henson (Handsom, Hansom), —, 149, 173; My., 142; Thos., xx, 149, 173 (2).
Herbert (Harbert, Harboard), Eliz., 85; Jn., xxii, 85 (2), 117; Ric., 155; Wm., 85.
Hewitt, Rog., 221.
Hickman (Flukman), Cic., 54; Jn., 81 (2); My., xxii (2), 81 (2).
Hicks, —, 204.
Higgins, Hy., xxx.
Hillock, Jas., 224.
Hills (Hill), —, 83, 114; Alice, 83; Jas., 155; Jn., 130, 131, 172; Ric., xxv (2), 79, 83; V., 127; Wm., 131, 151, 224 (2).
Hillyard, Clark, xxxiii (2), xxxix, 217, 219 (3); Mr., 217.
Hinsman, *see* Hensman.
Hobbs, Thos., 129.
Hobson, Josias, 218.
Hodson, —, xxix; Mr., 147 (2).
Hogden, —, 167; Edw., xxii, 167; Family, xxii; My., 167; Wm., 167.
Holiday (Hallody, Halliday), Ann, xxi, 117 (2); Family, 117; Jn., xxi, xxv, 117 (2).
Hollis, Ric., xxxiv; Thos., xx, 112.
Hollowell (Halliwell), Francis, 40.
Holmes, Rebec., 49.
Hooke, Ric., xix, 3.
Hooper, Wm., 123.
Hopper, —, 93; Amy, 82, 83; Eliz., xxii; Han., 84; Jn., 78 (2); Sar., 77; Thos., xxii, 84; Wm., 105.
Hornbuckle, Sam., xxvi.
Horn (Horne), Family, xxi; Jos., xxi, 152; Jn., 152; Lucy, 134; Sar., 152; Thos., 152.
Hornsby, J., 166.

Horris (Horiss), —, 191.
Howes, Ann, xxiv, xxxviii; Mr., 168; Ric., xx, xxix (5), xxxvi, 147, 168; (Mr.) Ric., 173; Sam., xxxiii; Wm., 220.
Hunger, Thos., 201.
Hunt, Ann, xxiii; Geo., xxiii; Wm., xxxix, 219 (2), 221 (4).

Irons, —, 174; Eliz., xx. 174; Moses, 155.
Isted, A., 134.

Jackson, Eliz., xxi, 133; Thos., xxi, 133.
James (Janes), —, 166 (2); Geo., xxv, 166; My., 166.
James I., King, xvi, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63.
James II., King, xxxvi (2).
Jameson, Thos. M., 220 (2).
Janes, *see* James.
Jealous, Steph., 128.
Jervis, Eliz., xxi, 107.
Jeyes (Jayes, Jeayes), —, 169; Ann, 141; Dinah, 129; Eliz., xx, 169; Geo., xxiv (2), 136; Jn., 130, 131 (2), 152, 155 (2); Jos., 223; Phoebe, xxiv; Rob., 152; Sar., 134; Thos., 131, 136 (2), 152, 155, 210; Wm., 131, 155, 223.
Jobarne, Jn., 52.
Johnson, Sam., 209 (2), 210.
Jones (Joanes), —, 68, 201; Esth., 163; Family, xxiv, 163; Hy., 182, 185, 219; (Mr.) Jn., 120; Jn. Geo., 220; Jos., 163, 200; Martha, xxiii, 163; Ric., xxiii, 163; Sam., xxxv, 218, 220; Sar., 163; Wm., xxiv, 68, 111 (2), 130, 163, 182, 185, 192, 218, 219.
Judkins, —, 150; Geo., 150; Jn., 200 (2); Rob., xx, 150.

Kaber, My., xxxiii.
Kefford, Geo., 220 (3).
Kemp, Jos., xxiii; Sar., xxiii.
Kempshed (Kemshed), Amy, xxvi, 169; Jos. Wm., xxvi, 169.
Kempston, Mr., 125.
Kent, —, 172; Thos., 79; Wm. King, xx, 172.
Killpack (Kilpark), —, 88; My., xx (2), 88.
King, Sar., 105.
Kirshaw, L., xxvi.
Kitchen, Wm., 224.
Knibb, Jn., 219, 222.
Knight, Edw., 130.
Knott, My., 153.
Knowles (Knowls), Wm., 155.

Ladd (Lad), Ann, 53; Phineas, 53.
Lamb, —, 30.
Lane, Jn., 15.
Lantsbury (Lanspeary, Lanspury, Lanspery, Landsbury, Lansperry), Jn., 130, 167, 202, 204, 206, 208; Moore, 130; Wm., 155.
Lattaway, Eliz., xxi, 80; Jn., xxi, 80.
Laundon (Lawndon, Landan, Laudane), Jn., 130, 152 (2), 155, 167, 213, 215, 221, 222 (3); Thos., xx, xxxv (2), 57, 218; Wm., 155.
Law, (Mr.) E., 197; E. J., xxix (6), xxx; Edm., xxix (2); Jn., 130, 152; My., 80, 130.
Lawrence, Ebenez., 165.
Levitt (Levett), —, 169; Jane, xx, xxiii, 169.
Lewis, Dan. Geo., 220.
Ley (Lay, Le), Rog., 3, 25, 48, 49, 178.
Licoris, Christmas, 84.
Lilley, Wm., 155.
Linnel, Thos., 130.
Long, L., 192.
Longland, —, 205 (2).
Longmore, T. and A., 223.
Love, Ric., xxix (2), xxx (3).
Lovell (Lovl.), —, 112; Hugh, xx, 112; Jn., xxi, 79, 182, 185.
Loveridge (Lovelidge), Jn., 153.
Lowick (Lowieck), Jn., 130, 152 (2), 200, 203, 204, 205 (2), 206 (3), 207 (2), 208, 211, 212, 213, 223; Ric., 155, 221; Wm., xxiv, 139, 155, 167 (3), 219 (2), 221 (2).
Lowick, Marriott and, Messrs., 167.
Lucas (Lucost), Hy., 128, 155; Sar., 130, 134; Wm., xxxiv.
Luck (Lucke, Lack, Luk, Luke), —, xxix, 112; Ann, 105; Eliz., 84, 105, 154; Family, xxi (2), xxiii, 62, 154; Geo., 27; Han., 68; Hy., xx, xxxv (2), xxxvi, 62 (4); Jane, 146; Jn., 29, 57 (2), 62 (4), 63, 105, 117, 154, 218; Martha, 105 (2); My., xxiv, xxvi, 105, 112, 127, 154 (6); Ric., 105; Rach., 154;

Rob., 64; Sar., 152; Silves., 29, 218 (2); Thos., xxi, xxiii, 57, 62 (2), 154 (4), 218; Wm., xxi, 105, 125, 154 (2), 167, 182, 185.
Lucyes, —, xxxiv.
Lyne (Line, Loyn), —, xix (6), 167; Jn., 182, 185, 218, 224; Wm., xix, xx, 63 (6), 64, 167, 218.

Mabbutt (Mabbot, Mabbott), Fred., 220; My., 172; Wm., 152.
Mackay (Mackey), Jn., xxix, 139, 155; My., xxix (3), 152.
Mackowen (McOwen, MacOwen, Makowen), Charlotte, xxiv, 140; Family, xxiv, 140; Geo., xxiv, 140 (2); Eliz., 140; Ell., 140; Jn., xxiv, 140, 152; Lucy, 140; My., 140; Thos., xxiv, 140.
Madge, Benj. Jn., 220; Mrs., viii, 257; Sidney J., iv, viii, xiii, xiv, xvi, xxxvi, 64, 85, 105, 131, 151, 153 (2), 155, 161, 190, 195, 197, 201, 225, 235.
Mallard, Eliz., 112; Frances, xxi, 130; Jn., xxi, 130; Martha, 112; Sar., 114.
Manning (Manninge, Mannin, Maning), —, 44, 68, 73, 203; Alice, 47; Anne, xxiii; Ann, 172; Eliz., 82, 83 (2), 172; Family, xxi, xxiii, 81, 172; Frances, 172; Han., 172; Hy., xxi, 68, 81, 83; Jn., xxiii (2), 41, 130, 172 (2), 185, 193, 194 (2), 197 (4), 198 (3), 199 (3), 200, 201 (3), 202 (2), 203 (3), 205 (3), 206 (2), 207 (4), 208, 210, 219 (4); Jos., 115, 215, 220, 222; My., xxiii, 172; Mr., 182; Mrs., 117; Owen, 44; Ric., 92, 130, 203, 204, 205, 206 (4), 207 (2), 208 (2); Steph., xxxix, 221 (3); (Mr.) Steph., 173; Thos., xxiii, 83, 117, 130, 172, 204, 205, 207 (2), 209 (2); Wm., xxxiii, 155, 223.
Mansell (Maunsell), Thos. Cec., 172.
Marcy (Mercey), Jn., 112, 203, 204 (4), 205 (3); Mr., 116.
Marriott (Marriet, Marriot), —, 43; Alf., xxiv; Family, xxi; Jn., 112 (2); My., xxiii, 167; My. Ann, xxiv; Ruth, xxiv; Sar., 112; Thos., 130, 131, 152, 155, 167, 213; Wm., xxi, 112, 131.
Marriott and Lowick, Messrs., 167.
Marsh (March), —, 51, 202 (2), 203 (4); Edm., 51; Eliz., 54; Family, 57; Jn., xxxv (2), 54, 57, 117, 130 (2), 152 (2), 199 (3), 200 (3), 201 (3), 202 (3), 203 (3), 204 (2), 205 (4), 206, 207 (3), 208, 209 (3), 210 (4), 211 (5), 213 (5), 214 (5), 215 (3), 218 (3), 219 (2), 220 (2), 221 (3), 222 (8), 223 (2); (Mr.) Jn., 212; Mr., 182, 185; Nic., xxxviii, 46, 57, 64, 155, 192, 193 (2), 218 (4), 219 (5), 220, 221 (2), 222 (2); Rob., 221; Sam., xxxiii, 151, 152, 155, 215 (4), 216 (2), 217 (4), 219 (5), 221 (3), 222 (4), 223; Thos., 57, 131, 152 (3), 155, 167, 207 (3), 208, 209 (2), 210 (3), 211 (2), 212 (3), 213 (3), 214 (4), 218, 222 (2), 223; Wm., xxxvi, 152, 164, 216, 217, 219 (2), 220 (2), 221 (2), 222 (3).
Marshall, Wm., 142.
Martin (Marten), —, 34.
Mathews, —, 170; Eliz., xxii, 170 (2); Family, 170; Thos., xxii, xxv, 170 (2).
Meacock (Meecock, Maycock; *see also* Haycock), Ann, 69, 106; Family, xxi; Jn., 69 (3), 106 (2)*; Jos., 106; My., 69, 106; Rob., xx; Ruth, xxi, 69, 106; Thos., 220; Wm., 132.
Meadows (Medows), Jas., 155.
Merry, C. B., 144; Jn., 144, 152 (2), 155, 223.
Miller, Bartlett, xix, 219 (3), 221, 222, 223 (2); (Mr.) Bartlett, 216, 217; Hy., 130.
Mills (Miles, Milles), —, 190; Ann, xxxv; Eliz., xxiv, xxxv, 92; Family, 92, 190; Frances, 199; Francis, xxxv (2); Jn., xxxv; Nic., xxiv, 92, 199 (2); Ric., xx, 76, 182, 185, 191, 192, 218; Rob., x, xix, 92, 190 (2), 218, 224; (Mr.) Rob., 190, 192; Steph., 190; Thos., 193, 219; Wm., xxxvii, 199 (2).
Mobbs (Mobs), —, 206 (2); Benj., xxi, 145, 155; Eliz., xxii, 94; Family, xxii, 56; Jn., xxii, 77 (3); My., 77; Ric., xxii, 94.
Moffat (Morfus, Mawfoot, Moorfich), —, 127; Rob., 152, 155.
Monk, Sam., 220 (2).
Morgan, Dan., xxiv, 88.
Morris, Benj., 130; Jos., 130.
Mostyn, My., 130, 151.
Mountgarret, Ric. Butler, 3rd Viscount, 12.

* Erroneously "*Meecocock*" on p. 106.

Munton (Munden, Morden), —, 51; Ric., 131; Wm., 51.
Murby (Mawby), Jos., 109.

Nethercote (Nethercoat), —, xxxiii; Dan., 53; Edw., 53; Family, 53; Hy. Osmond, xxxix, 53, 220; Jn., xxxiii (2), xxxix, 53 (2), 221; Louisa Julia Harriet, xxvi, xxxviii; My., 53; Mr., xxxiv; Mrs., 195; Rog., 53.
Newton, Edw., xxxvi, xxxvii.
Nichol, —, 70.
Nicholas IV., Pope, xiv.
Nixon, Rebec., 130.
Norman, Jos., 149; My., xxii, 149.
Nymes (*see also* Timms), Humph., 218.

O'Brien, Eliz., 70; Lady Henrietta, 70; Lord, 70.
Orton, Jn., 130.
Osborne (Osborn, Oseborne, Osbourne), Jn., 182; Marg., 13; Ric., 130; (Sir) Rob., 13; Thos., 63; Wm., 29, 63 (2), 218.

Page, Ann, 133; Eliz., 133; Jas., xxx; Mr., 182; Mrs., 185; Wm., 133, 155.
Painter (Paynter, Peynter), —, 54, 69, 90, 202; Eliz., 22 (2), 69; Family, 69; Jn., 29, 69 (2); Silves., 22 (2); Thos., 54, 57, 69 (3); Wm., 69 (4), 90, 221.
Palmer (Palmor), Ric., 199, 201, 202; W., 80; Wm., 155.
Parberry (Parbery), Ric., xxii, xxxvii.
Parker, Thos., 114; Wm., xx, 132.
Pawson, Mr., 182.
Paylor, Wm., 220.
Payne (Paine), Rob., xx, 132.
Peach, Arth., xxi, 80; Lucy, xxiii; Rob., xxiii.
Pearce, Jn., xxvi, 154.
Pearson, —, 114; Chas., 114 (5); Eliz., 114 (2); Family, 114; Martha, 114; Thos., 114 (2).
Peel, C. L., xxxi (2).
Pell, —, 169; Amy, xxvi, 169; Family, 169; Geo., xx, xxxiii, 169, 219, 221, 222; Jn., xxxv, 57, 128, 130, 200, 201 (2), 204, 205 (2), 218 (2), 221 (3), 222 (3); (Mr.) Jn., 135; Jn. Manning, 219; Jonath., 219, 221 (3); Jos., 155; Lewis, xxxix, 219 (3), 221 (3), 223; Mart., 71, 72, 141, 218, 220; Sam., 102, 130 182 (2), 218; Thos., 130, 131, 152, 155, 210, 211, 213, 214 (4), 215 (7), 216 (2), 221, 222, 223; Walton, 130, 151, 152, 155; Wid., 182; Wm., 123, 151, 152 (2), 209 (2), 210 (3), 211 (6), 212 (3), 213 (4), 214 (9), 215 (5), 216, 218, 219 (2), 221 (3), 222 (5), 223; (Mr.) Wm., 135, 153, 164.
Percival (Perecifull), —, 147; Joan, 132; My., xxii, xxv, 147.
Perkins, —, 36.
Perrin (Peryn), —, 82; Ann, 116; Cornelia, 224; Eliz., 86, 116, 198; Family, 58; Jas., xx, 82; Jerem., 87, 104, 116, 130, 152 (2), 201 (2), 202 (2), 203 (2), 204 (2), 206 (2), 207 (2), 208, 210, 214 (3), 215; Jn., xx, 58, 82, 182, 218; My., 88; Sam., 85; Wm., 155.
Peterborough, Rob., Bp. of, 194.
Petit, Sar., xxiii.
Phillips, —, xxxvii; Ann, xxiii; Wm., xxiii.
Pickford, Jos., 155, 167.
Pigot, —, 42.
Poole, Francis V., 64.
Potterton, Thos., 124.
Powell, —, 113.
Prentice, Family, xxi; Sar., 107; Thos., xxi, 107 (2).
Preston (Prisson), —, 201.
Price, B., 128; Eliz., xxxvii; Family, xxiii; Jn., xxiii; My., xxiii; Thos., xxxvii.
Purefoy, G. H. J., 147.
Putt, My., xxii, 137.
Pycraft (Pycraft), —, 161 (2); Alex., xxv, 125; Eliz., 161; Esth., 161; Family, xxiii; Jas., 161; Jn., xxiii, 161; My., 125; Sar., 161; Thos., xxvi, 161 (3).
Pywell, Bryan, 152, 155*, 213 (5), 214 (6), 215 (6), 221 (3), 222 (4); Jn., 131.

Quince, Alice, 46; Ric., 218

* Erroneously "*Rywell*" on p. 155.

Rabbich, Hy., 152 (2), 164, 167, 216.
Radcliffe (Ratcliff), Thos., xxxv.
Radford, —, 114; Eliz., 114; Wm., 114.
Radsell (Radsdell), —, 173; Wm., xxv, 173.
Raikes, R., 69.
Read (Reade), Alice, xxxiv (3); Ann, xxxiv; Eliz., xxxiv (2); Jn., xix (3), xxxiv (8), 86; My., xxxiv; Wm., xxxiv (3).
Redley, Ann, xxiv (2); Geo., xxxvii; Louisa, xxxvii; Thos., xxiv (2).
Renshaw, —, 137; Jas., xxv, 137.
Reynolds, —, 173; (Dr.) Geo., 194; Jn., xx, 173.
Rice (Ryce, Ric'), —, 81, 85; Ann, xx (7), 81, 85; Emm. Ogilvie, 171; Han., xx (2); My., xx, 80; Thos., 155, 221.
Rich, Frances, 122; My., 124.
Richard III., King, 114.
Richardson, —, 172; Dor., xx (2); Eliz., xx, 120, 172; Geo., 182, 191; Jos., 155; My., 120 (2), 173; Mercy, 85; Val., 120, xxv; Wm., 120.
Robins (Robbins), —, 48; Christoph., 218 (2); Jas., 49; Jn., 61; Thos., 48.
Robinson, —, 123 (2); Family, xxi, 123; My., 118, 121 (2); Ric., xxi, 117, 121 (2); Thos., xxv, 121, 123.
Rogers, —, 81; Ann, 130, 151; My., 80; Rob., 182, 185, 218; Theo., xxix, 94.
Roulson, Geo., xxix, xxx, 221, 223.
Roulson and Buswell, xxx (2).
Round, J. H., xxxiii.
Rowledge (Rowlidge), —, xxxv; Ann, xxi, xxii; Anne, 79; Family, xxxv; Hy., xx, xxxv (2); Sus., 72; Wm., xx, xxxv.
Russell (Russel) and Ward, Messrs., 130.

Salter, Ric., 184.
Samwell, T., 102.
Sanders, Thos., xxvi (2), 137, 175, 217 (2), 224 (2).
Sansom, Sam., 224; Wm., xxiv, xxxviii, 136 (2).
Sargeant, —, 48.
Satchell (Satchwell), —, 128 (2); Cath., 128; Family, xxii; Martha, 128; Sophia, 128 (3); Wm., xxii, xxv, 128 (2).

S

Saunderson (Sanderson), —, 70; Viscount Castleton, 70; Anth., 70 (2); Cic., 70; Eliz., 70; Family, 70; Jn., 70 (6), 185, 218, 220; Lawr., 70; Sar., 70; Theophilus, 70 (2), Mr., 182, 185; Mrs., 199; Rob., 70; Sar., 70; Theophilus, 70 (2); Thos., 70 (2); Wid., 185; Wm., 70.
Savage, Sam., xxxvi.
Saxby (Saxbye), Eliz., 7; Isab., 41; Isbaell, 41; Thos., 64.
Scambler, Bishop, 59.
Seagrave, Jn., 132, 143.
Sears (Seare, Seers), —, 81, 134; Abig., 81; Jn., xxi, 81; My., xxv, 134; Sar., 109.
Seckham, Bassett Thos., 220.
Selby (Sillesbye), Abdiel, 64; Matt., 64.
Sharman, Edw., 151; Wm., 80.
Shaw, Wm., xxv.
Siddons, Geo., 220.
Sillesbye, *see* Selby.
Simons, Wm., 224.
Simpson (Simson), —, 105, 114 (2); Rob., 147.
Skinner, —, xxii; Jn., 130; Jonath., xxii, 89; Matt., 89 (2); Rebec., xxii, 89.
Skirrel (Skirrell, Skerrall), Jos., 130, 131; Wm., 130, 131.
Smart (Smarte), Joan, 58; Wm., 155.
Smith, —, 169; Ann, 143; Eason, 131; Edw., 131; Eliz., xxii, 122, 148; Family, xxi (2); Francis, 134, 155; Hy., xxiv; Jesse, 223; Jn., xxi, 117, 125 (2), 130, 147 (2), 150, 182, 185, 192 (2), 206; Mark, xxiv (2), 105 (2), 202 (2); My., 125, 148; Mr., 180 (4), 182, 185; Ric., xx, 169; Rob., xxi, xxiii, 122, 130, 152 (2), 204, 207; Sar., xxiv; Thos., 125, 185; Wm., xxii, xxv, 122, 130 (3), 148 (2), 152, 209, 210 (2), 211, 212 (5).
Spencer, Eliz., xxix, 147, 168.
Spraggett, —, xix; Martha, xxxiv.
Spring, Geo., 220.
Squire, Fr., 187.
Stafford, —, 152; Family, xxi (2), 94, 106, 152; Francis, xxi (2), 94, 106; Jane, xxix (5), 152 (2); Jn., xxv, 152; My., 152; Sar., 106; Wm., 130, 131, 152.
Stanger, —, 69 (2); Wm., 69.
Stannes, —, 62 (2); Thos., 62 (3).
Stanton, Mr., 116; Ric., 155; Wm., xxix, 111, 119, 120, 124, 130, 131, 151, 152, 197, 199 (6), 200 (2),

201 (5), 202 (3), 203 (3), 204 (4), 205 (3), 206, 207 (2), 208 (4), 209 (4), 210 (3), 211 (6), 212 (3), 213 (7), 214 (8), 215 (6), 216 (2), 217 (2), 222 (6).
Steel, Patr. (?), 183.
Stepton (Steffton), Ann, xxii, 90; Wm., 90.
Stevens (Steuens, Steevens), —, 129.
Stevenson (Steevenson, Stephenson), Ann, 158; Chas., 224; Eliz., xxiv, 158 (3); Family, xxiii (2), 158 (2); Frances, xxii, 152, 158; Geo., 158; Jn., xxxviii, 155, 158; Joshua, 130; Josiah, 224 (2); Sam., 158; Sar., 158; Steph., 158; Sus., 158; Thos., xxiii, 158 (2); Wm., xxiii, 158 (2).
Stock, Elliot, 153.
Stocken (Stockin), —, 201 (3); Geo., 218.
Stormer, Edw., xxi, 80.
Strafford, —, 81; Lord, 95.
Stratton, Humph., 218.
Streets, Abig., 81; Chas., 181; Edw., 131, 141 (3); Jn., 130, 131; Sar., 141; Thos., 131.
Sturgis, Rog., xxxiv; Thos., xxxiv.
Sumerton, Jn., 155.
Sutton, H. M., xxxi.

Tack, Jn., 224.
Tait, Wm. Campbell, Archbishop, xxxviii.
Tailby (Talby), Ann, 145 (2); Family, xxi, xxii; Jn., xxi, xxii, xxiii, 145 (2), 173; Sus., xxiii, 173.
Tanner, Ann, 68; Eliz., xxiii; Rob., 68 (2); Thos., 130; Wm., xxiii, 68, 223 (2).
Tarrant (Tarront, Tarent), Beatrice, 136; Jn., 124; Sar., 172; Thos., 155; Wm., 152.
Tarry, Lucy, xx, xxiv.
Taylor, Jn., xx, xxxv, 105; Wm., 152, 167 (2), 213 (2).
Tebbat (Tebbott, Tebbatt, Tebbutt, Tebbut, Tebbot, Tybbott, Tebbet, Tibbot, Tibbott, Tibbotte), —, 26; Christoph., 31; Family, 60; Jn., 29, 57, 185, 218; Jonas, xx, 29, 46; Rob., 60 (2); Thos., 29, 60 (3), 155, 218, 202.
Thomas, D., xxix; Dr., 158; Mr., 162.
Thompson (Tompson), —, xxix (2); Anne, 88; Ann, 100; Eliz., 26, 92, 100 (3); Family, xxii (2), 100; Han., 97, 100; Hy., 130; Jn., 87, 100 (2); Mr., 207 (2); Rob., 90, 100; Sar., 92, 100 (3); Sim., 130; Thos., 95, 100; Wm., xxii (2), 100, 120, 206 (2), 207 (2).
Tift, Sus., xxi, 109; Thos., xxi, 109, 130, 131.
Tilson, Eliz., 114; Thos., 114.
Timms (Tymes, Tymmes, Times, Tymms; *see also* Nymes), —, 42 (2), 204 (2); Joan, 59 (2); Marg., 59; Wm., 59.
Tipler, —, xxix, 129; Ann, 137 (2), 156; Eliz., 137 (2), 156; Esth., 156; Family, xxii, xxiii, xxiv (2), 137, 156; Geo., xxiv (3), xxxvii (2), xxxviii (3), 137, 153, 156 (3); Han., xxiii, 129, 137 (2); Holland, 130, 131; Jas., 137, 155; Jn., xxiv, 137 (2); Jos., 137; My., xxiv, 106, 137, (2), 156; Rob., xxii, 109, 155; Sus., 134; Thos., 220; Wm., xxv, 129, 130, 131, 137, 156.
Tite (Tyte), —, 163; Family, xxiv; Geo., xxiv, 163, 218; My., 163.
Todd, Eliz., xxiv; Jane, xxiv, 87.
Tosland, —, 125 (2); Sam., xxii, xxv, 125, 128 (2); Sar., xxii, 125, 128.
Tressler (Tresslar, Tracler, Treslom, Trasler, Treslar, Tresslor, Traslor, Trassler, Trasslr., Treslor), Han., 123; Jn., xxi, xxii (2), xxxvii, xxxix, 78, 81, 96, 123, 182, 217 (2), 219 (5), 220 (3), 221 (5), 222 (2), 223; (Mr.) Jn., 217; Mrs., 152; Rob., 130, 131; Thos., xxxvi, xxxix, 117, 130, 152, 155, 171, 182, 185, 201 (2), 202 (2), 204 (2), 205 (2), 207 (3), 208 (2), 209, 211 (3), 214 (2), 215 (2), 219 (4), 221 (4), 222 (4), 223 (2); Wm., 219, 220, 223.
Turland, Carol., 166; Chas., 166; Family, xxiii; Frances, 68, xxii, 152; Geo., xxiii, 166; Jane, xxii, 152; Maria, 166; Martha, 166; My., xxiii, 166; Matt., 68 (2); Ric., 68; Steph., 68; Sus., 166; Temperance, 166; Wm., 166.
Turnbull, Jn., xxxiii, xxxix, 221 (2), 223.
Turner, Geo., 220 (4).
Tyson, Sar., xxii, 146.

Underwood, Han., 145; Sam., 145.

Vann, Eliz., 142 (2); Thos., xxv, 142; Wm., 142.
Vaus, Thos., 224.
Victoria Queen, xxxii (2).
Vincent, Georgiana, xxxv.

Waite, Elean., xxi, 128; Ric., xxi, 128.
Wake, Drury, xxvi, xxxviii; Louisa Julia Harriet, xxvi, xxxviii.
Wakelin, Jos., 181.
Walden, *see* Walton.
Walker, —, 47, 173; Benj., xx, 173 (2); Jos., 152; Onebye Rob., xviii, xxxv, xxxix.
Wallis, Knightly, 52.
Walters, *see* Watts (Footnote).
Walton (Walden, Wallton), —, 172; Eliz., 141; Family, xxii; Jos., xx, 172; Olive, 145; Rebec., 141; Thos., xxii, 141.
Ward (*see also* Russel and Ward), D'abridgcourt, xxxiv (2); Dan., 152; Edw., xx, xxxv (2), 131, 221, 222; Mr., 147, 223; Ric., xxxiv; Thos., xxiv, xxix (1), 130, 147, 153, 154, 221 (3), 222 (2), 223.
Warner, Edw., xxiii; Eliz., xxiii.
Warren (Waring, Wareing, Warring), —, xxix, 124 (3), 149; Cath., 149; Family, xxi, 124; Jn., 130, 155, 185, 221; My., 149; Sar., xxiii, 124; Thos., 131, 152, 221; Wm., xxi, xxiii, 124, 149, 221, 223.
Warwick, Mr., 182.
Waterfall, —, 52; Rob., 72.
Waters, Jn., xx (2); 132 (2).
Watts (Wattes*, Wats), —, 52, 205 (2); Cath., 130; Edw., 130; Geo., 151, 152, 155, 199 (3), 200, 201, 215 (4), 219, 222 (4); Geo. Litchfield, 219 (2), 221 (6), 222; Jn., 76, 130, 141, 151, 182, 185, 199, 202, 203 (2), 204, 206, 207, 218, 220; My., 164; Thos., xxxv, 29, 117, 182, 185, 218 (3); Wm., xxxv (5), 52, 185, 218 (7), 223.
West, Hy., xx, 149; Wm., 224.
Wells (Wills), Family, xxiii (2); Hy., xxv; Jas., 147; Jn., xxi, 113; Olive, xxi, 113.
Weeks, Sar., 68.
Whale, Jn., 108; Jos., 110.
Whatman, J., 104.
White, Alice, 130; Geo., 57, 64; Jn., xx, 57, 125, 132, 218; Thos., 182, 185; Wm., 131.
Whiting (Whitynge), Eliz., xxii, 155; Jn., xxii (2), 12, 155, 168.
Widow, *see* Wydder.
Wilks, Thos., 80.
William III., King, xxxvi (3), xxxvii (2), 71, 76.
William IV., King, xxxvii.
Williams, Jane, xxvi, 147; Nath., xxvi, 147.
Williamson, Rac., xxiv, 141; Thos., 223 (3); Wm., 141.
Willis, Han., xxiii, 145; Jas., xxiii, 145; Jos., 145; Sus., 115; Thos., xxiii (2), 145.
Wilmer (Willmer), Family, 95; Mr., 95; Wm., 95.
Wilson (Willson), Dav., 155; My., 169.
Wisley (Wisly), Jos., 185.
Wood, Elean., xxi, 129; Josiah, 129, Sar., 141.
Worley (Worlie, Worly, Whorley), —, 203 (3) Ann, 116; Clarke, 130; Geo., 130, 182, 185, 193, 219, 220 (2); Jn., xx, xxxv, 57, 95, 111, 117, 130, 141, 151, 185, 193, 199 (2), 200 (6), 201 (4), 202 (7), 203 (4), 204 (5), 205 (3), 206 (2), 207 (4), 208 (4), 218 (3), 219, 220; (Mr.), Jn., 120, 164 (2), 182; Jos., 130, 193, 205 (2), 206, 207 (2), 208, 209, 219; Mr., 94; Thos., 182, 193 199, 201, 218, 219 (2), 220, 223 (6); Wm., 223.
Worlington, Wm., 115.
Wright, Eliz., xxi, xxii, 107, 130; Family, xxiv; Geo., 170; Isaac, 224; Jerem., 182; Jn., 53; My., 53; 170; Oliver, 170; Sar., xxiii, 170; Sus., 170; Wm., xxi, xxii, xxiv, 107, 170.
Wydder (Widow), —, 201 (2); Jn., 62.

York (Yorke), —, 173 (3); Ann, 173; Eliz., xx, 173; Jane, xxiii; Job, xxiii; Jn., xx, xxx, 173 (2); Rob., 220 (3); Wm., 155.

---

* "*Walters*," on p. xxxv, is an error for "*Wattes*."

CORRIGENDA.

Name.	*Error.*	*Correction.*
Allom - - -	*page* 81, *note* (‖) -	*page* xx, *note* (*)
Barber - - -	„ 76, *line* 23 -	„ 238, *note* (*)
„ - - -	„ 111, *line* 30 -	„ 238, *note* (*)
„ - - -	„ 130, *line* 31 -	„ 260, *note* (*)
Barker - - -	„ 111, *line* 30 -	„ 114, *note* (*)
Bethe - - -	„ 39, *line* 7 -	„ 239, *note* (*)
Camill *alias* Clemens -	„ 23, *line* 34 -	„ 241, *note* (*)
Cleemens (Clemens) -	„ 36, *line* 39 -	„ 254, *note* (*)
Corby - - -	„ 81, *note* (‖) -	„ xx, *note* (*)
Law - - -	„ 39, *line* 13 -	„ 248, *note* (*)
Manning - -	„ 73, *note* (*) -	„ 249, *note* (*)
Meecocock - -	„ 106, *note* (†) -	„ 265, *note* (*)
Moffat - - -	„ 134, *line* 19 -	„ 250, *note* (*)
Morpus - - -	„ 124, *line* 10 -	„ 250, *note* (*)
[Motto (Latin)] - -	„ 3, *line* 25 -	„ vi, *line* 2
Nethercote - -	„ xxxiv, *line* 19 -	„ 195, *line* 2
Osbourfe - -	„ 42, *line* 26 -	„ 251, *note* (*)
Quince - - -	„ 46, *note* (‖) -	„ 252, *note* (*)
Rice - - -	„ 81, *note* (‖) -	„ xx, *note* (*)
„ - - -	„ 87, *line* 19 -	„ xx, *note* (*)
Rywell - - -	„ 155, *note* (†) -	„ 266, *note* (*)
Walters - - -	„ xxxv, *note* 26 -	„ 269, *note* (*)
Wats - - -	„ 36, *line* 25 -	„ 256, *note* (*)
„ - - -	„ 83, *line* 2 -	„ 256, *note* (*)

The Parish Register Society.

REPORT FOR 1902.

DURING the Year 1902 three Registers were issued to Subscribers, namely:—

No. 42.	MERSTHAM -	- *Surrey.*
„ 43.	HEADON -	*Notts.*
„ 44.	TARRANT HINTON	- *Dorset.*

Another (Moulton, Northants) would have been ready, but owing to some difficulty in getting the index made, it will appear in 1903.

The Cash Account for 1902 will be found over-leaf.

During 1903 it is hoped that some of the following Registers will be issued:—

CANON FROME -	- *Hereford.*
MUNSLEY - -	„
MOULTON -	- *Northants.*
COLEBY - -	*Lincoln.*
BOUGHTON-UNDER-BLEAN	- *Kent.*

The Council views with satisfaction the formation of another Society for printing registers, namely, that of the Surrey Parish Register Society, and hopes that before long every county will have its own Society, so that the contents of the Registers throughout the Kingdom may be preserved for the use of future generations.

PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

Cash Account for the Year ended 31st December, 1902.

Receipts.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Balance from last Account ...				24	10	8
„ Subscriptions—						
For Year 1897 (2) ...	2	2	0			
„ 1898 (2) ...	2	2	0			
„ 1899 (2) ...	2	2	0			
„ 1900 (2) ...	2	2	0			
„ 1901 (11) ...	11	11	0			
„ 1902 (122) ...	128	2	0			
„ 1903 (4) ...	4	4	0			
				152	5	0
„ Donations—						
Merstham Register ...	6	6	0			
Headon „ ...	10	10	0			
Canon Frome „ ...	10	0	0			
				26	16	0
„ Sales				5	0	
„ Interest allowed by Bank ...				1	5	
				£203	18	1

Payments.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Printing—						
Messrs. Pollard & Co. ...	98	3	8			
University Press, Aberdeen	57	8	2			
Messrs. Hudson & Son ...	1	7	6			
				156	19	4
„ Agent's Commission				12	7	
„ Cheque Book, etc.				3	0	
„ Honorary Treasurer's Expenses ...				4	5	6
				162	0	5
„ Balance as per Pass Book				41	17	8
				£203	18	1

Audited and found correct,
W. LEMO.
23rd May, 1903.

Geo. S. FRY,
Hon. Treasurer.
1st January, 1903.

THE REGISTERS

OF

MOULTON,

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Issued to Subscribers by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
1903.

UTAH COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY

REGISTERS PRINTED.

1896.

1. Banstead, Surrey.
2. Worcester, St. Albans, Worcestershire.
3. Beer Hackett, Dorset.
4. North Luffenham, Rutland.
5. Monk Fryston, Yorkshire.

1897.

*6. Stratford-on-Avon (baptisms), Warwickshire.
7. Ipswich, St. Nicholas, Suffolk.
8. Upton, Berkshire.
9. Haydor, Lincoln.
10. Newenden, Kent.
11. Kirk Ella, Yorkshire.

1898.

12. Walesby, Nottinghamshire.
13. Sarnesfield, Herefordshire.
14. Doddington-Pigot, Lincolnshire.
15. Bisham, Berkshire.
*16. Stratford-on-Avon (marriages) Warwickshire.

1899.

17. Lydlinch, Dorset.
18. Ledbury, Herefordshire.
19. Battlefield, Shropshire.
20. Sibdon Carwood, Shropshire.
21. Rowington, Warwickshire.
22. Shipton, Shropshire.
23. Harley, Shropshire.
24. Melverley, Shropshire.
25. Clyst St. George, Devonshire.
26. Smethcote, Shropshire.

1900.

27. Cressage, Shropshire.
28. Sheinton, Shropshire.
29. Ford, Shropshire.
*30. A List of Parish Registers.
31. Pitchford, Shropshire.
32. Bitton, Gloucestershire.
33. Upton in Overchurch, Cheshire.
34. More, Shropshire.

1901.

35. Stapleton, Shropshire.
36. Huggate, Yorkshire.
37. Morden, Surrey.
38. Clunbury, Shropshire.
39. Moreton Corbet, Shropshire.
40. Hopton Castle, Shropshire.
41. Hughley, Shropshire.

1902.

42. Merstham, Surrey.
43. Headon, Nottinghamshire.
44. Tarrant Hinton, Dorset.

1903.

45. Canon Frome, Herefordshire.
46. Munsley, Herefordshire.
47. Moulton, Northamptonshire.

PROSPECTIVE WORK.

1. Tottenhoe, Bedfordshire.
2. Swettenham, Cheshire.
3. Repton, Derbyshire.
4. Plymtree, Devonshire.
5. Boughton-under-Blean, Kent.
6. Willesden, Middlesex.
7. Leigh, Staffordshire.
8. Ipswich, St. Matthew, Suffolk.
9. Weybridge, Surrey.
10. East Grinstead, Sussex.
11. Westbourne, Sussex.
12. Maddington, Wiltshire.
13. Stratford-on-Avon (burials), Warwickshire.
14. Ledbury *(continuation)*, Herefordshire.
15. Coleby, Lincolnshire.
16. Thornford, Dorchester.

AND OTHERS.

* Additional copies of Volumes 6 and 16 at 10s. 6d. each, and of Volume 30 at 5s., can be obtained from the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry 172, Edmund Street, Birmingham.

UNDER THE PATRONAGE OF HER LATE MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.

Illustrated with Facsimiles of Grants of Arms and Old Charters in Colours, Armorial Book Plates, Seals, Autographs, etc.

EDITED BY W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.

NEW SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 1s. each, in cloth, or £4 the set. Comprising Memoranda relating to more than 1,000 Families. Illustrated with upward of 500 Armorial Bookplates, Engravings of Arms, Autographs, Seals, etc. The back Numbers of this Series are on Sale, price 9d. each. Indexes, etc., 5s. each. Cases, 2s.

SECOND SERIES, Vols. I. II., III., IV. and V., price £1 5s. each, or £5 10s. the set; the Volume contains Numbers for Two Years. Indexes, etc., to each Volume separately, price 5s. Cases, 2s. Back Numbers of this Series, price 1s. each.

THIRD SERIES, Vols. I., II., III. and IV., price £1 5s. each. Now continuing in Quarterly Parts, price 2s. 6d. each.

Subscription, 10s. 6d. per Annum, post free.

INDEXES, ETC., 5S. EACH. CASES, 2S.

London: MITCHELL & HUGHES, 140, Wardour Street, W.

A Digest of the Parish Registers

WITHIN THE DIOCESE OF WORCESTER,

Issued by the Committee of Parish Registers,

By Authority of the WORCESTER DIOCESAN CONFERENCE.

This Digest has been prepared under the direction of a Committee appointed at the Diocesan Conference, held at Birmingham, in 1896, and has been completed from the original Returns supplied by the Incumbents of the Parishes within the Diocese. The dates when each Volume of Registers commence and end, the number of leaves, material on which they are written, and the size and general condition, are all clearly stated under each parish.

Added to all this useful information, is a table showing for what years in every parish the Bishops Transcripts, previous to 1700, are now in existence in Edgar Tower, Worcester.

As only a limited number of copies has been printed, early application is necessary to secure a copy.

The Midland Educational Company, Ltd., Corporation St., Birmingham.

Price, 5s. Nett, Post Free.

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LTD.,

Publishes, Quarterly, *The Index Library*,

Containing:—

CALENDARS OF WILLS IN THE PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY, also of those in the Probate Registries of LICHFIELD, BLANDFORD, NORTHAMPTON, BERKSHIRE, GLOUCESTER, LEICESTER, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH, etc.

CALENDARS OF CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS.

ABSTRACTS OF INQUISITIONES POST-MORTEM FOR LONDON, GLOUCESTERSHIRE, WILTSHIRE, etc.

Annual Subscription, £1 1s. Prospectus and full particulars from the Hon. Sec., E. A. FRY, 172, EDMUND STREET, BIRMINGHAM.

Notes and Queries for Somerset and Dorset.

Edited by FREDERIC WILLIAM WEAVER, M.A., Milton Clevedon, Evercreech, Somerset Editor of "Visitations of the Counties of Somerset and Hereford" and "Somerset Incumbents," and CHARLES HERBERT MAYO, M.A., R.D., Vicar of Long Burton, near Sherborne, Canon non-res. of Sarum, author of "Bibliotheca Dorsetiensis."

Vol. VI. commenced March, 1898. Parts issued quarterly. Subscriptions 5s. per annum, payable in advance to either of the Editors, to whom all literary and business communications should be addressed.

NOW READY: upwards of 200 pages, cloth. Price 3s. 6d.

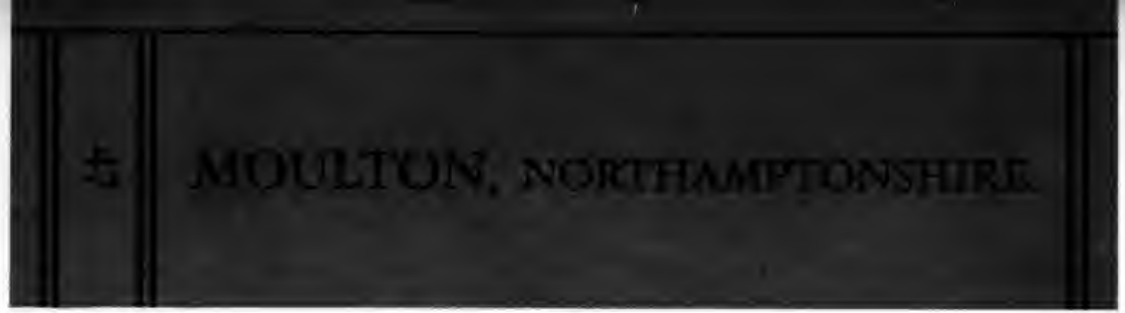
A Supplement to How to Write the History of a Family,

By W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.

The First and Second Editions have been long since quite exhausted. Much additional information of practical value has been gathered together since the handbook was issued, and this has been put together in the form of a separate supplement, so that it may be available for the possessors of each edition. The supplement matches the original work.

It contains amongst other matter a Chapter for Beginners, Chapters on Scotch and Irish Genealogy and Records, which have been revised by Lyon King of Arms, Ulster King of Arms, and the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records, Ireland, and revised Lists of Probate Registries (England, Scotland, and Ireland) and Marriage Licenses, etc.

PUBLISHED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, 124, CHANCERY LANE, W.C.


MOULTON, NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

MAY 0 3 2010		

Brigham Young University